

Gladys LaVon. (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Phone: 563-355-2095
E-mail: gltdreadway77@gmail.com

I want to thank everyone who has helped me put together My ^{3rd} Great Grandparents, William Lowe and Jane Gore's family. Descendants from Jefferson, George, Hawley & Arabella Jane's had been a big help in this project.

We couldn't get any farther on William Lowe but do have the Gore line many more generations back to almost the beginning of when they came to US.

Fortunately we have info on all the children of William and Jane but can't find their deaths anywhere. Family story went they sold their land in Madison Co. Il in 1838 after buying it 1830 and William wanted to go to Texas and took his wife and believe the 2 small children, but she didn't like it there and came back and then we found the small children with their older siblings in Iowa. But have never found anything of the deaths of the parents.

This has been an on going project since 1969 to 2016 and even at that there is much more that can be done but since I have hit my 80 year mark I am going to let the younger ones to finish out the generations if anyone would like to work on this family.

At least this will be a start for anyone that descends from this line if they so desire.

I have included a pedigree chart showing the line both back from me to William and Jane.

Compiled by Gladys Lowe Treadway 1969 - 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 14 Feb 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 William Lowe

B: Abt 1785
P: ,VA/PA
M: 20 Aug 1811
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: Aft 1838
P: ,IL/TX?

1 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
M: 20 May 1845
P: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI
D: 8 Jan 1862
P: ,Randolph Co., MO

Rachel Mariah Russell

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Jane Gore

B: 1793
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: Aft 1838
P: ,IL?

4

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 James Gore

B: 1765
P: ,MD/VA
M: 18 May 1790
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
D: 1831
P: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

7 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769
P:
D: Aft 1839
P: ,Rockbridge? Co.,VA

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

11

12 Michael Gore

B: Abt 1740
P: ,Prince Geo. Co.,MD
M: Abt 1763
P: ,Prince Geo. Co?,MD
D: Aft May 1797
P: ,VA/MD

13 Priscilla Sayres

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1740
P:
M: Bef 1769
P: ,VA?
D: Aft May 1790
P: ,VA?

15 Mary Sears?

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 James Gore II

B: Abt 1707
M: Abt 1729
D: 1783/1784

25 Elizabeth Dowden?

B: Abt 1716
D: Bef Apr 1789

26 James Sayres

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

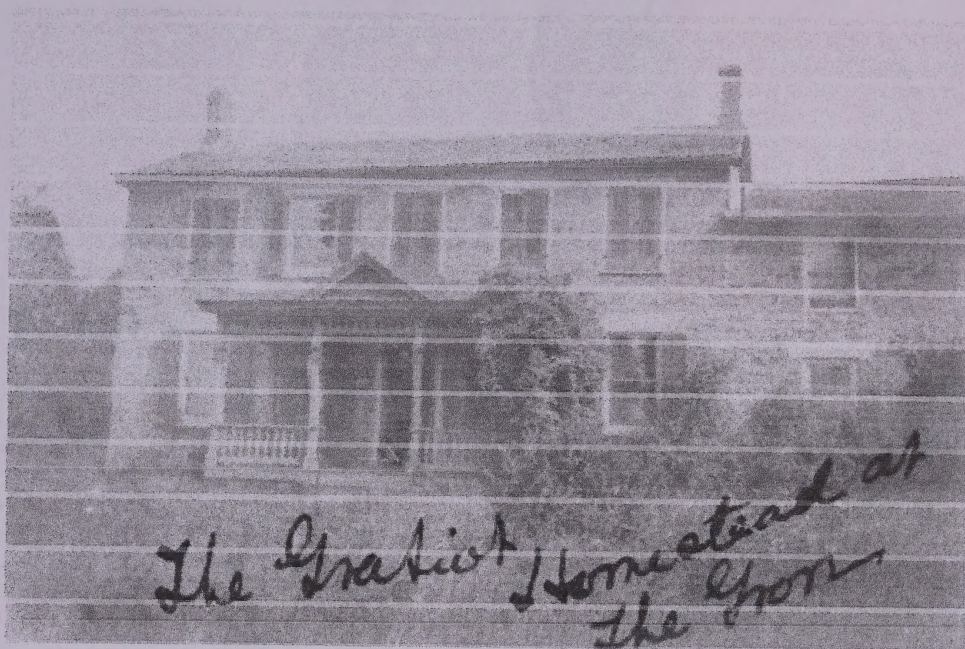
Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
14 Feb 2016

Close Window



Gratiot Homestead
Image ID: WHI-38921

Close Window

Building Probably Dates
from 1830s

Harvey Howe 1886 - 1968
 Red Oak Maple Road

Harvey Caldwell

Virginia

John James

Charles John
 male

James
 1888

Harvey Jr.

John James

Ann B.

male

2 children

5 children

1 child

3 children

1 child

10 children

Josephine
 Jennie May
 Sarah Marie
 Henry Thomas
 Sidney Charles
 John Walter
 Florence Elvira

Roseanna
 Marie Elvira
 John Scott
 Della Marie
 Walter Augustus

Bessie A.
 Josephine
 Adeline

Alice H.
 Grace A.
 Jackson M.

Mary Ann
 Charles Henry
 Johnie
 Matt Thomas
 Martha Ethel
 Beatie
 Robert Mac

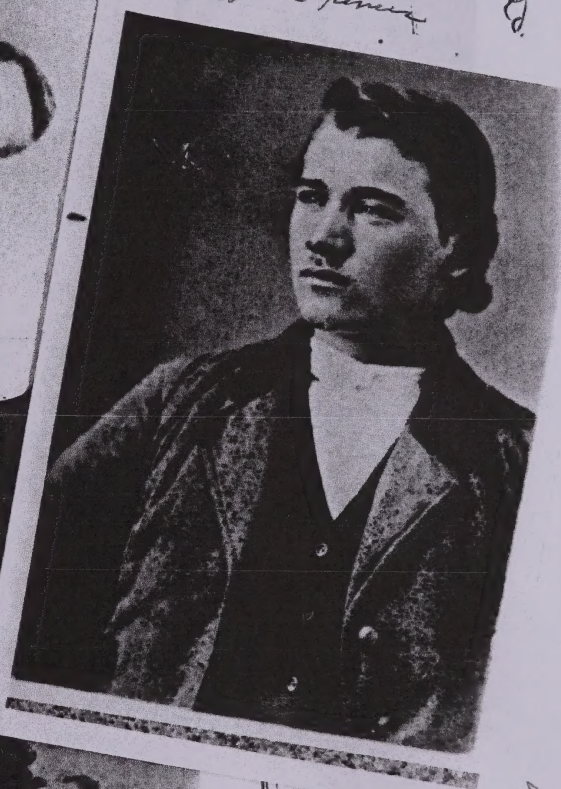
Estelle M.
 Grace F.
 Robert A.
 Alfred R.
 Rose M.
 Arthur L.
 Clifford M.
 Kathryn
 Mary E.
 Mary E.
 Mary E.



Sarah's
Mamma from photo

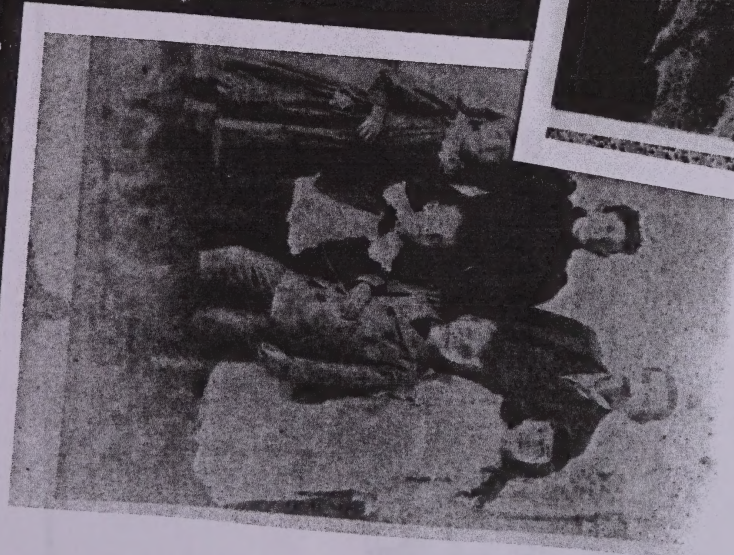


Jesse Finner



45 yrs Hawley from son

Hawley Jr.



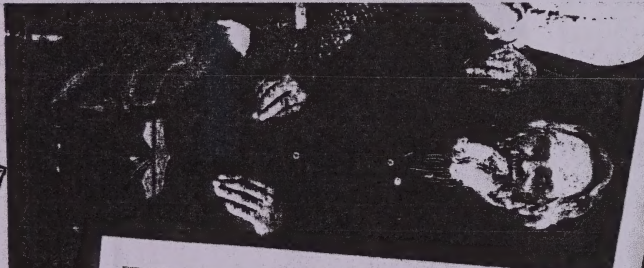
Augustine

12

George A. Lowe

son of Hawley from son

Jan 61
1846-1934



3 daughters of Hamby Lane Jr

Anna



Amelia Jane

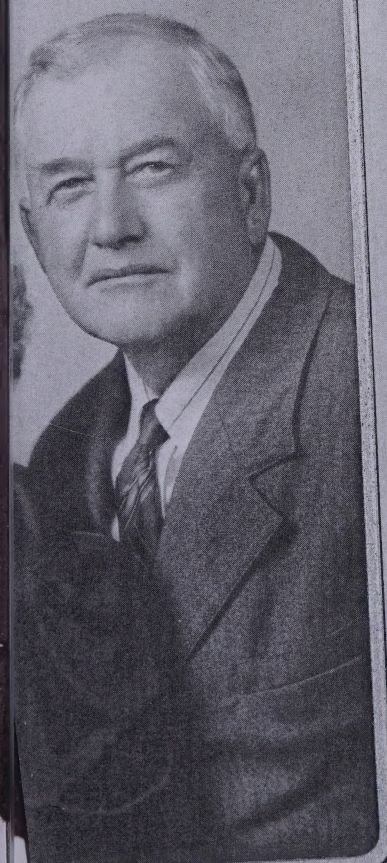


Louise





Grandpa Lane



Charles "Henry" Lane

Moms 95th Birthday 4 Sept 2011

Charlie (74) Gladys (75)

Sarah's missing photo

Florence

Sarah

Sarah

Harriet

Harriet

Florence

from Harriet
leaving
July 1940



Colleen & Willie Bushnell
William, 60 years 1939
Joe - Jack & Anne
Mary Ann from Bushnell

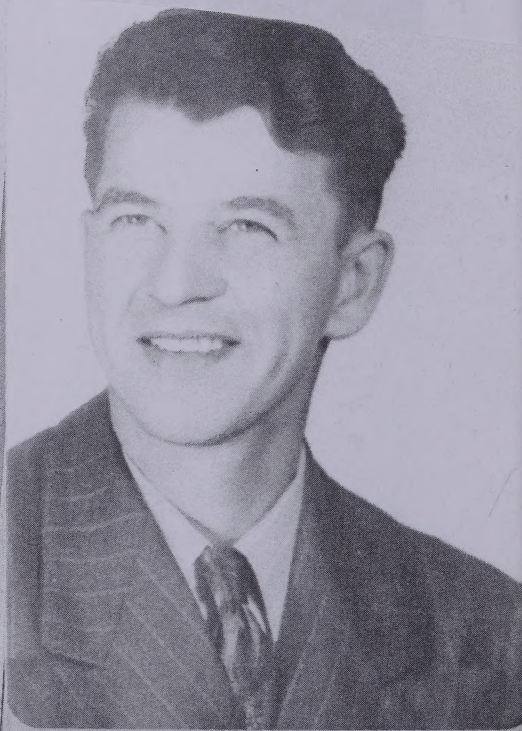


Harriet & Allen
1948-1951

William
Raback

George Alouse
Son of Harriet & Anne

Joe G.
1946-1934



my dad 1915-1971

HUSBAND J.? "Hawley" LOWE-10

BIRTH: 24 May 1816 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Mar 1845 PLACE: White Oak Spring,Iowa Co.,WI
 DEATH: 8 Jan 1862 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Jan 1862 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO,common grave
 FATHER: William LOWE-12 MOTHER: Jane GORE-13
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 5

WIFE Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

BIRTH: 23 Sep 1825 PLACE: ,NY/VT?
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 11 Dec 1900 PLACE: ,Adair,MO
 BURIAL: Dec 1900 PLACE: ,Adair,MO,Sabbath Home cem
 FATHER: Barnabas RUSSELL-1451 MOTHER: Sarah? "Jane" POTTER-1452
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Abraham VOORHIES-1453

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 533

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George Adelbert LOWE-222 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 5 Feb 1846 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 14 May 1871 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
 DEATH: 19 Mar 1934 PLACE: ,Manhattan,Gallatin Co.,MT
 BURIAL: 22 Mar 1934 PLACE: ,Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT,Sunset Hills cem
 SPOUSE: Nancy Jane LAY-229 MRIN: 83
2. NAME: Augustus LOWE-223 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 18 Sep 1847 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 14 Mar 1869 PLACE: ,MO
 DEATH: 21 May 1895 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 24 May 1895 PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO,New Harmony cem.
 SPOUSE: Easter Ann YADON-276 MRIN: 103
3. NAME: James Farmer LOWE-224 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 19 Apr 1849 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 20 Oct 1870 PLACE: ,Howard/Elk Co.,KS
 BURIAL: Oct 1870 PLACE: nr Elk City,Howard/Elk Co.,KS
 SPOUSE: Not Known-332 MRIN: 122
4. NAME: Amanda Jane LOWE-225 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 May 1851 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Jan 1868 PLACE: ,Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 DEATH: 1 Nov 1919 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 4 Nov 1919 PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO,New Harmony cem.
 SPOUSE: Hugh David MIKEL-334 MRIN: 123
5. NAME: Louisa LOWE-226 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 20 Jul 1853 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 19 Feb 1873 PLACE: ,Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 DEATH: 19 Apr 1913 PLACE: ,Boulder,Boulder Co.,CO
 BURIAL: 23 Apr 1913 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO,Sabbath Home cem.
 SPOUSE: Jackson E. "Jack" TILTON-426 MRIN: 152
6. NAME: Hawley LOWE [Jr]-227 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 4 Oct 1855 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Nov 1884 PLACE: ,Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 DEATH: 30 Nov 1918 PLACE: ,MT/ID?
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Josephine Isabelle ABERNATHY-453 MRIN: 162

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

best best grandfathers

HUSBAND J.? "Hawley" LOWE-10
WIFE Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Yr of Birth 1816
Yr of Birth 1825

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jesse Francis "Frank" LOWE-8 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Aug 1859 PLACE: Greentop, Adair, MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 May 1879 PLACE: , Adair, MO
DEATH: 24 May 1927 PLACE: Nind, Adair, MO
BURIAL: May 1927 PLACE: Walnut Twp., Adair, MO, Union Temple cem
SPOUSE: Rebecca Jane MUNDEN-9 MRIN: 3 There are other marriage(s)

8. NAME: Anna P. LOWE-228 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Mar 1862 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Feb 1881 PLACE: Sublett, Adair Co., MO
DEATH: 26 Apr 1935 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
BURIAL: 29 Apr 1935 PLACE: , Adair Co., MO, Sabbath Home cem.
SPOUSE: Alvaro Tupper MORROW-1044 MRIN: 385

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

IN RE: JAMES EARL RAY, JR.
 ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"
 ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"

IDENTIFICATION (continued)

1. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
2. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
3. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
4. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
5. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
6. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
7. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
8. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
9. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
10. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
11. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
12. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
13. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)
14. NAME: James Earl Ray, Jr. PLACE: Memphis, Tenn. DATE: 5 May 1928 SEX: M RACE: W HT: 5' 11" WT: 175 lbs. EYES: Blue HAIR: Brown SCARS: None TATTOOS: None ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH" ALIAS: "RAY", "SON OF A BITCH"	Parent Link Type: (S)

HUSBAND J.? "Hawley" LOWE-10

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth date from family descendants and census approx. date. Not sure if Hawley was a middle name or his first name. We had assumed it was his first name all the time until a letter that is believed to be written by J.H. Lowe which Hawley was only one that fit and info in the letter was about this family however we have never seen his name other than Hawley. All land records that was located appeared to have been signed by same persons that wrote the land record so not sure have a signature of Hawley Lowe to compare with the letter. He could have been named Joseph Hawley Lowe?

MARRIAGE: Marriage was said to have been in White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI.

DEATH: Date from family descendants and documents in Adair Co. MO court house. Exact location of burial is not known, was killed sitting against a tree after battle of Silver Creek in Randolph Co. MO and was buried there, a cemetery used for those killed was Bagby-Fullerton cem, close to where he was killed. Common grave in corner of cemetery used. Have pictures of area.

We know where Hawley lived as he was in the census records, and numerous land records in Delaware Co. IA and Adair Co. MO., but beyond that we have found no actual proof of who his parents were except for family hearsay. The first info I received was from Deloris Hays, who sent me quite a bit on his children and was also stated William and Jane's fathers were in the Rev. War.
(GLT-prob. grandfathers?) Deloris is from family of Delbert Lowe and she didn't know where the info came from.

Hawley was said to have married in White Oak Springs, WI but have not located a marriage record. His brother George was living there at the time. Not sure where Rachel was living at that time.

Hawley's death occurred during the Civil War and it was told he had gone in for someone else in Adair Co. MO. Have not located who this may have been. He was killed at the Battle of Silver Springs, just after the battle was over and he was leaning against a tree. He was in the Confederate Army, and no records have been located to date. There was a battle in Randolph Co. Mo on that day and the ones that were killed during the battle were buried in a common grave in what is now called the Bagby-Fullerton cemetery near Higbee, MO in Randolph Co. I have located the cemetery and there are no markers but there is a mound in one corner, which was said where they were buried. Have pictures of the cemetery and the area.

Was said he was with General Price's unit. His Colonel was Poindexter, his Major was Caleb Perkins and Captain was Griffin. Have located no info on these people. *More info on disputes on this*

Proof of his death was found under "The Minor Heirs of Hawley Lowe" file # 2048 Book B pg 226 (Index A-B) in Adair Co. Mo court house. Guardianship papers Case #1331 Bk D pg 600 Dec 1871 listed James Ellisone Attorney appointed guardian of 3 minor children. Also on the gravestone of wife Rachel Mariah Lowe states Wife of Hawley Lowe.

A marriage licence was located in Adair Co. Mo between Rachel Lowe and Abraham Voorhies 15 Apr 1868 and then a divorce record in 1871. Bk 1 pg 215-219 there is a long contract also in regards to the marriage. Have copies of these.

Delaware Co. IA County history pg 337 Listed Hawley settled west of Kibbies in 1839. pg 340 in 1840 list Hawley Lowe as messenger.

pg 54 listed Hawley Lowe as elected constable for Schwartz Precinct at 1st election held Aug 2, 1841 in Delaware Co. IA.

pg 353 Hawley paid 1.45 in taxes Delaware Co. IA. from the first tax in 1842.

pg 360 Hawley paid taxes in Delaware Co. IA in 1843.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Hawley would be ca age 4, prob. with parents in Madison Co. AL?

1830 Hawley would be ca age 14, prob. with parents. (Madison Co. AL?)

1836 Wisconsin Territory census was checked and did not locate Hawley/J.H. Lowe

1838 Wisconsin Territory-Iowa Co. WI did not locate any Lowes but one and not right one don't think as later census appeared Henry Lowe.

1840 Delaware Co. IA Hawley Lowe (listed under Jefferson) males to 5-2 20/30-3 Believe Hawley, Jefferson and George.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23-25 Nov. #40/52: Hawley M.? Lowe 35 VA farmer 200, Maria 25 NJ, Geo. Adelbert 4 IA, Augustus 2 IA, James 1 IA, Dorothy Lowe 10/16? NY/NJ? (One census listed her name as Dorothy Russell age 16 b. NY). (close to brothers George, Jefferson & Andrew)

1856 Iowa State census Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp. pg 862 #68/72 Hawley Lowe 40 VA 18 yrs in IA farmer, Mariah 30 NY 11 yrs in IA, Albert 10 IA, Augustus 8 IA, James 7 IA, Amanda 5 IA, Louisa 3 IA.

Other info: Native voter, Militia, owner of land, 75 acres improved land, 205 acres unimproved land, 15 acres meadow, 15 acres hay, 10 acres wheat, 200 bushels harvested, 12 acres oats, 36 bushels harvested, 30 acres corn, 1500 bushels harvested, 1/3 acre potatoes, 80 bushels harvested, 60 hogs sold, 500 500 value of hogs sold, 12 cattle sold, 322 value cattle sold, 200 pounds butter manufactured, 114 pounds wool

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Beatyville p.off. #1348/1146: Hawley Lowe 44 VA farmer 5550-950, Mariah 34 NY, George 16 IA, Augustus 13 IA, James 11 IA, Amanda 9 IA, Louisa 7 IA, Hawley 4 IA, Jesse 1 MO

1870 wife only--Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #63 Rg 15 pg 10 Kirksville p.off. #71/71 Mariah Lowe 45 NY farming, Louisa 17 IA, Hawley 14 IA works farm, Francis J. 11m Mo, Ann P. 8 MO

1880 wife only-- Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 3 Kirksville p.off. #28/28: Mariah Lowe 54 NY widow, Annie 18 MO

LAND RECORDS:

1- Abstract of Original Entries in Delaware Co. IA pg 59 (copy Index) Hawley Lowe 30 Sep 1842 case #2333 SW qr of NE qr sec 33 twp 88 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre

2- Hawley Lowe Jul 21, 1843 cash #2857 E 1/2 of NE 1/4 sec 33 twp 88 rg 3 80 acres at rate \$1.25 an acre

3- Hawley Lowe 24 Jul 1843 cash #2861 NW qr SE qr sec 33 twp 88 rg 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre.

4- Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12000 NW qr of NE qr sec 33 twp 88 rg 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre.

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12002 NW qr NW qr sec 2 twp 87 rg 3 36 44/1000s acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12003 NE qr of NE qr sec 3 twp 87 rg 3 36 55/100 acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 3 Sep 1852 land warrant #60226 SW qr of NW qr sec 2 twp 87 rg 3 40 acres

Delaware Co. IA Book C pg 587 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah sold to William Crosier, all of Delaware Co. IA for \$65.00 for land: West line of the E half of the NE qr of Sec 32 Twp 88 North of Range 3 west of fifth principal meridian to begin on said west line five rods from BARNABAS RUSSELL Grave and running 40 rods N then E 20 rods, then S 40 rods then W 20 rods to the place of beginning containing 40 acres. Signed 5th Nov 1853 In the presence of A.J. Lowe Also stated A.J. Lowe was Justice of Peace for Co. Filed 7 Nov 1853

Delaware Co. IA Book ? pg 535-536 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe and Maria of Delaware Co. IA sold to Edward Collins for \$800.00 land in Delaware Co. IA: W 1/2 of NW qr in sec 2 containing 76 acres & 41/100s and NE qr of NE qr of sec 3 twp 87 gange 3 W containing 36 55/100 acres and also the SE qr of NE qr of sec 32 twp 88 Rg 3W excepting the tract sold to Wm Crosier and the area where the grave is. Signed 13 Jun 1854 in presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 7 Sep 1855

Delaware Co. IA Book F pg 188 5 Jan 1856 - 11 Jan 1856 \$130.00 (copy of) Hawley Lowe bought from Isaiah Dalrymple E 1/2 of SW qr sec 31 twp 88 N of Range 3 80 acres.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 334-335 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from David S. Wilson & wife of Dubuque Co. IA for \$57.00 SW qr of SW qr of Sec 33 twp 88 west of Range 3 of the 5th principal meridian containing 40 acres more or less. 1 Dec 1853 signed in Dubuque Co. IA and filed Delaware Co. 15 Sep 1856

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 335 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from David S. Wilson of Dubuque Co. IA for \$50.00 SE qr of SE qr sec 32 twp 88 west of Range 3 containing 40 acres more or less. Signed 25 May 1854 Recorded Delaware Co. 15 Sep 1856.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 336 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from George Westlake & wife of Delaware Co. IA for \$130.00 NE qr of NE qr sec 1 twp 88 N of range 4, W of 5th P.M. Signed 11 Jul 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 15 Sep 1856 Delaware Co.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 605-606 30 Jun 1856-7 Jan 1857 \$100.00 Hawley Lowe and Mariah sold to Isaiah Dalrymple (copy of) E 1/2 of SW qr sec 31 twp 88 north range 3 W.

Delaware Co. IA Book H pg 500-501 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah sold to George Westlake all of Delaware Co. IA for \$130.00 NE qr of NE qr sec 1 twp 88 N or range 4 and W of 5th P.M. Signed 17 Jun 1857 presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 5 Sep 1857

Delaware Co. IA Book I pg 260 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Adair Co. MO from Elizabeth Byerly and husband & Robert Wells & wife, of Delaware Co. IA for \$200.00 SE qr of NW qr of sec 29 twp 88 N of range 3 W of 5th P.M. containing 40 acres more or less Signed 20 Nov 1858 presence of A.J. Lowe Recorded 8 Jan 1859

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 87 (from index)

Hawley Lowe to Samuel Reed & A.B. Wheels all of Delaware Co. IA 26 Dec 1853 - recorded 25 May 1860 Twelve rods in lenght from North to South and 3 1/3 rods in width east 7 west of the NE corner of NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 33 T88N R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 220-221 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Adair Co. Mo sold to James McDonnell for \$500.00 SW qr of SE qr of sec 32 twp 88 range 3 W for \$400.00 states here, Signed Hawley Lowe by his attorney in fact A.J. Lowe 7 Feb 1860 and recorded 28 Aug 1860 Payment in installments 28 Nov 1859, Feb 1, 1861

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 358 (from index)

Hawley Lowe & wife sold to Andrew J. Lowe 29 Oct 1860 - 10 Nov 1860 Deed 39 acres off of the N 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 32 T88 R3 and NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 33 all T88n R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 376 (from index)

Hawley Lowe & wife sold to A.J. Lowe 26 Sep 1860 - 14 Nov 1860 Deed SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 29 T88n R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 537 (copy of)

A.J. Lowe and wife Ann of Delaware Co. IA sold to Maria Lowe of Adair Co. MO. for \$2500.00 39 acres of the N qr of the NE 1/2 of Sec 32 and also the NW qr of the NE qr of sec 33 and also the SW qr of NE qr of sec 33 and also the NW qr of the SE qr of sec 33 all in twp 88 north of range 3 W of 5th principal meridian in Delaware Co. IA. Signed 7 Feb 1861 27 Feb 1861 was recorded.

Delaware Co. IA Book 4 pg 150 (from index)

Hawley Lowe & wife sold to Matthias Lent 14 Mar 1861 - 2 Jul 1861 Deed SW 1/4 SW 1/4 sec 33 and SE 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 32 T88N R3W.

Adair Co. MO: Book 4 pg 199 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah Lowe to David Wampler all of Adair Co. Mo. for \$2500.00 for land in Delaware Co. IA: SW qr of the NE qr of Sec 33 Twp 88 Rg 3W of 5th principal meridian containing 40 acres and the NW qr of NE qr same sec, Twp, Rg. containing 40 acres and the NW qr of SE qr same sec, twp, rg containing 39 1/11ths acres and also NE qr of NE qr sec 32 twp 88 rg 3 containing 39 acres. Maria relinquishes her rite of dower. 3 Jun 1861

Adair Co. MO Case # 1331 Book E pg 41 & 123

George Lowe et al--Hawley Lowe and Maria Lowe

Letter that I received from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Apr 1997 was a copy of the original letter and a transcribed copy from it appears to be from J.H. Lowe but not positive. The letter was written to Miss Ann Gore, Virginia Rockbridge, County Lexington Gratiots Grove, Ill Feb 10 -25 A.d. Ann Gore was an aunt of Hawley Lowe.

Dated February the 8th 1836 Michigan Territory Gratiats Grove Post Office.

"Dear Aunt, I have now raised my penn to inform you for the first time where I am and what I am doing. I am at this time living at Mr. Woods in the Michigan Territory a bout five hundred miles from my parents. I am going to school to Mr. Wood he has a very large school he boards and teaches for twenty one dollars for three months if the scholars find their own bed, and if not 23 dollars. I learn very fast myself and expect to go to school till the first of April and then I am going to work for one Mr Dover. He tells me what he will give me 20 dollars per month for six months or for 12 or for as long as I will worke for him and if I can't git any more I suppose I will have to take that. Wages are pretty good hear now. Mineral is 21 dollars per thousand without being cleane and if cleaned 25 dollars. Board is 2 1/2 dollars and 3 per weak in this part of the world. Corn is a dollar a bushel, oats 75 cts, wheat \$1.50 cts. For washing, \$1.00 dollar per dozen making pantloons 75 cts for shirts 37 1/2 cts. I have rote cousin Mary Jane a letter last fall and I requested of her to write me a letter as soon as she received my letter and at the same time I worte my mother one at the same time but I have never received one yet non of them bing a yo.

I write my brother a letter. I have never received but one letter from my mother and I recieved Cousin's letter at the same time in the one that my mother sent me. I talked about coming out to Virginia but if I live til fall I may come out get out but I shaint promise. I want to worke seven months and then if I can fise as to come I will. I hope that you will read these few lines with much pleasure and remember me and my old mother for I haven't forgotten you yet & altho I never? saw? I will give you all my best accomplishments hoping that grand mother enjoys her old days with all the pleasures of this life world and all the rest of you I am in good health and I hope that these few lines may find you in the same state of health. I want all of that thinks any thing of me it appears like I can't get a letter from nobody nor from no direction now. I hope that some of you will write to me a letter immediately after you receive this letter. Mother wrote that she had not heard from brother James yet. He has been gone 4 years and we have never heard of him in that time. I want you to write to me where all of my Uncle and Aunts are gon to and if any of them are dead and how they all are and I want you to tell them to write to me. If any of you corn crakers are coming up hear just tell them to bring me as many apples as will make me a mess of apple dumplings for I haven't eat any apple dumplings but once or twice and they was made of black berries. And if you see any right pretty girls that wants to marry just send them to me but I want to be smart too. I would like to see all very well but I don't know whether I can soon or not but I would like to hear from you pretty offing by receiiving your letter. I believe that I have nothing more at present that you are all flershing like the lilies of the valies. J.H. Lowe

I have done quite a lot of research in the area of Gratiats Grove which was close to White Oak Springs, WI and just south of Shullsburg, WI. At the time the letter was written the area was in Michigan Territory but shortly later in that year it became Wisconsin Territory and really was never in Illinois.

Checked 1836 Wisconsin Territory census and did not locate J.H. Lowe or Mr Wood or Mr Dover in the census, as did not locate them in the 1838 Iowa Co. WI census or 1840 census (believe Hawley with bro Jefferson Lowe in Delaware

Co. IA). 1846 there was George Lowe and wife in White Oak Springs with an extra male that don't know who was as Hawley was married by then.

There was a Joseph Hawley that was pretty famous in the Rev. War and now are wondering if Hawley actually had a first name of Joseph which stood for J.H. Lowe and then dropped the J. and only went by Hawley later. As all other brothers were named for presidents, maybe they named Hawley for famous person also?

WIFE Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Abraham VOORHIES-1453 (MRIN:534)

Married: 15 Apr 1868(Div) Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from obit gives date and place as NY.

MARRIAGE: Married White Oak Springs, WI. the first time. She was married 2nd in Adair Co. MO 15 Apr 1868 to Abraham Voorhies whom she divorced in 1871

DEATH: Info from obit from The Weekley Journal, Adair Co. MO Fri Dec 14, 1900 Listed as mother of 8 children, 6 living, widow for 38 years, husband dying in the Army. She died at home of her daughter, Mrs A.T. Morrow.

PARENTS: Info from Deloris Hays sent me info on Mariah's parents in 1973. It was stated Mariah was born in VT. Her father of Highland Scotch parents. His grandfathers name was Pepper and was killed at the Battle of Bennington, VT Rev. War. She does not know where the info came from. Most of what was written has been found to be correct.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Mariah would have been ca age 5, prob home of parents, Lewis Co. NY

1840 Mariah age 15, prob home of parents, Summit Co. OH

1850 Delaware Co. IA. Maria age 25 NJ in home of husband and 3 children and one other person.

1860 Adair Co. MO Mariah age 34 NY home of husband and 7 children.

1870 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Kirksville p.off. #71/71: Mariah Lowe 45 NY farming 3500-500, Louisa 17 IA, Hawley 14 IA works farm, Francis J. 11m MO, Anna P. 8 MO

1880 Adair Co. MO page 3 #28/28: Mariah Lowe 54 keep house widow NY-NY-NY, Annie 18 MO-VA-NY dau.

1900 should be Adair Co. prob. overlooked.

ADAIR CO. MO GRANTOR RECORDS:

Bk 96 pg 68 29 Sep 1919- 16 Feb 1872 Quit Claim Deed: Lots 1 - 2 NW qr. Lots 1 -2 SW qt of Sec 19 also N 1/2 of Lot 2 of NW qr of Sec 30 Twp 64 Rg 14. Known all men by others present that I Mariah Lowe, late Mariah Voorhies of County of Adair, State of MO, for and in consideration of the sum of \$50 to me in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do by these presents release, remise and forever Quit Claim unto Abraham Voorhies of the County and state aforesaid all my right title and interest of in an to the following real estate situated in the state of MO. Being Lots (as above)

The interest hereby conveyed being more particularly the interest I may have acquired in said property by having been the wife of said Abraham Voorhies. She also declares herself to be single and unmarried when filed 16 Feb 1872.

Adair Co. MO PROBATE COURT:

Oct. 1865 Bk.? pg 266 Recorded Oct term 1865

Maria Lowe files her Guardian Bond and ask the court to appoint her guardian and curator of the minor heirs of Hawley Lowe dec'd. It was ordered by the court to be guardian of the minor heirs, Adelbert Lowe, Augusta Lowe, James Lowe, Amanda Lowe, Louisa Lowe, Harvey (Hawley-GLT) Lowe, Francis Lowe, Anna Lowe, minor heirs of Hawley Lowe dec'd. Affixes her bond at \$2,000.

15 Apr 1868 Rachel Maria Lowe marries Abraham Voorhies in Adair Co. MO.

1 Sep 1871, Mariah Voorhies filed for divorce from Abraham Voorhies Case # 1246 Bk D pg 400-497-562. Also published in newspaper Nov term 1871 for 4 weeks 7 Sep 1871 to 28 Sep 1871. Stating Abraham Voorhies is a non resident of the state. "Stating: Abraham lived with her until 14 Apr 1870 and during the time of marriage till then she was a faithful wife and discharged all her duties as the wife and at all times treated him with kindness and affection, but he disregarding his duties as the husband and absented himself without a reasonable cause for the space of one year next, preceding the commencement of this suit, and totally failed to provide and furnish her with such food and provisions and saying he was constantly complaining of what she and her children ate and was incessantly grumbling and complaining that before she were married she was a widow and the mother of several children and that by contract he was to provide for an furnish said children and always abusing them, making the situation intolerable. She request to be divorced and her name be restored to Maria Lowe and he pay for the divorce

as she was poor." She also requested \$1000 in alimony. Attorneys for her: DeFrance & Halliburton.

The divorce granted with her name restored to Lowe and Abraham pay costs.

Case # 1322 Maria Voorhies -- A.C. Randall Dec 13, 1871: Bk E pg 9, 11, 68, 260

Case # 1608 Maria Lowe - A.C. Randall Equity 8 Apr 1873: Bk E pg 322, 240, 414, 549, 557, 560 and Bk F pg 71, 434, 478

CHILD 1 George Adelbert LOWE-222

NOTES:

BIRTH: Obit, census and family info.

MARRIAGE: Record of mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was md in home of William Lay, father of Nancy Lay Allison.

DEATH: Obit from The Bozeman Courier Fri, Mar 23, 1934 Vol #17 pg 1. Copy of death certificate. Died of pneumonia/bronchitis, chronic catarrh & bronchitis 30/40 years, also trifacial neuralgia? 40 yrs Age 88-1-14. Informant was dau Mrs Edmond Burke of Bozeman, MT. List parents and was listed as retired farmer. Undertaker H.H. Dokken, Bozeman, MT. George buried at the Sunset Hills cemetery, where dau's obit said in Bozeman.

Was sent pictures of the cemetery stones of George & Nancy and others in the family by Roxie J. Curtis, 119 W. College. Bozeman MT 59715 who did research for me there.

Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" Fri, Mar 23, 1934 Volume #17 pg 1:

"Succumbing to the ailment of advanced years George A. Lowe, 88, passed away Mon. evening at his home in the Metropolitan Hotel in Manhattan (in Gallatin Co, about 15 miles from Bozeman). He had been in poor health for more than a year, but his death came unexpectedly.--- Funeral rites were held Thursday afternoon at Dokken Funeral Home in Bozeman, with many of his old time friends gathered to pay a last tribute to his memory. Members of the Masonic Lodges attend the service and conducted burial services at the grave in Sunset Hills Cemetery. The Rev Robert V. Smith conducted the services at the Chapel. Casket bearers were Walter Davis, A.G. Berthat, W.L. Truitt, M.F. Getchill, Carlisle S. Kenyon and Leslie Gage.--- Mr Lowe had been a resident of Gallatin Co. since 1882 coming here in a covered wagon and locating on a farm near Salesville (now Gallatin-Gateway-farming community at the entrance to Gallatin Canyon). In 1885 he moved to Bozeman until 1929 when he took up residence in Manhattan. He was a member of the Masonic Order for more than 50 years and was presented with a gold medal by Bozeman Lodge A.F. & A.M. in recognition of 50 years service. He was also the last surviving Charter member of Lily of the Valley Chapter Order of the Eastern Star.--- Born Feb 5, 1846 Delaware Co. Iowa, oldest son of Hawley and Marie Lowe. With his parents he moved to Adair Co, Missouri, when he was 12 years old, where he grew to young manhood. He was married to Mrs Nancy Lay Allison on May 10, 1871, and they made their home on a farm near Greentop, Missouri, until coming to Montana in 1882.--- Mr Lowe is survived by 3 daughters and 1 son - his wife and 3 daughters having preceded him in death. The children living are Mrs Edmund (Sara M.) Burke Sr. Bozeman, Hawley Lowe, Bozeman, Mrs Sidney Paddock, DeBeque, CO, Mrs Lulu Dale, Los Angeles, Calif; 4 grandchildren also survive, Edmund Burke Jr; Philip and Warren Paddock, and Mrs Lillian Louise Dalzell, Santa Barbara, Calif.

PICTURE: Have a picture of George very late in life from MT. (don't know who sent it). Also received a picture of George and Nancy and 5 of their 6 children from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 late in Feb, 1996. George and Nancy were her great grandparents. Sharon also said her grandmother told of how they came to Montana from MO in a spring wagon when she was a little girl. Also George and Nancy ran a cafe for many years in Bozeman and all the children worked in it.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 census Delaware Co. Ia in home of parents age 4 Dist. #7 #40/52

1860 census Adair Co. MO in home of parents at age 16 Polk Twp. #1348/

1870 census not located George Adair Co. Need to check Schuyler Co.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 57/58: George A. Lowe 34 IA farmer, Nancy J. 32 wife MO-TN-TN, Josephine 11 IA step dau, Nannie May 8 Mo dau, Sarah M. 5 Mo dau, Hawley 4 Mo son, Sidney 1 Mo dau, Lula U. 3mo Mar 1880 MO dau.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT sheet 17 2nd Ward #358/372: George A. Lowe Feb 1846-54 Md 29 yrs IA-?-NY, Nancy J. Apr 1848-52 MO-TN-Tn, Sara Jun 1874-25 Mo dau, Holly T. Apr 1877 Mo son, Sidney Nov 1878 MO dau, Lulu Mar 1880 MO dau, Florence Oct 1891 Mt dau. Laurel St. West #525 (school census of 1907 stated Florence b. 6 Oct 1891).

1910 census Gallatin Co. MT ED 7 pg 4a Bozeman #147/147 2 Apr 1910 Grand Steet: Delbert G. Lowe 63 md 39 yrs IA-ALA-NY, Nancy Jane 62 MO-TN-TN 7-6 child wife no occupation.

1920 Gallatin Co. MT Bozeman, S. 7th St. #322, ED 73 sheet 8 li 96, George A. Lowe 73 IA, Nancy 71 Mo wife.

CHILD 2 Augustus LOWE-223

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census and obit and cemetery stone gives date.

MARRIAGE: Mg recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. family says.

DEATH: Obit and family info and cemetery stone. Have pictures of the stones. Also info from Mrs Beulah Rice Headley, Kirksville and Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays Loveland Co. 1974 and Mrs Walter Lowe of Kirksville. Have met and corresponded with all three and done much research myself.

1850 census Delaware Co. IA dist 7 #40/52 in home of parents age 2
1860 Adair Co. MO Polk twp. #1348/1146 in home of parents at age 13
1870 Adair Co. MO Twp. 63 pg 15 #95/95 own home age 23 with wife
1880 not located should be Adair Co. as never left
1900 not located Adair Co.
1910 Adair Co. MO Polk twp ED 19 sheet 3A #54/54 wife & one son

Have pictures of Augustus and wife Easter, cemetery, stones and church, which are all outside Greentop, MO in Schuyler Co. MO

CHILD 3 James Farmer LOWE-224NOTES:

BIRTH: census and family info.

MARRIAGE: Have not located a mg record or no one has said he was md. so presume he was not.

DEATH: family info has given this date and stated KS and I researched census and located him in Howard Co. which is now Elk Co. KS. No proof of his death to date. (NEED TO WRITE ELK CO.)

1850 census Delaware Co. IA Dist 3 #40/52 in home of parents at age 1
1860 Adair Co. MO Polk twp. #1348/1146 in home of parents at age 11

1870 Howard Co. KS Elk City p.off. Belville Twp. pg 231 #60/60 1 June H.D. Mikel 22 MO farmer 100, Amanda 19 IA, James Low 21 IA farmer (he was said to have died Nov 1870 so would show up on this census)

1880 no one listed in Howard Co. KS. However there is one James Loe age 30 IL-MO-MO farmer with wife Alice 28 OH-PA-VA and dau Dora 5, son Elijah 3 and Claudie son all b. MO, (THAT COULD BE RIGHT ONE OR NOT--FAMILY INFO SAYS DIED BEFORE) Adair Co. MO Salt River twp. PG. 10 #88/99

1900 not checked for James as family said he d. 1870.

CHILD 4 Amanda Jane LOWE-225NOTES:

BIRTH: Census and cemetery stone and family interviews with descendants.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 218 but was married at Greentop. (Part of Greentop was in Adair Co and part in Schuyler which is why the confusion about the area)

DEATH: Not located obit to date, however not looked in Schuyler Co. which I will do. Pictures of cemetery stones.

1860 census Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #1348/1146 Amanda in home of parets age 9

1870 Howard Co. KS Belville Twp. Elk City p.off. pg 231 #60/60 1 Jun: H.D. Mikel 22 MO farmer -1000, Amanda 19 IA, James Low 21 IA farmer

1880 Adair Co. MO Polk twp. pg 14 #115/115: Hugh Michael 33 MO farmer, Amanda J. 29 IA, Geneva E. 6 MO.

1900 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. sheet 6 #110/112 Amanda age 49 with husband and dau and son

1910 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 204 #97/97 Amanda age 58 IA-AL-OH with husband and one son.

CHILD 5 Louisa LOWE-226NOTES:

BIRTH: Obit and census and cemetery stone, also family descendants.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO book 1 pg 329

DEATH: Obit and family. Mrs Robert Keith Dabney of Kirksville MO 1974 Mrs Deloris Hays Loveland CO 1973 and my own research. Have pictures of cemetery stone.

1860 census Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #1348/1146 in home with parents age 7
1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. #71/71 with mother at age 17

1880 Adair Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 5 ED 143 age 26 with husband and 3 children.

1900 Not located her

1910 not located her prob. Boulder Co. CO.

Have pictures of her when a young woman and older.

CHILD 6 Hawley LOWE [Jr]-227

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census and family descendants. one his son Harry.

MARRIAGE: Prob. md Kirksville, Adair Co. MO

DEATH: Family disagrees as to date and can't locate place. I have been told d. 30 Nov 1918 or 1 Dec 1919 and I have sent \$5 for MT and \$6 to ID for death cert. but could not locate one. Also been told 20 Nov 1918 and 1 Dec 1918. Was said to have lived in MT most of his married life. But no record located anywhere.

Have a picture of him with his wife and family when children young.

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #1348/1146 home of parents age 4

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville city home of Mother at age 14, works farm.

1880 Custer Co. MT pg 84 Fort Custer Twp. #2 4-5? Jun Hawley Lowe 24 MO-OH-VA laborer

1900 NOT LOCATED

1910 NOT LOCATED

Land record recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Book 80 pg 596: Hawley Lowe (single) to George W. Halley and wife. Dated 9 Feb 1917 and filed 10 Mar 1917

Hawley Lowe, a single and unmarried man of the county of Silver Bow, City of Butte, MT and George W. Halley and wife Lillie of Adair Co. MO for consideration of \$1.00 paid by Halley. Land pt N E of S W Sec 14, Twp 63 Rg 16. This deed of quit claim being made in correction of a certain power of attorney given by me to Augustus Lowe under which power of attorney, the said Augustus Lowe conveyed for me in my name the above described land in a certain warranty deed dated Dec 27, 1880 and recorded in Book 6 pg 210 of records of Adair Co. MO. and said power of attorney being of record in said county in Book 1 of power of attorney pg 103, it being the interest of this deed to convey to said grantee's all my right title and interest in and to said land not hereto for conveyed. (Augustus is his brother)

Located this May 1977. This tells us where he was living in 1917 and if he died 1918/19 he probably still living there. (even thought no proof there).

Left Mo to go to Billings, MT Jul 1, 1895 and arrived there 4 Jul 1895 must have went on train to get there so fast.

CHILD 7 Jesse Francis "Frank" LOWE-8

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Adlina "Lina" SALSBURY-474 (MRIN:168)

Married: 11 Jul 1896

Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

NOTES:

BIRTH: Death certificate, cemetery stone, children, census records.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo Book 3 pg 29 --have copy

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo Book 7 pg 56 --have copy

DEATH: Death certificate, File # 15990. Informant Delbert Lowe, son caus of eath: Influenza. W.H.McCollum, South Gifford, Undertaker. Was age 68-7-18. isted as farmer. Was married. Fathers name was listed as Harley and was awley. Will was recorded Adair Co. and have copy of it. Written 17 May nventory and Appraisement recorded Adair Co. MO. dated 9 Jun 1928, copy of hat. Real Estate listed as: W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of Sec 23 and S E 1/4 of NE 1/4 f Sec 23 and N E 1/4 of N W 1/4 of Sec 23 all in Twp 61 Range 17, appraised t \$8000.00 A part of the above real estate is mortgaged for \$1300.00. List of animals and other personal items listed.

Picture of cemetery stone, church and cemetery. Also picture of Jesse and both wives and his children when young and also when elderely. Have a tintype and believe it was father Hawley Lowe?

Not located an obituary for Frank.

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Beatyville P.off. pg ? #1348/1148: Jesse age 1 MO with parents Hawley Lowe and Mariah, 4 bro, 2 sis.

1870 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Kirksville p.off. Pg 10 #71/71: Francis J. age 11 MO with mother and 2 sisters and 1 brother. Father was killed in Civil War.

1880 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 11 #88/88: Francis Leowe 21 Mo farmer, Becky J. 21 MO and dau Minny Bell 2 MO.

1900 Not located Adair Co. MO

1910 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 227 22 Apr. #71/71 Ed 22: Frank G. owe 50 md 2- 14 yrs MO, Lina, wife 46 MO-IL-IN md 2-14 yrs 5-4 child, Bessie dau 13 MO, Delbert M. son 8 MO, Sam Salisbury 75 md 1 -54yrs IL-PA-PA father in law, Francis M. Salisbury 72 8-8 child. mother in law. Frank-farm laborer, Sam laborer.

1920 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. 16 Jan ED 22 She 7 Li 42 Vol 1: #142/142 Francis J. Lowe 60 MO, Lina 53 MO wife, Bessie N. 22 MO dau, Delbert M. 18 MO son.

Also info from Deloris Hays, Loveland CO 1973, Mrs John Headley, Kirksville 1973, Mrs Marie Munden, Greentop 1973, As well as dau Mary Ann Lowe Bushnell, Myrtle Carter Lowe, Maude Lowe Mattingley, dau of Bessie Lowe Runnels and descendants of Delbert Lowe. All children of Charles and Laura Lowe as well as themselves.

CHILD 8 Anna P. LOWE-228**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Obit, cemetery stone and family descendants. She was born after her father was killed in Civil War so she never knew him. Some of the family said she didn't have a middle name and some said she used the the P. as middle name.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 212 and md at Sublette.

DEATH: Obit and pictures and info from cemetery stone. She died of Dropsey and Diabetes

Picture of Anna also.

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville city, #71/71 Anna P. home of mother age 8

1880 Adair Co. MO pg 3 Kirksville, in home with mother at age 18

1900 Adair Co. MO sheet 5 Salt river twp. ED 15 5 Jun age 38 in home with husband and 7 children.

1910 NOT LOCATED TO DATE. probably Adair Co.

Birth record of child #3 name listed as Sarah A. Lowe, mother, age 22

Birth record of child #5 list Anna Lowe as mother, child # 4 (was 5)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe** in:

- [Bagby Cemetery](#)
- [Huntsville](#)
- [Randolph County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

- [Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

**YOU DON'T HAVE TO
BE PERFECT TO BE
A PERFECT PARENT**

**THOUSANDS OF
TEENS IN FOSTER
CARE WOULD
LOVE TO PUT UP
WITH YOU**

ADOPTUSKIDS.ORG



J. Hawley Lowe

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 24, 1816
Rockbridge County
Virginia, USA

Death: Jan. 8, 1862
Huntsville
Randolph County
Missouri, USA

Hawley Lowe was the son of William and Jane (Gore) Lowe. He was born in Rockbridge County, VA. Around 1819 the family moved to Madison County, Alabama until around 1831 when they moved to Madison County, Ill. Hawley and two of his brothers left home around 1838 to go to the lead mines near Galena, Ill, but by 1839 they had settled in what later became Delaware County, Iowa. On March 20, 1845 Hawley married Rachel Mariah Russell in White Oak Springs, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Barnabas and Jane (Potter) Russell. In 1840 he was listed as a judge in Delaware Co. and in 1841 was elected constable for Swartz Precinct in the same county. In 1858 he and Mariah moved to Adair County, Missouri. They were the parents of eight children, the last was born after Hawley's death at the Battle of Silver Creek (Roan's Tan Yard). He was being paid by an unknown person to serve in that man's place in the Confederate Army. The Confederate soldiers who died at the battle were buried in an unmarked grave. I found this info on the internet about Bagby Cemetery: "It started in approximately 1862 with the burial of Confederate soldiers found dead or dying after battle of Silver Creek or Rowan Tan yard. Just south of Farm. All are unknown. Some say 2 some say 7. Their are no markers. They are in 1st, front row, south west corner"

Family links:

Spouse:
Rachel Mariah *Russell* Lowe (1825 - 1900)

Children:

George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)*
Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)*
Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)*
Louisa Lowe Tilton (1853 - 1913)*
Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)*
Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

**Calculated relationship*

Burial:

[Bagby Cemetery](#)
Huntsville
Randolph County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [James M. Bagby](#)

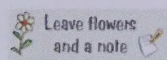
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Rachel Lowe** in Missouri



1 Death Certificate
found for **Rachel Lowe**



1 Marriage Certificate
found for **Rachel Lowe**



2 Birth Certificate
found for **Rachel Lowe**



6 Divorce Certificate
found for **Rachel Lowe**

10 Vital Records for **Rachel Lowe**

Sponsored by **Ancestry**

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe** in:

- [Sabbath Home Church Cemetery](#)
- [Brashear](#)
- [Adair County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

Shutterfly



PILLOWS WITH PERSONALITY

Add photos, art or words



SHOP HOME DECOR >

EARN 30,000

AAdvantage® bonus miles and check your first bag free with the Citi® Platinum Select® / AAdvantage® World MasterCard®

[LEARN MORE](#)

Rachel Mariah Russell Lowe

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 3, 1825
 Death: Dec. 1, 1900

wife of Hawley Lowe

Family links:

Spouse:
 J. Hawley Lowe (1816 - 1862)*

Children:

George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)*
 Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)*
 Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)*
 Louisa Lowe Tilton (1853 - 1913)*
 Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)*
 Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

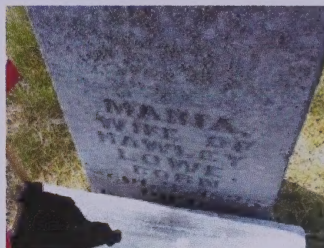
[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Sabbath Home Church Cemetery](#)
 Brashear
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?] [\[?\]](#)

Created by: [NE MO](#)
 Record added: Dec 07, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 62644862



Added by: [Michele Cragg](#)



Added by: [Deborah Myers](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



For my great great grandmother,
 Mariah Gladys Lowe Treadway
 - [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#)
 Added: Mar. 24, 2014



For my great-great-grandmother,
 Mariah.
 - [Debi Lowe Myers](#)
 Added: Aug. 10, 2012

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Lowes in:

- [Bagby Cemetery](#)
- [Huntsville](#)
- [Randolph County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

View PDF

- 1) Click the download button
- 2) This will take you to our web page
- 3) Download the FREE product

from DOC to PDF™

Download

J. Hawley Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

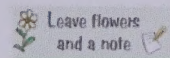
Birth: May 24, 1816
 Rockbridge County
 Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 8, 1862
 Huntsville
 Randolph County
 Missouri, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [James M. Bagby](#)
 Add a photo
for this person

 Request
A Photo

 Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.


Hawley Lowe was the son of William and Jane (Gore) Lowe. He was born in Rockbridge County, VA. Around 1819 the family moved to Madison County, Alabama until around 1831 when they moved to Madison County, Ill. Hawley and two of his brothers left home around 1838 to go to the lead mines near Galena, Ill, but by 1839 they had settled in what later became Delaware County, Iowa. On March 20, 1845 Hawley married Rachel Mariah Russell in White Oak Springs, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Barnabas and Jane (Potter) Russell. In 1840 he was listed as a judge in Delaware Co. and in 1841 was elected constable for Swartz Precinct in the same county. In 1858 he and Mariah moved to Adair County, Missouri. They were the parents of eight children, the last was born after Hawley's death at the Battle of Silver Creek (Roan's Tan Yard). He was being paid by an unknown person to serve in that man's place in the Confederate Army. The Confederate soldiers who died at the battle were buried in an unmarked grave. I found this info on the internet about Bagby Cemetery: "It started in approximately 1862 with the burial of Confederate soldiers found dead or dying after battle of Silver Creek or Rowan Tan yard. Just south of Farm. All are unknown. Some say 2 some say 7. Their are no markers. They are in 1st, front row, south west corner"

Family links:

Spouse:

Rachel Mariah Russell Lowe (1825 - 1900)

Children:

George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)*
 Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)*
 Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)*
 Louisa Lowe Tilton (1853 - 1913)*
 Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)*
 Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Bagby Cemetery](#)
 Huntsville
 Randolph County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [Deborah Myers](#)

Record added: Jul 14, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 132803090

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For J. Lowe in Missouri

**5 Death Certificates**
found for J. Lowe**1 Marriage Certificates**
found for J. Lowe**5 Birth Certificates**
found for J. Lowe**861 Divorce Certificates**
found for J. Lowe**872 Vital Records for J. Lowe**Sponsored by **Ancestry**[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

J. Hawley Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

BAGBY CEMETERY Randolph CO MO.S/o Huntsville & N-west of Higbee,

Added by: [James M. Bagby](#)
 5/04/2006

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For J. Lowe in Missouri



5 Death Certificates
 found for **J. Lowe**



1 Marriage Certificates
 found for **J. Lowe**



5 Birth Certificates
 found for **J. Lowe**



861 Divorce Certificates
 found for **J. Lowe**

872 Vital Records for J. Lowe

Sponsored by **Ancestry**

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [Sabbath Home Church Cemetery](#)
- [Brashear](#)
- [Adair County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

AdChoices

Search Historical Newspapers

News

Rachel Mariah Russell Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 3, 1825
 New York, USA
 Death: Dec. 1, 1900

wife of Hawley Lowe

DIED.

LOWE—Mariah Lowe, born in New York, Sept. 3, 1825.

Subsequently she has lived in Ohio, Iowa, and thence to Missouri and has lived near Kirksville for the past 40 odd years. Died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. A.T. Morrow, Dec. 11, 1900. Aged 75 years, 3 months and 8 days. She had been a professor of religion for the past 50 years and a member of the M.E. church.

She was the mother of 8 children, six living to mourn their loss, 3 daughters and 3 sons. The father and 2 sons have passed on before. She had been a widow for 38 years, her husband having died in the army. Her children watched over her with loving care in her lingering illness. She bore her sufferings patiently and when the end came she passed away as one going to sleep and today we believe she sleeps in Jesus. Funeral services preached by E.B. Cater.

Kirksville Journal
 Kirksville, Missouri
 December 13, 1900

Family links:

Spouse:

J. Hawley Lowe (1816 - 1862)*

Children:

George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)*
 Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)*
 Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)*
 Louisa Lowe Tilton (1853 - 1913)*
 Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)*
 Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

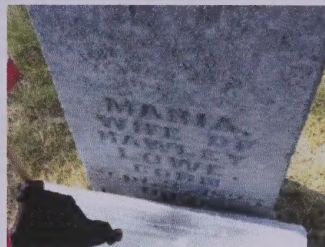
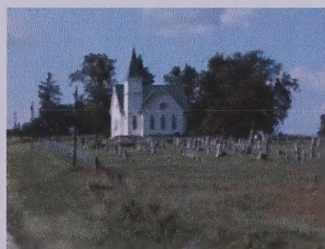
Burial:

[Sabbath Home Church Cemetery](#)
 Brashear
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Dec 07, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 62644862

Added by: [Michele Cragg](#)Added by: [Deborah Myers](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



For my great great grandmother,
 Mariah Gladys Lowe Treadway
 - [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#)

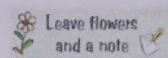
Added: Mar. 24, 2014



For my great-great-grandmother,
 Mariah.

- [Debi Lowe Myers](#)

Added: Aug. 10, 2012



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Rachel Lowe** in **Missouri****1 Death Certificates**
found for Rachel Lowe**1 Marriage Certificates**
found for Rachel Lowe**2 Birth Certificates**
found for Rachel Lowe**6 Divorce Certificates**
found for Rachel Lowe**10 Vital Records for Rachel Lowe**Sponsored by **Ancestry**[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Scale 1:250,000 (at center)

5 KM

County Seat

(2 miles South)
+ Pratiets
browe

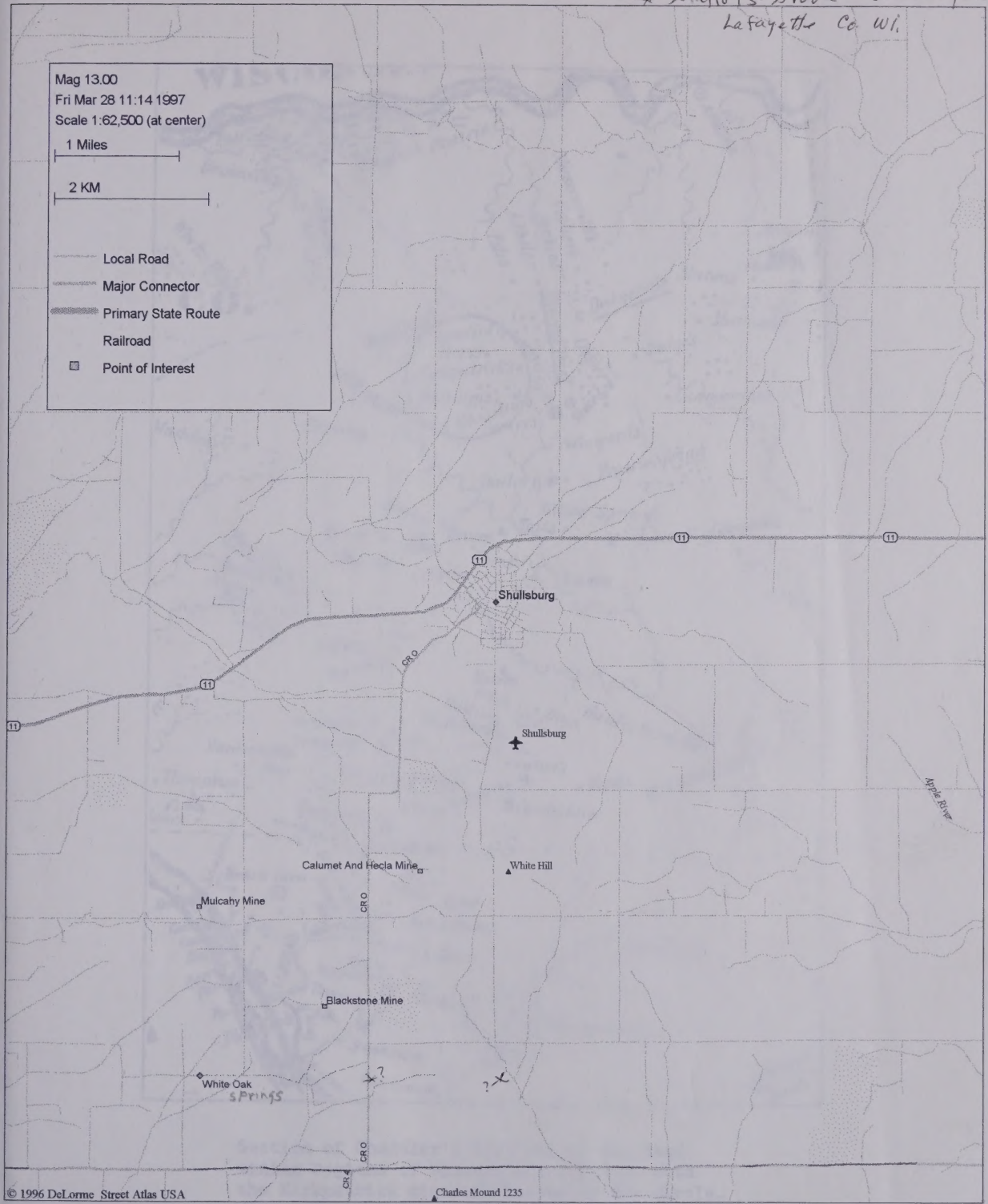
* Shults Grove - 2 mi S. of Shullsburg
Lafayette Co. WI.

Mag 13.00
Fri Mar 28 11:14 1997
Scale 1:62,500 (at center)

1 Miles

2 KM

- Local Road
- Major Connector
- Primary State Route
- Railroad
- Point of Interest



Dear Gladys.

I received your letter and first Gratiots ^{Beon} is not by Gratiot. It is near Shullsburg.

From History of Shullsburg. What is now the State of Wi. was from 1818 to 1836 called Michigan Territory IN 1836 it was set off from Michigan and became WI. Territory. IN 1825 Henry and Jean Burgion (Known as Beon) came to what is now called Shullsburg in Oct 1825 to the Fever River county. IN the fall of 1826 Henry and Beon purchased land from the WinnebagO INdians immediately south of Whites Hill. This is about a mile south of present Shullsburg. The gratiots had land surveyed. A post office, The third in the State after Green Bay and Prairie Du Chein was started under the Name Gratiots Grove IN 1845 the postoffice was moved to Shullsburg. Also a fort was built at Gratiots Grove called Fort Gratiot and was used during the INdians up risings.

From History Of La Fayette County 1881 by Buttersfield. The first school taught in the town of Shullsburg or county was organized by Henry Gratiot as early as 1830 and opened on New Years day by Beulah Lamb in a small log cabin on he Prairie north of Gratiots grove, She engaged to teach the 5 children of Henry gratiot although the number was increased by the attendance of children for several miles around. making a total of 35.

Also from Butterdfield History

After The opening of Beulah Lambs school, private schools weretaught at various portions of the county principally at Gratiot groves and Shullsburg. by George Clubbage, Rev. J. Wood. Miss Stobey. Mr. Johnson, Mr. Littlefair. Mr. COok, A.A. Overton and others until the county was divided inro districts.

From a biolography of Henry Magoon

Mrs Magoon son Henry S. Magoon On 1837 at the age of 5 years attended the first boarding School in the county at gratiot Groves. Which village situated about 2 miles south of Shullsburg then cotained many people but now no vestiage remains The school a model of its kind was kept by Mr. and Mrs Rev. Jeremiah Wood.

The only mention I can find of Lowe in Buttersfield History is from a biolgraphy of Isreal Nall who came from Cumberland England He settled at Galena and then New Diggings and Shullsburg and latter at Angyle From List of children, MIra now Mrs. LOwe. I have found some marriages but a lot of eacly marriages were performed in Galena at that time.

Enclosing a brochure of our society

These are the marriage records I found
Volume 1 page 7

Territory of Wisconsin to any minister of the gospel or Justice of Peace or any other person authorized to perform marriages. Know that Mr. William G. Rea and Miss Mary Ann LOW both of La Fayette County were united by me J.G. Marlove J.P. on Jan. 6. 1849 in Matrimony.

Volume 1 page 147 Wisconsin Territory to any minister of the gospel or Justice of the Peace or other authorized person you are hereby authorized to perform the ceremony to unite in marriage Mr. Thomas CLinton De Witt and Miss Anabella Jane Lowe both of La Fayette County Issued May 29. 1847 Marriage performed May 30 by J.J. Maslove J.P.

Volume 4 page 37 John LOW a miner at British Hollow and born ENGLAND and a son of Rueben and Mary Lowe married at New Diggings to Margaret Miller a daughter of Ralph and Catherine Miller on NOV. 18. 1871 by John RUdd J.P. H Williams and Thomas Anderson were witnesses.

These newer certificates give parents names.

I had no luck in 1830 and 1832 censuses. You said he was a boarder so He could have lived even Galena which was very popular and on the Galena ^{stage} for stagecoachs and mining travel. in 1846 from census of Gratiot Grove i find George LOW 2 males and 1 female/

Late 1847s at Fever River Settlement C. S. Lowe 5 males and 4 females.

and no other LOWes. It says census was not complete as it was hard to catch all these people

DOI you know to whom the letter was sent? That would help. I am sorry I could not find more. They must have MOVED AWAY BUT OLD RECORDS ARE HARD TO FIND. They were not required to file them. I could not find any birth records either

I thank you for the \$5.00 you sent and I would appreciate another \$5.00 as I had to travel to Darlington for all these records Both at Court house and Library, Have you checked latter census?

Also there were no death records for any LOWes except for ones of 1900s which were not yours as they were 1930s 1nd up. I can check if you want.

All for now

Genevieve E Dge
Genevieve EDge
BOx 567
Shullsburg. WI.
53586

I am also secretery of The La Fayette County Genealogy Society

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

18 Mar 1997

Lafayette Co. Genealogical Workshop
P.O. Box 443
Shullsburg, WI 53586

I hope someone can help me with some information from Lafayette Co. WI. I recently came into possession of a letter that was dated 8 & 10 February 1836 with the heading of Michigan Territory Gratiats Grove Post Office and I have a feeling this was probably in the area of what is now Gratiot, WI but can't be sure. If you can't help, maybe you could tell me who might know. I am sure this is hard info to locate.

I would be trying to locate some information about a school there at that time ran by Mr Wood and was said to be a large school, don't know what kind of school it was. My ancestor was said to be going there for \$20 for 3 months and he also boarded there for \$23, he was going there till April then going to work for Mr Dover for maybe 6 months. The letter was signed J. H. Lowe and so was wondering if there was anything about this school and who attended and if there was a J.H. Lowe or Hawley Lowe who attended. (Info on any Lowe in that area then would be most helpful). Name may have been spelled Low or even has looked like Law, depending on who was writing the name.

I also know there was a state census for 1836 and 1838 and was wondering if you had access to them and they could be checked for any Lowe in then Michigan Territory then Wisconsin Territory from that area?

Actually we are trying to find out if this J.H. Lowe is Hawley Lowe or someone else from the family that we don't know of yet.

Any help will most appreciated and will be glad to pay you for copies and research if it isn't out of sight, just let me know what it is and will send check by return mail.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

This is a copy of original letter written Feb 8. 1836 to Miss Ann Gore
from J. H. Lowe (J. "Hawley" Lowe) Lexington Rockbridge Co. Va.

Miss Ann Gore
Virginia Rockbridge County
Lexington

J. H.
Lowe

March 2nd 1836

February the 8th 1836

Michigan Territory Grafton's Grove Post Office
Dear Aunt, I have now raised my pen to inform
you for the first time where I am and what
what I am doing I am at this time living at
Mr Wood's in the Michigan Territory a little
five hundred miles from my Parents, I am
going to School to Mr Wood he has a very
large school he teaches and teaches for seventy
one dollars per three months if the school
are find their own beds and if not 23 dollars.
I learn very fast my self I expect to go to
School till the first of April and then I am

going to work for me Mr. Dwyer he tells me
that he will give me 20 dollars per month for
six months or for 12 or as long as I will
work for him and if I want get any more I
suppose that I will have to take that wages are pro-
per good here now. I suppose it is 21 dollars per
thousand with out being allowed and I should
25 dollars. I heard it is 20 dollars and I per week and
this part of the month I am in a dollar a bushel
costs 75 cts. wheat 45 cts. per bushel 55 cts.
per dozen making flour 45 cts. per 3 lb
into 37 cts. I have not bought any
I have a letter last fall and I requested of
her to write me a letter as soon as she receive
my letter and at the same time I wrote my
mother one at the same time but I have re-
ceived one yet none of them not long a
go I write my brother a letter I have never
received but one letter from my mother and
I received Cousin's letter at the same time in
the one that my mother sent me. I told her
about coming out to Virginia last fall but
I could not leave my business so as to come
but if I live till fall I may come out.

no direction now. I hope that some of you will
write me a letter immediately after you read
as this letter. Mother wrote that she had
not heard from brother James yet he has
been gone 12 years and we have never heard
of him in that time. I want you to
write to me how you all are and I want
you to write to me where all of my
Uncle and Quarts are gone to and if any
of them are dead and when they all are and
I want you to tell them to write to me
if any of you corn crackers are coming up here
just tell them to bring me as
many Apples as will make me a mess of
Apple dumplings for I ~~haven't~~ ^{haven't} eat any
Apple dumplings but once or twice and they
was made of black berries. And if you
see any right pretty Girls that wants to
Marry just send them to me but I want
to be smart too. I would like to see all
ways well but I don't know whether I
can soon or not but I would like to hear
from you pretty often by receiving your
letter. I believe that I have nothing more

but I shant promise ~~nothing~~ I want to make
seven months and then if I can fix ~~as~~ as to come I
will I hope that you will read these few lines
with much pleasure and remember me and my old
mother for I shoudnt forgive you yet altho I never
saw I will give you all my best accompaniments
hoping that grand mother enjoys her old days
with all the pleasures of this ~~life~~ world
and all the rest of you I am in good health
and I hope that these few lines may find
in the same state of health I want all up
that thinks any thing of me it appears like
I exist not a letter from nobody nor from

at present that you are all flowering
like the lilies of the valleys

I H Love

I H Love

could I be I A

*Drawn
of letter
from Willie
Gore*

Gratiots Grove, Ill

Feb. 10

25

A.d

I THINK THIS WAS THE
POST MARK - HANDWRITTEN
ON THE OUTSIDE OF THE
FOLDED LETTER.

Miss Ann Gore
Virginia Rockbridge County
Lexington

February the 8th 1836

Michigan Territory Gratiots Grove Post office.

Deaer Aunt, I have now raised my penn to inform you for the first time where I am and what I am doing. I am at this time living at Mr. Wood's in the Michigan Territory a bout five hundred miles from my Parrents. I am going to school to Mr. Wood he has a very large school he boards and teaches for twenty one dollars for three months if the scholars find their own bed, and if not 23 dollars. I learn very fast myself and expect to go to school til the first of April and then I am going to work for one Mr. ^{Davis} Dover. He tells me that he will give me 20 dollars per month for six months or for 12 or for as long as I will worke for him and if I can't git any more I suppose I will have to take that. Wages are pretty good hear now. Mineral is 21 dollars per thousand without being cleane and if cleaned 25 dollars. Board is 2½ dollars and 3 per weak in this part of the world. Corn is a dollar a bushel, oats 75 cts, wheat \$1.50 cts. For washing, \$1.00 dollar per dozen making pantloons 75 cts for shirts 37½ cts. I have rote cousin Mary Jane a letter last fall and I requested of her to write me a letter as soon as she received my letter and at the same time I wrote my mother one at the same time but I have never received one yet non of them being a yo. I write my brother a letter. I have never received but one letter from my mother and I received Cousin's letter at the same time in the one that my mother sent me. I talked about coming out to Virginia but if I live til fall I may come out get out but I shaint promise. I want to worke seven months and then if I can fise as to come I will. I hope that you will read these few lines with much pleasure and remember me and my old mother for I haven't forgotten you yet & Altho I never saw? I will give you all my best accomplants hoping that grand mother enjoys her old days with all the

pleasures of this life world and all the rest of you I am in good health and I hope that these few lines may find you in the same state of health. I want all of that thinks any thing of me it appears like I cant git a letter from nobody nor from no direction now. I hope that some of you will write to me a letter immediately after you receive this letter. Mother wrote that she had not heard from brother James yet. He has bbin gone 4 years and we have never heard of him in that time. I want you to write to me where all of my Uncle and Aunts are gon to and if any of them are dead and how they all are and I want you to tell them to write to me. If any of you corn crackers are coming up hear just tell them to bring me as many apples as will make me a mess of apple dumplings for I haven't eat any apple dumplings but once or twice and they was made of black berries. And if you see any right pretty girls that wants to marry just send them to me but I want to be smart too. I would like to see all very well but I dont know whether I can soon or not but I would like to hear from you pretty offing by receiving your letter. I believe that I have nothing more at present that you are all flershing like the lilies of the valies

J. H. Law LOWE ?

J. H.
Law LOWE ?

Mariah

1 message

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

To: Gladys L Treadway <gltheadway77@gmail.com>

Sun, Jun 30, 2013 at 5:44 PM

Hi Gladys,

Found the info on marriages for Abraham Voorhies. He had 4 wives. Lucky him. They are: Sarah Hathaway; Laura Smith; Rachael "Mariah" Russell Lowe and Priscilla Owens.

Found it in Ancestry Message Board. dated 2001. Abe's sister was subject - Chloe Voorhies Uber. So Abe was a busy person. I think he and his sister are buried in Missouri.

Later.

Faye



[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe** in:

- [Union Temple Cemetery](#)
- [Kirksville](#)
- [Adair County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
 Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

Accelerate
 Your
 Career.

Washington
 University
 Executive MBA

Ranked #2 Worldwide
 by The Wall
 Street Journal

Get Started



Washington
 University in St. Louis
 OLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL

Accelerate Your Career.

Washington University Executive MBA
 Ranked #2 Worldwide by The Wall Street Journal

Get Started



Washington
 University in St. Louis
 OLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL

Jessie Francis "Frank" Lowe

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 6, 1859
 Missouri, USA
 Death: May 24, 1928
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

Frank Lowe was the son of Hawley and Rachel Mariah (Russell) Lowe. He was born at Greentop in Adair County, Missouri and spent his entire life in Adair County. Frank's father Hawley was paid to take the place of an unknown man in the Civil War (the Confederate side). He was killed in the Battle of Roan's Tan Yard/Silver Creek on January 8, 1862 and is buried in a mass grave at the battle site. On May 11, 1879 Frank married Rebecca Jane Munden. He and Rebecca had five children. She died in 1894 after an illness of several months at the age of 36. Frank then married Susan Adlina "Lina" (Salbury) Talbert Rhodes in 1896, and they were the parents of two children.

Frank farmed and in later years he built a dance hall across from the store in Nind, MO and held square dances there. Frank was in a wheel chair the latter part of his life because of arthritis, but that didn't slow him down much. It was said that he took the train to Kirksville and to Greentop to visit relatives by himself. Frank died of influenza at his home at the age of 69.

Family links:

Parents:
 J. Hawley Lowe (1816 - 1862)
 Rachel Mariah Russell Lowe (1825 - 1900)

Spouses:

Rebecca J. Munden Lowe (1858 - 1894)
 Susan Adlina Salsbury Lowe (1864 - 1941)

Children:

Mary Ann Lowe Bushnell (1881 - 1967)*
 Charles Henry Lowe (1883 - 1957)*
 Jacob Lowe (1885 - 1894)*
 Matt Francis Lowe (1887 - 1955)*
 Maude Ethel Lowe Mattingley (1891 - 1978)*
 Nellie Bessie Lowe Runnels (1897 - 1967)*
 Delbert Mae Lowe (1901 - 1945)*

Siblings:

George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)*
 Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)*
 Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)*
 Louisa Lowe Tilton (1853 - 1913)*
 Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)
 Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Union Temple Cemetery](#)



Added by: [Deborah Myers](#)



Added by: [Deborah Myers](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [A. F. Burkett](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

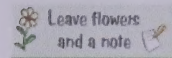
Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.

Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

[Click on image for full size.](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]



Maintained by: [Deborah Myers](#)
Originally Created by: [NE MO](#)
Record added: Jul 30, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55615521

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Jessie Lowe** in **Missouri**



4 Death Certificates
[found for Jessie Lowe](#)



4 Marriage Certificates
[found for Jessie Lowe](#)



31 Birth Certificates
[found for Jessie Lowe](#)



37 Divorce Certificates
[found for Jessie Lowe](#)

76 Vital Records for Jessie Lowe

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

"I fear all great men, you plainly see

"Once had to leave their A. B. C.,

Unyielding have offered apology to
my fellow clasp mates for being content with
trailing behind, and arriving up the rear
rather than throwing to head, 'not that I could
expect to excite any one of them, if they were freely
impressed with the necessity of close appearance
and a constant thoroughness upon the lips
set for our consecration, — And, I take

occasion here again to apologize, to our
respected, may I might say, our beloved teachers
for having often wounded ^{their} feelings, by our
willfully neglecting those salutary & wholesome
admonitions he has so kindly and affection-
ately given us from day to day. — I hope
that after we ^{shall} have ^{been} enjoying ^{for} approaching
Christmas festivities, and, and shall be
permitted to meet each other again, ^{in the coming year,} that we
will, but, determine to do all that we can



Received of Mr. J. H. ...

the sum of ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Larum and Gentlemen,
My friends and
reputations of our school, ^{it is} ~~the~~ general opinion
to say something, in ^{the form of} address before you, and
I am sure, that there is nothing so difficult, for me
required of me, that is more
the first place I have not been in the habit of thinking
and speaking up ideas upon the various subjects
that present themselves, ^{to my mind}, and if I had, I have not
the use of language at command to express them.
But I have the consolation of knowing that
"Large streams from little fountains flow"
"Small rakes from little rooms grow".

CIVIL WAR RESEARCH ON LOWE

Researched at Jefferson City, MO Nov 1994

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF CONFEDERATE MO DIVISION

Lowe/Loe

NO HAWLEY LOWE/LOE

Box 167 Box 13 Folder 165 & Box 15 Folder 187

Lamb, A.P. - McQuitty, James A. (why this?)

CAPT SCHUYLER LOWE born 30 Jan 1834 Washington Co. KY died 3 Jan 1915 Independence, MO. Father-Jermiah Lowe b. 6 Jan 1806 d. 6 Mar 1890 Washington Co. KY. Mother-Malisa Young b. 5 Sep 1810 d. 2 Nov 1888 Washington Co. KY.

Paternal grandson of Edward Lowe and Mary Wright.

Maternal grandson of Wm F. Young and Becky Susan McKittrich.

Married Mary Jane Parker b. 1838 d. 17 May 1921, dau of John Parker & Elizabeth Ann Irvin.

Their children: Lssie S. Abbott b. 1860, Parker Lee b. 20 May 1866, Emma J. b. 8 Oct 1866, Julia L. Pendleton 1869, Susan 1871, Jermiah 1872, Jennie F. Colt 1875 and Mary J. Lowe 1878.

Capt Lowe command of 3rd Mo Battery Known as "Lowes Battery", until end of war. General Sterling Price's unit. Was wounded in foot. Prisoner at Vicksburg.

ANDREW LOWE of Jackson Co. MO b. 1830 VA died 1905 Jackson Co. MO. Father John A. Lowe. Wife was Mary Dillingham who d. 1881 Jackson Co. and children listed: Henry dec'd, Ira dec'd, HARLEY of Jackson Co., Isaac N. of Jackson Co. MO.

Fought in 1861 from Jackson Co. with General Sterling Price Company.

Relatives who also fought were: Rev War: Capt John McKittrick grandfather of Augusta Co. VA and Edward Lowe of Maryland.

ROLL 88 - RG 133 OFFICE OF ADJ. GENERAL

Index to Enrollment, cards of civil war confederates.

NO HAWLEY LOWE

Andrew Lowe

Schuyler Lowe

Others, not known

CIVIL WAR RESEARCH ON LOWE

Researched at Jefferson City, MO Nov 1994

UNITED BROTHERS OF COOPERATIVE NO DIVISION

Lowell
NO BROTHER LOWELL

Box 147 Box 147 Box 147 Box 147 Box 147

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary)

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

Lowell, A. L. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824 Washington Co. KY. Died 3
Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY. (Wife: Mary) born 30 Jan 1824
Washington Co. KY. Died 3 Jan 1894. Buried in the cemetery at Lowville, NY.

ROLL 37 RG 133 OFFICE OF ADJ. GENERAL

Index to Enrollment, cards of Civil & Mexican confederate

NO HAWLEY LOWE

Adalbert Lowe	275-I	Co. G. 86th Regt E.M.M.
Augustus Lowe	275-I	Co. D. 64th Regt E.M.M.
Francis M. Lowe		Co. I. 43rd Regt Inf. Vol.

RG 666 ADJ GENERAL OFFICE CIVIL WAR CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
MO ORGANIZATIONS.

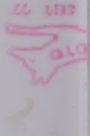
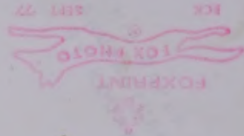
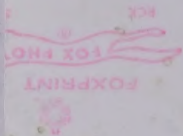
Hudson Low	Co F.	MO Cav
Jesse E. Low	Co F.	MO Cav
John P. Low	Co F.	MO Cav
S. Low	Co G.	NE MO Cav
Thomas J."	Co D.	MO Cav
Willey B. "	Co H.	
William "	Co D.	
Wm B. "	Co D.	

Adin Lowe	Co A	3rd Reg Inf
A.J. Lowe	1	MO Cav
Andrew J. "	Co F.	MO Cav
Berry Lowe	Co D	11 Reg
Edward Lowe	Co G	I MO Inf
Ezekiel Lowe	Co G	11 MO Inf
Geo A. Lowe	Co E	4 MO Cav
Hudson Lowe	Co F	1 Mo Cav
James Lowe	Co H	Woods Regt Mo Cav
J.C. Lowe	Co H	12 Mo Inf
J.M. Lowe	Co F	12 Mo Cav
John Lowe	Co F	Seaings? Batt.
John P. Lowe	Co F	1 Mo Cav
John W. Lowe		Makoes Co. Davis Batt.
J.P. Lowe	1	Mo Cav
Samuel J. "	Co G	1 NE Mo Cav
Samul J. "	Co D	9 Batt Mo Sharp Shooters
Schuyler "	Co B	1 Regt Cav
Thomas Lowe	Co C	6 Regt Cav
Thomas B. "	Co H	12 Mo Inf (filed under Willey B. Lowe)
Thomas K "	Co F	5 Mo Cav
Wiley B. "	Co H	12 Mo Inf
Wm D. "	Co D	3 Batt. Mo Cav
Wm M. "	Co E	11 Mo Inf.



grave yard edge of white oak springs sec.

Aug 1977

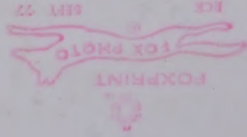
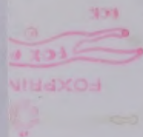


Sabbath Home Cemetery
Prosser Mo.

wife of Hawley Louie

what was to be white oak springs (town) in 1845

Aug 1977



The Missouri State Guard

Patriot Army of Missouri

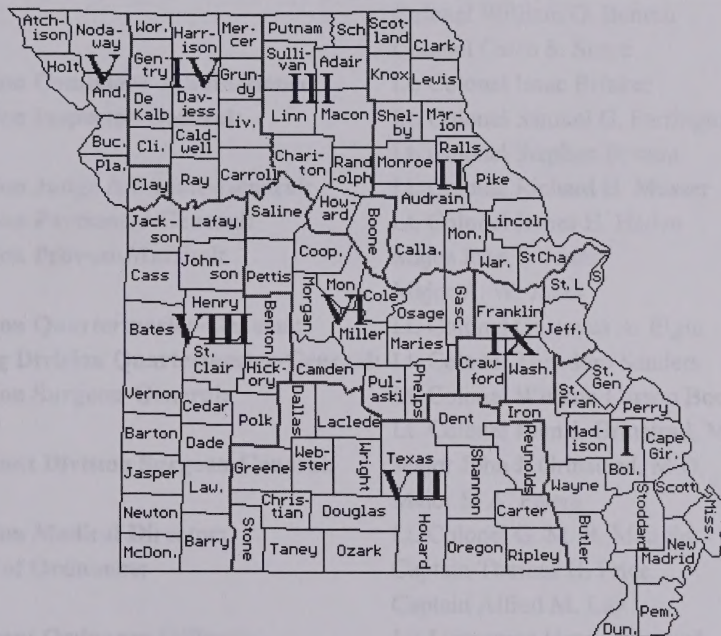
[Click Here to see the Missouri State Guard Flag](#)

First Commander: Major General Sterling Price

Second Commander: Brigadier General Mosby Monroe Parsons

Third Commander: Brigadier General James S. Rains

List of General Staff



[First Division](#) | [Second Division](#) | [Third Division](#) | [Fourth Division](#)
[Fifth Division](#) | [Sixth Division](#) | [Seventh Division](#) | [Eight Division](#)
[Ninth Division](#)

[Homepage](#) | [What is the SCV](#) | [Locate Your Confederate Ancestor](#)
[Missouri Division Information](#) | [Neat Stuff About Confederate Missouri](#)
[Missouri State Guard](#) | [WWW Links](#)

Comments and suggestions about the Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Website should be directed to the Director of Communications, Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, at: webmaster@missouri-scv.org

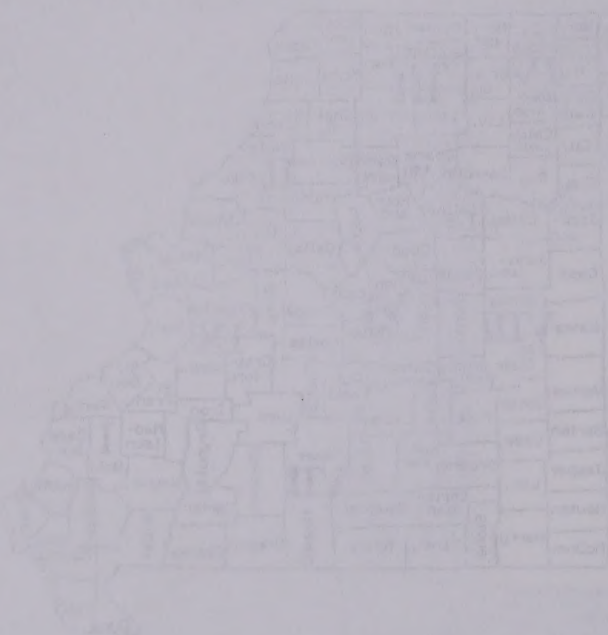
The Missouri State Guard

Table of Contents

Chapter I. The Missouri State Guard, 1812-1820

First Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1812-1813
Second Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1813-1814
Third Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1814-1815

Fourth Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1815-1816



Chapter II. The Missouri State Guard, 1820-1830
Fifth Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1820-1821
Sixth Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1821-1822
Seventh Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1822-1823

Chapter III. The Missouri State Guard, 1830-1840
Eighth Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1830-1831
Ninth Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1831-1832
Tenth Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1832-1833

Chapter IV. The Missouri State Guard, 1840-1850
Eleventh Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1840-1841
Twelfth Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1841-1842
Thirteenth Lieutenant: John C. Smith, 1842-1843

Third Division Missouri State Guard

See List of Third Division Units

First Commander: Brigadier General John Bullock Clark, Sr.

Second Commander: Colonel Congreve Jackson

Third Commander: Colonel Caspar Winstar Bell

Fourth Commander: Brigadier General John Bullock Clark, Sr.

Fifth Commander: Brigadier General Edwin William Price

Sixth Commander: Colonel John Bullock Clark, Jr.

DIVISION STAFF

Division Adjutant-General:	Colonel Caspar Winstar Bell Colonel William O. Benton Colonel Caleb S. Stone
Division Commissary of Subsistence:	Lt. Colonel Isaac Brinker
Division Inspector-General:	Lt. Colonel Samuel G. Farrington Lt. Colonel Stephen Bynum
Division Judge Advocate-General:	Lt. Colonel Richard H. Musser
Division Paymaster-General:	Lt. Colonel James H. Haden
Division Provost-Marshal:	Major John F. Jones Major A. W. Jones
Division Quartermaster-General:	Lt. Colonel Gustavus A. Elgin
Acting Division Quartermaster-General:	Lt. Colonel Theodore Sanders
Division Surgeon-General:	Lt. Colonel William Carson Boon, M.D. Lt. Colonel John J. Grinstead, M.D.
Assistant Division Surgeon-General:	Major John J. Grinstead, M.D. Major S. A. Peters
Division Medical Director:	Lt. Colonel G. M. B. Maughs
Chief of Ordnance:	Captain Thomas H. Price Captain Alfred M. Lay
Assistant Ordnance Officers:	1st Lieutenant Hamp. Shepard 1st Lieutenant Sidney Shepard
Aides-de-Camp	Lt. Colonel Gustavus A. Elgin Lt. Colonel William O. Burton Lt. Colonel Seaton E. Graves Lt. Colonel W. B. Cox Lt. Colonel James P. Vaughn Lt. Colonel Robert B. Walker Lt. Colonel Robert B. Walton Lt. Colonel William Woodson Major John Fleming Rucker Lt. Colonel Joseph B. Finks

Volunteer Aides-de-Camp:

Acting Drillmaster

Band-Master

(Assignment not of Record):

(Assignment not of Record):

Lt. Colonel Joseph B. Finks

Captain James Collins

Captain Celsus Price

Captain Finney

Captain William M. Cook

Captain John J. Corkery

Captain W. H. Hickman

Captain James Simmons, Jr.

Captain F. F. Weed

MORE TO COME

[First Division](#) | [Second Division](#) | [Third Division](#) | [Fourth Division](#)
[Fifth Division](#) | [Sixth Division](#) | [Seventh Division](#) | [Eighth Division](#)
[Ninth Division](#)

[Homepage](#) | [What is the SCV](#) | [Locate Your Confederate Ancestor](#)
[Missouri Division Information](#) | [Neat Stuff About Confederate Missouri](#)
[Missouri State Guard](#) | [WWW Links](#)

Comments and suggestions about the Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Website should be directed to the Director of Communications, Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, at: webmaster@missouri-scv.org

Captain James C. ...
 Captain ...
 Captain ...
 Captain ...
 Captain ...
 Captain ...
 Captain ...
 Captain ...
 Captain ...
 Captain ...

...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

Units of the Third Division Missouri State Guard

ARTILLERY

Battery A, Capt. Samuel G. Farrington
Battery B, Capt. William Brown
Tull's Light Artillery, Capt. Francis S. Tull

CAVALRY

1st Cavalry Battalion, Lt. Col. James P. Major (Raised to 1st Regiment)
1st Cavalry Regiment, Col. James P. Major
Independent Boone County Company, Capt. Robert Sweeney
Schuyler County Cavalry Regiment, Col. B. H. Franklin

INFANTRY

1st Infantry Battalion, Lt. Col. Robert S. Bevier (Raised to 4th Infantry)
1st Infantry Regiment, Col. John Q. Burbridge
2nd Infantry Battalion, Lt. Col. Middleton G. Singleton (Disbanded)
2nd Infantry Regiment, Col. Congreve Jackson
3rd Infantry Regiment, Col. William E. Price
4th Infantry Regiment, Col. Robert S. Bevier
5th Infantry Regiment, Col. John A. Poindexter
6th Infantry Regiment, Col. Harvey G. McKinney
Columbia Greys, Capt. John M. Samuel
Glasgow Guards, Capt. James L. Morgan
Hallsville Peace Guards, Capt. John V. Hall

Return to Third Division Staff

[First Division](#) | [Second Division](#) | [Third Division](#) | [Fourth Division](#)
[Fifth Division](#) | [Sixth Division](#) | [Seventh Division](#) | [Eighth Division](#)
[Ninth Division](#)

[Homepage](#) | [What is the SCV](#) | [Locate Your Confederate Ancestor](#)
[Missouri Division Information](#) | [Neat Stuff About Confederate Missouri](#)
[Missouri State Guard](#) | [WWW Links](#)

Comments and suggestions about the Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Website should be directed to the Director of Communications, Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, at: webmaster@missouri-scv.org

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
MISSOURI STATE GUARD

ARTICLE

Section 1. The Missouri State Guard shall be composed of all able-bodied men of legal age residing in this State, and of all persons who have been in the service of the United States in the Missouri State Guard.

ARTICLE

Section 2. The Missouri State Guard shall be organized into companies, battalions, regiments, brigades, and divisions, and shall be subject to the orders and control of the Governor of this State.

ARTICLE

Section 3. The Missouri State Guard shall be organized into companies, battalions, regiments, brigades, and divisions, and shall be subject to the orders and control of the Governor of this State.

ARTICLE

Section 4. The Missouri State Guard shall be organized into companies, battalions, regiments, brigades, and divisions, and shall be subject to the orders and control of the Governor of this State.

Section 5. The Missouri State Guard shall be organized into companies, battalions, regiments, brigades, and divisions, and shall be subject to the orders and control of the Governor of this State.

Section 6. The Missouri State Guard shall be organized into companies, battalions, regiments, brigades, and divisions, and shall be subject to the orders and control of the Governor of this State.

Known Missouri Confederate Units

ARTILLERY

[Artillery] [Cavalry] [Infantry] [Engineers]

- **1st Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. William Wade; Capt. Samuel Farrington; Capt. Richard Walsh (Consolidated with Landis' and Guibor's batteries after Vicksburg)
- **1st Missouri Field Battery**, Capt. Westley Roberts; Capt. Samuel T. Ruffner
- **2nd Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. S. Churchill Clark; Capt. Houston King; Capt. James L. Farris
- **2nd Missouri Field Artillery**, Capt. Joseph Bledsoe; Capt. Richard Collins
- **3rd Missouri Light Artillery**, "St. Louis Louis Artillery," Capt. Emmett MacDonald; Capt. William Dawson; Capt. Schulyer Lowe (Consolidated with the Jackson (County) Light Artillery after Vicksburg)
- **3rd Missouri Field Artillery**, Capt. James C. Gorham; Capt. Charles B. Tilden; Capt. Alexander A. Lesueur
- **4th Missouri Field Artillery**, Capt. Samuel S. Harris
- **7th Missouri Light Artillery**, "Jackson (County) Light Artillery," Capt. William Lucas (Consolidated with "St. Louis Artillery" after Vicksburg)
- **10th Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. D. A. Rice; Capt. Overton W. Barrett
- **13th Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. Daniel B. Griswold (Apparently disbanded)
- **Bledsoe's Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. Hiram M. Bledsoe
- **Bowman's Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. Benjamin L. Bowman (Merged into 6th Missouri Infantry Regiment)
- **Brown's Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. L. T. Brown
- **Foster's Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. W. B. Foster (Merged into 9th Missouri Sharpshooter Battalion as infantry)
- **Guibor's Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. Henry Guibor (Absorbed Brown's Louisiana Light Artillery, and thence merged with 1st Missouri Light Artillery)
- **Harris' Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. Samuel S. Harris (Merged into 6th Missouri Infantry Regiment)
- **Landis' Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. John C. Landis (Consolidated with 1st Missouri Light Artillery)
- **McDonald's Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. Robert McDonald (Merged into 6th Missouri Infantry Regiment)

APPENDIX

RECORDS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

- 1. The House of Representatives, 1789-1800.
- 2. The House of Representatives, 1801-1810.
- 3. The House of Representatives, 1811-1820.
- 4. The House of Representatives, 1821-1830.
- 5. The House of Representatives, 1831-1840.
- 6. The House of Representatives, 1841-1850.
- 7. The House of Representatives, 1851-1860.
- 8. The House of Representatives, 1861-1870.
- 9. The House of Representatives, 1871-1880.
- 10. The House of Representatives, 1881-1890.
- 11. The House of Representatives, 1891-1900.
- 12. The House of Representatives, 1901-1910.
- 13. The House of Representatives, 1911-1920.
- 14. The House of Representatives, 1921-1930.
- 15. The House of Representatives, 1931-1940.
- 16. The House of Representatives, 1941-1950.
- 17. The House of Representatives, 1951-1960.
- 18. The House of Representatives, 1961-1970.
- 19. The House of Representatives, 1971-1980.
- 20. The House of Representatives, 1981-1990.
- 21. The House of Representatives, 1991-2000.
- 22. The House of Representatives, 2001-2010.
- 23. The House of Representatives, 2011-2020.
- 24. The House of Representatives, 2021-2030.
- 25. The House of Representatives, 2031-2040.
- 26. The House of Representatives, 2041-2050.
- 27. The House of Representatives, 2051-2060.
- 28. The House of Representatives, 2061-2070.
- 29. The House of Representatives, 2071-2080.
- 30. The House of Representatives, 2081-2090.
- 31. The House of Representatives, 2091-2100.

- **Prairie Gun (Missouri) Light Artillery**, 1LT James L. Hamilton; Lt. C. O. Bell (Disbanded)
- **Tull's Missouri Light Artillery**, Capt. Francis M. Tull (Consolidated with Bledsoe's Missouri Light Artillery)
- **Woodson's Missouri Light Artillery** (Attached to 14th Cavalry Battalion)

CAVALRY

[Artillery] [Cavalry] [Infantry] [Engineers]

- **1st Missouri Cavalry Battalion** "Elliott's Scouts," Lt. Col. Benjamin Elliott (Raised to 9th Regiment)
- **1st Missouri Cavalry Battalion** (1st Indian Brigade), Maj. Thomas R. Livingston
- **1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Company A, Capt. Charles H. Woodson (Attached to 62nd Virginia Infantry Regiment and other units in Virginia)
- **1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Elijah Gates (Dismounted and consolidated with 3rd Missouri Cavalry Battalion)
- **1st Northeast Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Maj. Henry Snider
- **1st Northeast Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Joseph C. Porter (Consolidated with 2nd Northeast Missouri Cavalry Regiment to become Franklin's 7th Missouri Infantry Regiment)
- **2nd Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Robert McCulloch
- **2nd Northeast Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Cyrus Franklin (Consolidated with 1st Northeast Missouri Cavalry Regiment to become Franklin's 7th Missouri Infantry Regiment)
- **3rd Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. D. Todd Samuels (Dismounted and consolidated with 1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment)
- **3rd Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Colton Greene
- **3rd Northeast Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Maj. Raphael Smith
- **4th Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. Robert McCulloch (Raised to 2nd Regiment)
- **4th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. John Q. Burbridge
- **5th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Joseph O. Shelby "Lafayette County Cavalry"
- **6th Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. Leonidas C. Campbell (Redesignated 3rd Battalion)
- **6th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. John T. Coffee, Col. Gideon W. Thompson "Southwest Cavalry" (Redesignated 11th Regiment)
- **7th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Solomon G. Kitchen
- **7th & 8th Missouri Cavalry Regiment** (Consolidated), Lt. Col. Samuel J. Ward
- **8th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. William L. Jeffers
- **9th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Benjamin Elliott
- **10th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Robert R. Lawther
- **11th Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. Merritt L. Young (Merged into 10th Regiment)
- **11th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Gideon W. Thompson (Formerly 6th Regiment)
- **12th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. David Shanks ["Jackson County Cavalry"]
- **13th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Robert Woods
- **14th Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. Robert Woods (Raised to 13th Regiment)
- **15th Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Timothy Reeves
- **17th Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Maj. Matthew G. Norman (Merged into Fristoe's Regiment)
- **Bell's Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Maj. Caspar W. Bell (Provisional battalion)
- **Boone's Missouri Mounted Infantry Regiment**, Col. Boone
- **Cearnal's Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. James T. Cearnal (Disbanded)
- **Clark's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, "Clark's Recruits", Col. Henry E. Clark (Disbanded. Elements reconstituted as Kitchen's Missouri Cavalry Battalion)
- **Clardy's Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Maj. Martin L. Clardy

- **Clarkson's Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Independent Rangers, Col. James J. Clarkson (Merged into 9th [Clark's] Missouri Infantry Regiment)
- **Coffee's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. John T. Coffee
- **Crisp's Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. John T. Crisp (Provisional)
- **Davies' Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. J. F. Davies
- **Dorsey's Missouri Cavalry Squadron**, Maj. Caleb Dorsey
- **Douglas' Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Lt. Col. Douglas
- **Freeman's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Thomas R. Freeman
- **Fristoe's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Edward T. Fristoe
- **Hodges' Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Maj. Eli Hodges (Provisional battalion)
- **Hunter's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. DeWitt Hunter
- **Jackman's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Sidney D. Jackman
- **Jeffers' Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. William L. Jeffers (Raised to 8th Regiment)
- **Johnson's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Rector Johnson
- **Kitchen's Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. Solomon G. Kitchen (Raised to 7th Regiment)
- **Lawther's Regiment Dismounted Cavalry**, Col. Robert R. Lawther (Temporary organization)
- **MacDonald's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Emmett MacDonald (Reduced to 11th Battalion)
- **Perkins' Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Caleb Perkins (Subsequently dismounted)
- **Poindexter's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. John A. Poindexter
- **Preston's Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Maj. William I. Preston (Merged into 4th Regiment)
- **Reeves' Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Maj. Timothy Reeves (Raised to 15th Regiment)
- **Reeves' Scout Company**, Capt. Timothy Reeves (Merged into Reeves Battalion)
- **Schnable's Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Lt. Col. John A. Schnable
- **Shaw's Missouri Cavalry Battalion**, Maj. Shaw
- **Searcy's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Lt. Col. Jasper J. Searcy (Subsequently dismounted)
- **Slayback's Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. Alonzo W. Slayback
- **Williams' Missouri Cavalry Regiment**, Col. D. A. Williams

INFANTRY

[Artillery] [Cavalry] [Infantry] [Engineers]

- **1st Missouri Infantry Battalion**, Maj. Waldo P. Johnson (Merged into 4th Regiment)
- **1st Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. John S. Bowen (Consolidated with 4th Regiment)
- **1st & 4th Missouri Infantry Regiment** (Consolidated), Col. Archibald MacFarlane
- **1st Missouri Rifles Regiment**, Col. John H. Winston (Temporary organization)
- **2nd Missouri Infantry Battalion**, Lt. Col. James McCown (Merged into 5th Regiment)
- **2nd Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. John Q. Burbridge (Consolidated with 6th Regiment)
- **2nd & 6th Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. Eugene Erwin
- **3rd Missouri Infantry Battalion**, Lt. Col. Eugene Erwin (Also called 5th; merged into 6th Regiment)
- **3rd Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. Benjamin A. Rives (Consolidated with 5th Regiment)
- **3rd & 5th Missouri Infantry Regiment** (Consolidated), Col. James McCown
- **4th Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. Archibald MacFarlane (Consolidated with 1st Regiment)
- **5th Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. James McCowan (Consolidated with 3rd Regiment)
- **6th Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. Eugene Erwin (Consolidated with 2nd Regiment)
- **7th Missouri Infantry Battalion**, Lt. Col. Charles S. Mitchell (Raised to 8th Regiment)
- **7th Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. Cyrus Franklin
- **7th Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. Sidney D. Jackman (Redesignated 16th Regiment)
- **8th Missouri Infantry Battalion**, Lt. Col. Richard H. Musser (Raised to 9th Regiment)
- **8th Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. Simon P. Burns (Redesignated 11th Regiment)
- **8th Missouri Infantry Regiment**, Col. Charles S. Mitchell (Raised from 7th Battalion)

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second is the fact that the
 3. third is the fact that the
 4. fourth is the fact that the
 5. fifth is the fact that the
 6. sixth is the fact that the
 7. seventh is the fact that the
 8. eighth is the fact that the
 9. ninth is the fact that the
 10. tenth is the fact that the
 11. eleventh is the fact that the
 12. twelfth is the fact that the
 13. thirteenth is the fact that the
 14. fourteenth is the fact that the
 15. fifteenth is the fact that the
 16. sixteenth is the fact that the
 17. seventeenth is the fact that the
 18. eighteenth is the fact that the
 19. nineteenth is the fact that the
 20. twentieth is the fact that the
 21. twenty-first is the fact that the
 22. twenty-second is the fact that the
 23. twenty-third is the fact that the
 24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the
 25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the
 26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the
 27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the
 28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the
 29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the
 30. thirtieth is the fact that the

31. thirty-first is the fact that the
 32. thirty-second is the fact that the
 33. thirty-third is the fact that the
 34. thirty-fourth is the fact that the
 35. thirty-fifth is the fact that the
 36. thirty-sixth is the fact that the
 37. thirty-seventh is the fact that the
 38. thirty-eighth is the fact that the
 39. thirty-ninth is the fact that the
 40. fortieth is the fact that the
 41. forty-first is the fact that the
 42. forty-second is the fact that the
 43. forty-third is the fact that the
 44. forty-fourth is the fact that the
 45. forty-fifth is the fact that the
 46. forty-sixth is the fact that the
 47. forty-seventh is the fact that the
 48. forty-eighth is the fact that the
 49. forty-ninth is the fact that the
 50. fiftieth is the fact that the

- 9th Missouri Infantry Regiment, Col. John B. Clark, Jr.
- 9th Missouri Infantry Regiment, Col. James D. White (Merged into 10th Regiment)
- 9th Missouri Sharpshooter Battalion, Maj. Lebbeus A. Pindall
- 10th Missouri Infantry Regiment, Col. Alexander E. Steen, Col. W. M. Moore
- 11th Missouri Infantry Regiment, Col. Simon P. Burns
- 12th Missouri Infantry Regiment, Col. Willis M. Ponder
- 16th Missouri Infantry Regiment, Col. Levin M. Lewis
- Clark's Missouri Infantry Regiment, Col. John B. Clark, Jr. (Merged into 9th Missouri Infantry Regiment [Clark's])
- Fagin's Missouri Infantry Battalion, Maj. Fagin
- Frazier's Missouri Infantry Battalion, Maj. W. H. L. Frazier (Merged into 8th Regiment)
- Hedgpeth's Missouri Infantry Battalion, Maj. Isaac N. Hedgpeth (Merged into 6th Regiment)
- MacFarlane's Missouri Infantry Battalion, Maj. Archibald MacFarlane (Merged into 4th Regiment)
- Rosser's Missouri Infantry Battalion, Maj. Thomas H. Rosser
- Stearn's Missouri Infantry Battalion: Lt. Col. Stearns (Disbanded)

ENGINEERS

[Artillery] [Cavalry] [Infantry] [Engineers]

- Hogane's Company, Capt. James T. Hogane

[Homepage](#) | [What is the SCV](#) | [Locate Your Confederate Ancestor](#)
[Missouri Division Information](#) | [Neat Stuff About Confederate Missouri](#)
[Missouri State Guard](#) | [WWW Links](#)

Comments and suggestions about the Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Website should be directed to the Director of Communications, Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, at: webmaster@missouri-scv.org

- 1. 1st Infantry Battalion, Col. John B. Clark Jr.
- 2. 2nd Infantry Battalion, Col. James H. Wilson (Killed in Action)
- 3. 3rd Infantry Battalion, Col. William A. Smith
- 4. 4th Infantry Battalion, Col. Alexander B. Smith
- 5. 5th Infantry Battalion, Col. Simon A. Smith
- 6. 6th Infantry Battalion, Col. William M. Smith
- 7. 7th Infantry Battalion, Col. Lewis M. Smith
- 8. 8th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 9. 9th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 10. 10th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 11. 11th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 12. 12th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 13. 13th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 14. 14th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 15. 15th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 16. 16th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 17. 17th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 18. 18th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 19. 19th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.
- 20. 20th Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.

APPENDIX

LIST OF BATTALIONS (Continued)

1. 21st Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.

2. 22nd Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.

3. 23rd Infantry Battalion, Col. John H. Clark Jr.

Gen. Sterling Price Camp #145

St. Louis, Missouri

Information about Gen. Sterling Price
Return to Missouri Division Camps List

Camp Officers:

- **Commander:** Oliver E. Sappington
- **1st Lt. Commander:** Lawrence L. Limpus
- **2nd Lt. Commander:** James Mc. English
- **Adjutant:** Shawn Seithel
- **Chaplain:** Michael W. Pierce

Contact Information:

- **U.S. Mail:**

Oliver E. Sappington, Commander
6208 Bluff Forest
Oakville, Missouri 63129-5026

- **Telephone:** Oliver E. Sappington, Commander, (314) 846-5050

Meeting Information:

- **Meeting Place:**

Spiro's Restaurant
Olive and Woodsmill Road
St. Louis, Missouri.

- **Meeting Dates:** The second Tuesday each month (except May, July, August, and September), at 6:30 p.m.

Camp Newsletter: *The Army Argus*

Published Monthly, Douglas A. Harding (doug1957@tseinc.com), editor

NOTICE to Sterling Price Camp members: Please send any corrections, additions, or changes to the [Director of Communications](#).

[Return To Top Of Page](#)
[Return to Missouri Division Camps List](#)

Major General Sterling Price

Gen Sterling Price Camp #142

St. Louis, Missouri

Information about the camp is
available in the following files:

Camp Officers:

- Commandant: Gen. E. S. Johnson
- 1st Lt. Commander: J. H. Johnson
- 2nd Lt. Commander: J. H. Johnson
- Adjutant: J. H. Johnson
- Chaplain: J. H. Johnson

Camp Information:

• The camp is located in the
St. Louis area, and is
open to all members of the
Gen. Sterling Price Camp #142.

Meeting Information:

• Meetings are held
on the first and third
Sundays of each month.
The meetings are held at
the St. Louis area.

• The camp is open to all members of the
Gen. Sterling Price Camp #142, and is
open to all members of the
Gen. Sterling Price Camp #142.

Camp Newsletter: The Camp Digest

Published monthly, the camp digest
contains information about the camp
and its activities.

• The camp digest is published
monthly, and contains information
about the camp and its activities.

Major General Sterling Price
is the founder of the camp, and
is the founder of the camp.



Sterling Price was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia on September 20, 1809. He briefly attended Hampden-Sidney College and studied law before moving with his parents to Missouri in 1831. In Missouri, he became a merchant and tobacco planter in Chariton County. Being successful in business and popular with the citizens, Price began a career in politics.

Sterling Price was elected to the State House of Representatives in 1840 and was chosen Speaker. In 1842, he was re-elected to both positions. Being elected to the United States Congress in 1844, he resigned his seat when the Mexican War broke out. President Polk commissioned Price to raise and command a regiment. This Missouri Volunteer Regiment was assigned to occupation duty in New Mexico. In 1847, Price suppressed an uprising against American rule. The following year he conducted a campaign into Mexico that resulted in the capture of Chihuahua and his promotion to the brevet rank of brigadier-general. Price is shown above in his Mexican War uniform.

According to a newspaper article in October 1848, Price was hailed as a hero "beloved by his soldiers, respected by his fellow citizens, and with laurels encircled around his brow that will perpetually bloom in the affections of his countrymen." In 1852, Price campaigned for governor as an anti-Benton Democrat. He was unable to widely campaign for this office because he chose to be with his wife and eldest son when they were stricken with illness. Despite this, Price was still elected and served as Missouri's Governor from 1853 to 1857.

Price served as the state bank commissioner after his term as governor. During the secession crisis of 1860-61, Price was an Conditional Unionist. He presided over the Missouri State Convention which denounced the use of force to preserve the Union. After Federal acts of atrocities, Price joined the forces of the secessionist Governor Claiborne F. Jackson and was appointed commander of the Missouri State Guard with the rank of major-general.

On August 10, 1861, Price and the seven thousand members of the Missouri State Guard joined forces with Brigadier General Ben McCulloch of the Confederate Army and defeated Gen. Lyon at the Battle of Oak Hills or as the Yanks call it, Wilson's Creek. Without cooperation of the Confederates, Price then moved the Missouri State Guard northward and besieged Lexington, Missouri which had been occupied by Federal troops. On September 20, Lexington along with 3,000 prisoners, 5 pieces of artillery, over 3,000 stands of arms, 750 horses and about \$100,000 worth of commissary stores were surrendered to Price.

After Missouri's secession from the United States and her formal admittance to the Confederate States, Price resigned from the Missouri State Guard and entered the Confederate Army as a general. Price and his Missourians were sent east of the Mississippi River to reinforce General Albert Sidney Johnston. Arriving too late to participate in the Battle of Shiloh, they were part of General P. G. T. Beauregard's defense of Corinth, Mississippi (April 6-7). Price continued to fight Union forces in Mississippi. On September 19, 1862, Price fought William S. Rosecrans at Iuka and then took part of Gen. Van Dorn's attempt to retake Corinth.

Price resented being east of the Mississippi and persistently requested transfer of his troops back to the Trans-Mississippi. President Jefferson Davis finally agreed that he could return but his troops - those brave Missourians who were unmatched in battle - were needed for the defense of Vicksburg. After returning to Arkansas, Price commanded a division in Lt. Gen. Holmes' assault on Helena, Arkansas on July 4, 1863. When Holmes'

became ill and took a leave of absence, Price became the commander of all Confederate forces in Arkansas. In 1864, after fighting Gen. Steele in Arkansas, Price was authorized to return to Missouri in an effort to relieve the pressure on Atlanta, Georgia. With 12,000 mounted infantry, many unarmed, he entered Missouri in September 1864 with the hope of delivering Missouri from Yankee thralldom. Price's Raid was unsuccessful in the face of the damn Yankees who had occupied Missouri for three years and enjoyed the luxury of central headquarter's.

In 1865, Price went to Mexico where he was the leader of a colony of Confederate exiles at Carlota in the state of Vera Cruz. The colony was ruined by guerrilla attacks, crop failure, and illness. Price returned to St. Louis in 1867 and established a commission business. Sterling Price died in St. Louis on September 29, 1867.

Sources: Darrell L. Maples ed., "Major General Sterling Price," *The Governor's Guard* (Jefferson City, MO: M. M. Parsons Camp #718), September 1995; Jerena East Giffen. *First Ladies of Missouri*. Jefferson City, MO: Giffen Enterprises, 1996; Perry S. Rader. *The Civil Government of the United States and the State of Missouri and the History of Missouri*, Jefferson City, MO: The Hugh Stephens Printing Company, 1904.

Return To Top Of Page

Return to Missouri Division Camps List

[Homepage](#) | [What is the SCV](#) | [Locate Your Confederate Ancestor](#)
[Missouri Division Information](#) | [Neat Stuff About Confederate Missouri](#)
[Missouri State Guard](#) | [WWW Links](#)

Comments and suggestions about the Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Website should be directed to the Director of Communications, Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, at:
webmaster@missouri-scv.org

RESOURCES CHECKED

VITAL RECORDS where?

Birth 24 May 1816 Rock Bridge Co. Va. ^{Census Info.}

Marriage 20 Mar 1845 Whitely Oak Springs Wisconsin ^{Family Info.}

Death 8 Jan 1862 Randolph Co Mo. ^{No records - only family info. No records found.}

CENSUS RECORDS where?

1790 _____

1800 _____

1810 _____

1820 parents - Madison Co. Alabama - no records.

1830 parents - Madison Co. Illinois found.

1840 Delaware Co. Iowa - with Brothers

1850 Delaware Co. Iowa found Distr #7

1860 ADAIR Co. Mo. Polk Twp. found.

1870 ADAIR Co. Mo. Polk Twp - wife & 4 children only

1880 ADAIR Co. Mo. Polk Twp - wife & 1 child only

1880 soundex _____

1890 no record -

1900 wife only & no children.

1900 soundex _____

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

1856 - Delaware Co. Iowa.

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS

wills none recorded

inventories none recorded

settlement of estates none recorded

guardianships Case # 1331 Bk D pg 600 Dec 1871

CHURCH RECORDS James Ellisone Attorney appointed guardian 3 minor children

None found for Him

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS where?

Bible _____

passenger lists _____

immigration _____

naturalization _____

school not checked

orphanage _____

voting records not checked

tax lists 1842 found Hawley same vol 145 Taxes - Delaware Co. Iowa History pg 353-360

court records None found.

military records None found. Confederate Army

pension records none found.

land records owned land Delaware Co. Iowa - Delaware Co. Iowa History pg 337

deeds & abstracts records of both -

divorce _____

newspaper None found.

mortuary _____

cemetery ? Higbee Mo. Bagby Cemetery ? T53N R.15W sec 35 check out

gravestones None found -

obituary None found -

county histories Delaware Co. Ia - connected with A Brothers Trial

* HUSBAND'S NAME HAWLEY LOWE

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rachel Maria Russell

Farmer -

FAMILY TRADITIONS

1. Father is William Lowe - Mother Jane Boy
I have found no proof as such to say.
2. Suppose to have gone in Confederate Army
for someone else. said by ? -
3. Suppose to have died Battle of Silver Springs
Randolph Co. Mo. sitting beside a tree after battle
over with.
4. Suppose to be buried near there in a farm
Cemetery - Bagby - Fullerton Cemetery near
Higbee Mo. found cemetery - no markers -
Confederate Army - General Price outfit.

INTERVIEWS WITH?

Distant relatives

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

Distant Relatives

Ralph Lowe of Mena Ark. working on
Brother's line of Hawley.

pg 54 Listed Hawley same
as elected Constable for
Schwartz Precinct of 1st Dist
and Aug 2, 1841 in County

copy -

Children

George Adelbert Lowe	b. 1846	d.-	md.
Augustus Lowe	1847	1895	md. 1869 Easter Ann yadon
James Farmer Lowe	1849	1870	
Amanda Jane Lowe	1851	1919	md 1868 Hugh D. Mikel
Louisa Lowe	1853	1913	md 1873 Jackson E. Lilton
Hanley Lowe Jr.	1855	1918	md 1884 Josephine Abernathy
Jesse Francis Lowe	1859	1924	md 1879 Rebecca Jane Munden
Anna P. Lowe	1862	1935	md. 1880 Alvaro Tupper Morrow

Co. History

Pg 337

Hanley settled west of Kibbie's 1839

Pg 340

1840 shows Hanley Lowe messenger
~~judge~~

PR 1978

17

HUSBAND'S NAME Hawley Lowe

RESOURCES CHECKED

VITAL RECORDS where?

Birth 3 Sept 1825Birth 29 Sept 1825WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME RACHEL MARIAH RussellMarriage 20 Mar 1845 white Oak Springs Wisc. not recorded.Death record - to early for - 11 Dec 1900 ADAIR Co. Mo.

CENSUS RECORDS where?

1790

1800

1810

1820

1830 parents -1840 parents -1850 Delaware Co. Iowa Dist. # 7 found.1860 ADAIR Co. Mo. Polk Twp - found.1870 ADAIR Co. Mo. Polk Twp. Hays & H children1880 ADAIR Co. Mo. Polk Twp. Hays & 1 child1880 soundex -1890 no records1900 ADAIR Co. Mo. not found 19001900 soundex -

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

1856 Delaware Co Iowa

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

Died At Home of Daughter Mrs Anna Morrow
PROBATE RECORDS Kirksville Mo.wills none found so farinventories -settlement of estates -guardianships # 1331 - 12k Dec 600 Dec 1871CHURCH RECORDS Minor children - guardianship to James Ellison.Sabbath Home M. E. Church - 1877-1900.A Methodist Church - 50yr member - obit says -

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS where?

Bible -passenger lists -immigration -naturalization -school not checked -orphanage -voting records not checked -tax lists not checked -court records found several - ADAIR Co. Mo.military records nonepension records noneland records owned jointlydeeds & abstracts great claim deed found filed 1919divorce record 1871 from Abraham Voorhes - took record of Lowenewspaper -mortuary probably Home Church - buried by E. B. Cartercemetery Sabbath Home, Conn. ADAIR Co. Mo. 8 miles N.E. of Kirksvillegravestones picture of stone - says wife of Hawley Lowe on it.obituary The Weekly Journal Dec 14, 1900 ADAIR Co. Mo.county histories found noneParents - Barnabas & Jane Potter Russell

FAMILY TRADITIONS

none known of about her -

INTERVIEWS WITH?

distasteful relatives + grand children of -

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

grand children and distant relatives2nd marriage to Abraham Voorhes 15 Apr 1868
div. 1871 separated before that.

PRICE: \$1.00 each, \$2.00 per 10, \$4.00 per 100, \$9.00 per 500. POSTAGE: Add 35¢ minimum. For orders over \$1.00, add 1/4 of total cost.

BLACKHAWK GENERAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 912
ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS 61201copy - court records found several - ADAIR Co. Mo.
copy - military records none
copy - pension records none
copy - land records owned jointly
copy - deeds & abstracts great claim deed found filed 1919
copy - divorce record 1871 from Abraham Voorhes - took record of Lowe
copy - newspaper -copy - mortuary probably Home Church - buried by E. B. Carter
copy - cemetery Sabbath Home, Conn. ADAIR Co. Mo. 8 miles N.E. of Kirksville
copy - gravestones picture of stone - says wife of Hawley Lowe on it.
copy - obituary The Weekly Journal Dec 14, 1900 ADAIR Co. Mo.
copy - county histories found none
copy - Parents - Barnabas & Jane Potter Russell

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Hawley Lowe

Date of birth: 24 May 1816 Rockbridge Co. Va Date of death: 6 Jan 1862 Randolph Co. Mo. *Butler Salem Creek.*

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. <u>Madison</u> St. <u>Alabama</u> Name: <u>William Lowe</u>																											
1840-Co. <u>Delaware</u> St. <u>Southern</u> Name: <u>Hawley</u> <u>Lowe</u>																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: <u>Delaware</u> State: <u>Southern</u> Post office: <u>Box # 7</u> 25-25 km.													
40	52	<u>Hawley M. Lowe</u> <u>Maria</u> <u>Geo Adalbert</u> <u>Augustus</u> <u>James</u> <u>Dorothy Lowe</u>	35 25 4 2 1 10/16?	m f	w w	farmer	\$200		Va N Jersey Sova Sova Sova ny/ny?				

1860 - County: Adair Co														Park Sup.		State: Missouri		Post office: Beatysville			
1348	1146	<u>Hawley</u> <u>Lowe</u>		44		W	farmer	5550	5550	va											
		Mariah		34						ny.											
		George		16						Lova											
		Augustus		13						Lova											
		James		11						Lova											
		Aminda		9						Lova											
		Louisa		7						Lova											
		Hawley		4						Lova											
		Jesse		1						mo.											

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE 319 355-2095

18 Nov 1991

Hill College Confederate Research Center
Box 619
Hillsboro, TX 76645

%Harold Simpson?,

Not sure if this is the right person to contact at the college but we were told you have some Confederate Civil War Records there and I am trying to locate some information on my Great Grandfather HAWLEY LOWE. I am told he fought in the Civil War on the Confederate side and was paid to go into service for someone else, I have not located any info on him. He was to have gone in from Adair Co. MO and was killed at the Battle of Silver Spring in Randolph Co. MO just after the battle was over, while sitting by a tree?. Presume he was buried in a common grave there as was not brought back and buried by his wife in Adair Co. MO.

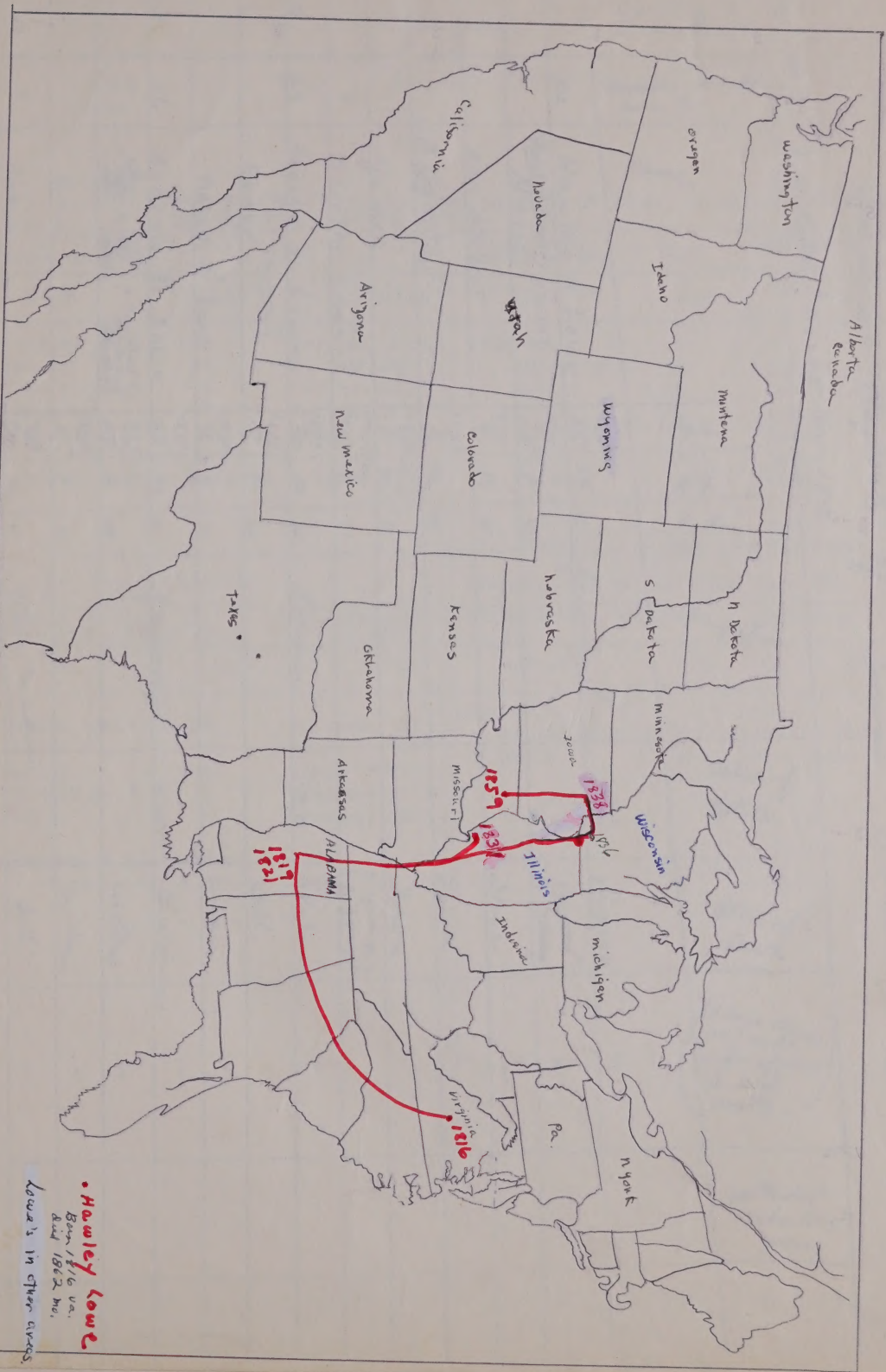
Hawley Lowe was said to have been with General Price's unit. His Colonel was Poindexter, and his Major was Caleb Perkins and the Captain was Griffin. How this info was obtained I do not know. Nor do I know if it is correct. Hawley Lowe was killed 8 Jan 1862 in Randolph Co. MO.

If you could locate any info on this person or the battle or the Unit, I would appreciate knowing the price of copies.

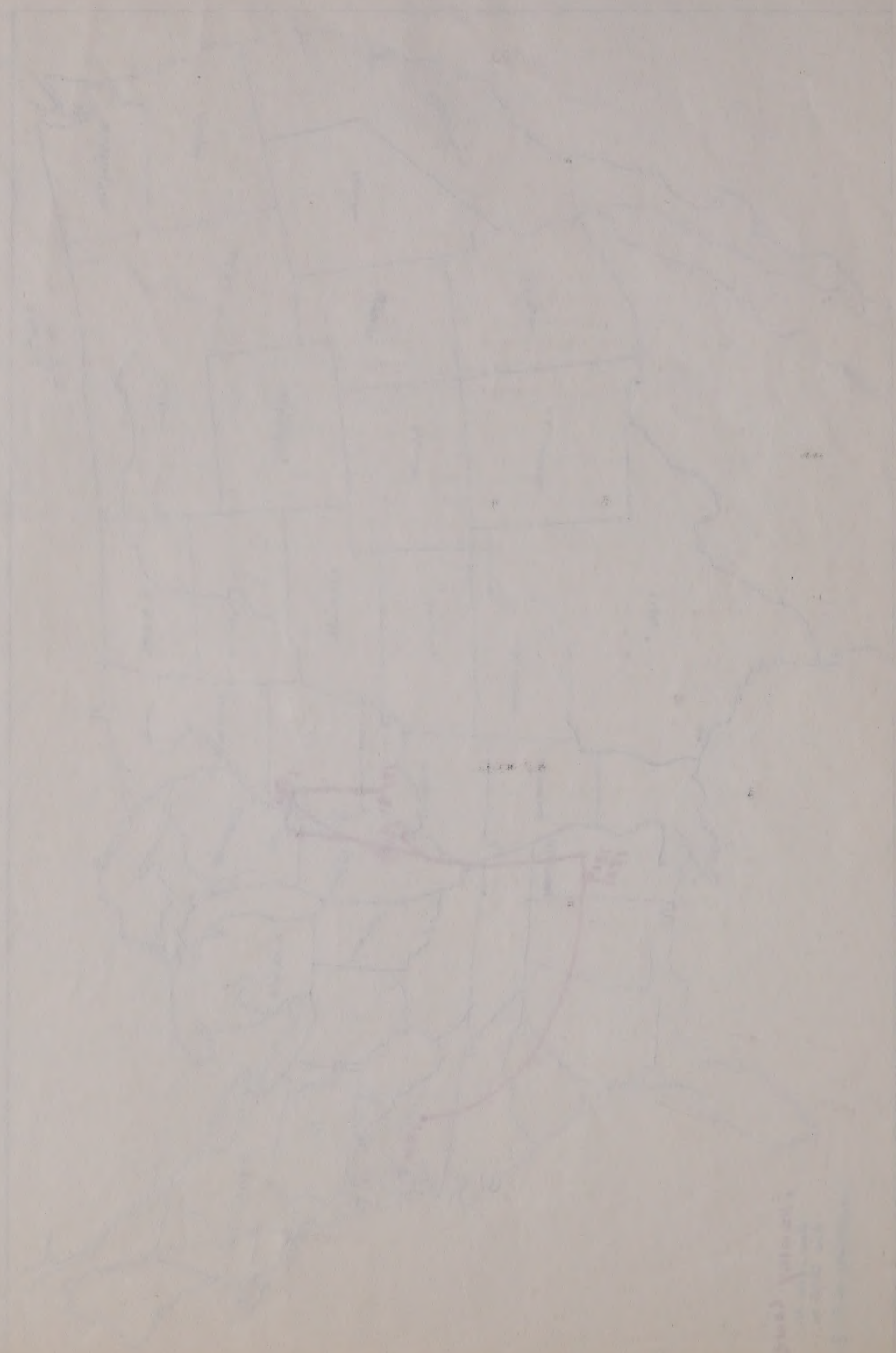
Hawley Lowe born 24 May 1816 Rockbridge Co. VA Died 8 Jan 1862
Parents: William Lowe and Jane Gore. Md 1845 White Oak Springs,
WI to Rachel Mariah Russell.

Sincerely,

Alaska



• Hawley Lowe
Born 1816 Va.
died 1862 Mo.
Lowe's in other areas



ther
ff.

Census Report of Iowa Delaware Co. 1850

Dist. #7 Date taken 23-25 Nov 1850

Dwelling No. in order come to	Families in order come to	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Estate	Place of Birth	(These check out with info of what I had mostly.)	attended school that year.
49	52	Hawley M. Lowe. ^(first made in wch) Marvia	1815 35 1825 25	M. W.	W.	farmer	200	Virginia	✓	
		Geo. Albert	1846 4	M.	W.			Iowa	✓	
		Augustus	1848 2	M.	W.			Iowa	✓	
		James ^{Russell (6)} Dorothy Lowe	1849 1 1849-7-10 (10yrs) F.	M. W.	W.	Iowa		Iowa	✓	
50	63	George W. Lowe. ^{new?} Nancy	1820 30 1823 17	M. W.	W.	farmer	120	Alabama	✓	
		Nancy M. Lowe	1848 2	F.	W.			Ill.	✓	
63	56	Andrew J. Lowe ¹⁸⁴⁸ on mch? ^{cutting} part	1821 29 1823 27	M. W.	W.	farmer	400	Alabama	✓	
		Ann	1848 2	F.	W.			Wales	✓	
		John	1838 12	M.	W.	Miller to clear		Ill.	✓	
35/65	58	(Thomas) Jefferson Lowe	1815 35	M.	W.	farmer	300	Virginia	✓	

General Report of

December 2, 1920

Case #	Location	Time	Sex	Age	Weight	Height	Measurements	Remarks
21	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
22	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
23	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
24	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
25	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
26	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
27	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
28	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
29	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
30	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
31	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
32	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
33	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
34	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
35	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
36	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
37	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
38	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
39	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
40	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
41	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
42	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
43	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
44	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
45	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
46	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
47	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
48	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
49	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1
50	Jefferson road	32	M	W	150	150	150	1

1840
2 males
3 - 20-30

(circled text)

1840

NAME: HAWLEY LOWECENSUS RECORD

1790

1800

1810

1820

1830

1840

Census of Delaware Co. Iowa, page 72 of book. He lives with his brother and sister, Jefferson Lowe.

Dist. # 7 Taken Nov 23-25
Delaware Co. Iowa

1850

Polk Twp.
Adair Co Mo.

1860

Beatyville P. off.

Name

Age

Birth

Name

Age

Birth

40-52 Hawley M Lowe 35 Virginia-1815
 Maria 25 N. Jer- 1825
 Geo Adelbert 4 Iowa - 1846
 Augustus 2 Iowa - 1848
 James I Iowa - 1849

Dorothy Lowe 10 or 16 N Y-NJ- 1834
 1840

(farmer- Value Est-200)

I348-II48
 HAWLEY LOWE 44 Virginia- 1816
 MARIAH 34 N. York - 1826
 GEORGE 16 Iowa - 1844
 AUGUSTUS 13 Iowa- 1847
 JAMES 11 Iowa- 1849
 AMANDA 9 Iowa- 1851
 LOUISA 7 Iowa- 1853
 HAWLEY 4 Iowa- 1856
 JESSE I Missouri- 1859

(farmer- R E value- 5550- Per- 950)

Polk Twp # 63 Range 15
Adair Co Missouri-pg 10

1870

Kirksville
P. off.

Kirksville p off 1880

Polk Twp.

Pg 3

Name

Age

Birth

Name

Age

Birth

71-71

MARIAH LOWE 45 N. York- 1825
 LOUISA 17 Iowa- 1853
 HAWLEY 14 Iowa- 1856
 FRANCIS J. 11 Missouri-1859
 ANN P. 8 Missouri-1862

(farmer- R E val-3500- Per-500)

Hawley listed, works farm.

28-28

MARIAH LOWE 54 N.Y.- 1826
 ANNIE 18 Missouri- 1862

(widow)

1856 Iowa State Census of Delaware Co Iowa

North Fork Twp

page 862

68-72	HAWLEY LOWE	40	Virginia	1816	18 yrs in Iowa	farmer
	MARIAH	30	N. Y.	1826	11 yrs in Iowa	
	ALBERT	10	Iowa	1846	10 Yrs in Iowa	
	AUGUSTUS	8	Iowa	1848	8 yrs in Iowa	
	JAMES	7	Iowa	1849	7 yrs in Iowa	
	AMANDA	5	Iowa	1851	5 yrs in Iowa	
	LOUISA	3	Iowa	1853	3 yrs in Iowa	

Information also listed:

Native voter
 Militia
 Owner of Land
 75 acres improved land
 205 acres unimproved land
 15 acres meadow
 15 acres hay
 10 acres wheat
 200 bushels harvested
 12 acres oats
 36 bushels harvested
 30 acres corn
 1500 bushels harvested
 1/3 acre potatoes
 80 bushels harvested
 60 hogs sold
 500 value of hogs sold
 12 cattle sold
 322 value cattle sold
 200 pounds butter manufactured
 114 pounds wool

(farmer - R E val-300)
 Hawley listed, works farm.

Copied from Ancestry at Bettinghof Library 2009

Blank ledger page with horizontal ruling lines.

					in what State, or Foreign Country, born.	Profession, trade or occupation.	aged 21 years or over.	not naturalized.	not naturalized.	not naturalized.
1856	North York	Delaware Co	Pa.							
69	Henry Martin	45 M	1	13	New York	Farmer	1			
	Mary Martin	39 F	1	13	Ny					
	Abelma Martin	17 F		13	Ny					
	Eloson Martin	11 F		11	Pova					
	Mary Martin	9 F		9	Pova					
	Anna Martin	7 F		7	Pova					
	Elbina Martin	5 F		5	Pova					
	Ellen Martin	2 F		2	Pova					
	Morris Martin	42 M		13	Ny	Farmer	1	1		1
70	Abraham Colburn	31 M	1	0	Maine	Farmer	1			
	Hannah S Colburn	33 F	1	0	Maine					
	J. C. Colburn	6 M		0	Maine					
	John C Colburn	1 M		0	Maine					
71	Shake Wilson	44 M	1	3	Ny	Farmer	1	1		
	Cordelia Wilson	35 F	1	3	Ny					
	Mary D Wilson	11 F		3	Penn					
72	Hawley Love	40 M	1	18	Virginia	Farmer	1	1		1
	Maria Love	30 F	1	11	Ny					
	Albert Love	10 M		10	Pova					
	Augustus Love	8 M		8	Pova					
	James Love	7 M		7	Pova					
	Annanda Love	5 F		5	Pova					
	Louisa Love	3 F		3	Pova					
73	Allen B Whittier	30 M	1	5	Ill	Farmer	1	1		1
	Abraham B Whittier	25 F	1	5	Kentucky					
	Henry Whittier	7 F		5	Ill					
	John P Whittier	5 F		5	Ill					
	John Whittier	4 M		4	Pova					
	John Whittier	3 F		3	Pova					
	John Whittier	1 M		1	Pova					

Copies from Ancestry at Bettendorf library Reful 2009

[illegible]

Acres of winter wheat.	Bushels harvested.	Acres of spring wheat.	Bushels harvested.	Acres of corn.	Bushels harvested.	Acres of oats.	Bushels harvested.	Acres of potatoes.	Bushels harvested.	Number of hogs sold.	Value of hogs sold.	Number of cattle sold.	Value of cattle sold.	Value of other manure-labor.
80 300	7	5	12 400	25 900	25 600	1/2	60	23	25	9	300	400	70 50	

75 245	4	6	20 600	25 900	15 600	1/4	15	18	20
--------	---	---	--------	--------	--------	-----	----	----	----

75 205	15	15	10 200	12 36	30 1300	1/3	80	60	500	12	320	200	114
--------	----	----	--------	-------	---------	-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----

10 150	5	75	12 500	1/2	50	16	150	300	17 50
--------	---	----	--------	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-------

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Rachel Mariah Russell Lowe

Date of birth: 9/23 Sept 1825 N. York? Date of death: 11 Dec 1900 Adair Co Mo.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Lewis St. N.Y. Name: Barnabas Russell			2		1									1	1			1									
1840-Co. Summit Co. St. Ohio Name: Barnabas Russell			1			1								2	2			1									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Delaware State: Iowa Post office: Wright #7 23-25 Nov.

40	52	Hawley m. ? Lowe <u>Maria</u> Geo. Adelbert Augustus James Dorothy Russell? (or said Dorothy Lowe)	35 25 4 2 1 16	m F m 	w 	farmer	200		va N. Jersey Iowa Iowa Iowa ny				
----	----	--	-------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	--------	-----	--	---	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Adair Co Mo. State: Missouri Post office: Beatymullo

1348	1146	Hawley Lowe <u>Mariah</u> Bergen Augustus James Amanda Laird Hawley Jesse	44 34 16 13 11 9 7 4 1		W	farmer	5550	750	va N. York Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa Iowa mo.				
------	------	---	--	--	---	--------	------	-----	--	--	--	--	--

13. ~~assessment~~ of a mill on the dollar; Poll tax on every white male inhabitant between 23 and 50 years of age, one dollar; Territorial tax on all taxable property in the county, one-fourth of a mill on the dollar.

THE FIRST TAX.

Among the early records of Delaware County preserved in the Treasurer's office, are the abstracts of the assessment rolls of 1842, 1843, 1845 and 1847. The first tax assessed in Delaware was in 1842, and the first assessment is an interesting historical document, as it not only shows the amount paid and the names of the tax payers, but indicates, with tolerable accuracy, the number and names of the actual settlers in Delaware County at that time. In 1842 few were non-residents. The document, of which the following is a copy, was written upon two sheets of letter paper, by C. W. Hobbs, Clerk, and is well be interesting to compare them with the tabular statement of valuations and taxes levied in Delaware County, for 1877, as showing the results of nearly four years of growth and progress:

ABSTRACT OF THE ASSESSMENT ROLL OF DELAWARE COUNTY, AS RETURNED AND ACCEPTED BY THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS FOR 1842.

Taxes Due.	How Paid.	Taxes Due.	How Paid.
Thomas Coal (Cole)...	Is to pay \$3.30; paid.	227½	Eads pays.
Wm. Montgomery...	Hobbs pays; paid.	1.12½	Over age; \$1.00 paid.
Albert Baker.....	Paid.	1.30	Paid 30 cents.
Cylus (Shae) Gilmore	Holt pays.	\$1.75	Paid.
H. Forents (Torrence)	Paid.	1.25	Paid.
Moses Dean.....	Paid.	1.40	Paid.
John Bradley.....	Paid.	1.96	Paid.
William Hite.....	Paid.	.25	Paid.
Haskely Lowe.....	Paid.	1.45	Paid.
O. A. Olmsted.....	Hobbs pays; paid.	1.47½	Paid.
John Delong.....	Paid.	1.82½	Paid.
Hugh Livingston.....	Paid.	1.30	Paid.
Angus Madison.....	Paid.	1.42½	Paid.
Hugh Rose.....	Paid.	1.57½	Paid.
John Livingston.....	Paid.	1.60	Paid 60; L. J. 60 paid.
James Livingston.....	Paid \$1.27½; \$1.00.	1.60	Over age; \$1.00 paid; 60.
Rheinard Kameron.....	Paid; over age; \$1.00.	1.13	Paid.
Arthur Laughlin.....	Paid \$2.70.	1.13½	Paid.
Roland Aubrey.....	Paid.	1.55	Paid.
Leroy Jackson.....	Paid.	2.22½	Paid; L. J.
Henry A. Carter.....	Cr. 60 paid; paid.	1.40	Hobbs pays; paid.
Hannah Carter.....	Paid; Cr. Blacker, 65.	.85	Hobbs pays; paid.
Jefferson Lowe.....	Paid L. J.	1.12½	Paid; L. J.
William Nicholson.....	Paid \$1.05.	1.25	Paid; L. J.
Henry W. Hoskins...	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
John Paddleford.....	Over age; \$1.00.	1.00	Paid.
Allen Fargo.....	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
Phipps Wiltse.....	Hobbs pays.	3.00	Paid.
Liberty Coale (Cole)...	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
Jacob Moreland.....	Burnham to pay 25.	1.00	Paid.
Joel Bailey.....	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
Cyrus Keeler.....	S. Philip is to pay 2; paid.	1.00	Paid.
Amey (Amasa) Wiltse	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
Theodore Marks.....	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
George Cutler.....	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
Jno. Stansberry, paid.	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
Charles Bennoist.....	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
W. H. Whiteside, pole	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
Wm. Hite.....	Paid.	1.00	Paid.
Credit.....	\$177.613½		
By error in Barrett's			
tax.....	.25		
	\$177.363½		
(The following are in a different handwriting, but the payments noted are by the same hand as the foregoing.)			
A. J. Blackman.....	1.00	Paid.	
James Cavinow.....	.50	Paid.	
Frank Moffet (Moffatt)	.50	Hobbs pays.	
Daniel Thornsburg...	1.00		
Franklin Culver.....	1.50	Paid \$1.00.	
Samuel Kelly.....	1.20	Paid.	
Iria A. Blanchard...	.25	Paid; L. J.	
Laurence Mulican...	1.00		
Theophilus Croford...	.50	Paid.	
Jacob Landis.....	1.00	Paid.	
Abner Eads.....	1.00	Paid.	
	177.34		
	\$186.79		
	6.00		
	\$180.79		

Lewis Walls, the pauper who had been ordered to leave the county, was not in condition to be moved, and the Commissioners at this July meeting ordered that William Eads be paid eighteen dollars for keeping him three months, and that Eads be employed to board said pauper twelve weeks longer, and to purchase for him two cotton shirts and two pairs of cotton drilling pantaloons.

In 1843, David Bierer opened the first store in the county, at the Colony, where Colesburg now stands. Bierer was from Rockford, Ill., and soon after he came, it is said that some members of the "Prairie Banditti," that then infested the country on both sides of the Mississippi, followed and robbed him. Among the gang were Charles Oliver, John F. Baker and William McDole; the latter was Bierer's brother-in-law. For several years, about this time, the settlers lost their best horses, which were stolen by the members of this band, whose headquarters were established in Illinois. For a time, the settlers attributed their losses to the Indians, and frequent messages were sent to Camp Atkinson, asking that they be removed from the Turkey timber. Wilson, who was shot, about 1852, near the southeastern corner of the county, was undoubtedly one of the band. Broadie, whose name was as familiar as the Driscolls in Northern Illinois, stole a horse from a preacher, who followed him to Missouri and recovered his property. Carter had a horse stolen, but recovered the animal.

In 1843, Mr. Leverett Rexford returned to his claim, near Bailey's, and with him came his son-in-law, John Lillibridge, and his family, who still reside on the old place.

There are no records of elections in Delaware until 1848, and it is not possible to determine all who were elected from year to year until that time. At the election in August, 1843, it seems that Whiteside, Phillips and Dickson were re-elected Commissioners, C. W. Hobbs, Recorder, and Leroy Jackson, Sheriff.

Tax Payers of 1843.—The assessment roll of September 1, 1843, is complete, and furnishes a list of 112 tax payers in Delaware County, and 12 in Buchanan County. The tax of Delaware was \$198.35, and of Buchanan, \$18.13.

Delaware County.—John Hinkle, Robt. Hutson, Wm. Eads, Thos. G. Eads, Jas. Montgomery, Leonard Wiltse, Jas. Cole, Wellington Wiltse, Lawrence McNamoe, Horace R. Perce, Ezra Hubbard, David Moreland, S. L. Montgomery, D. L. Sheets, David Bierer, Frederick Bierer, Drake Nelson, Aratus A. Blackman, John W. Penn, John McMann, Jacob Landis, John Melugin, James Rutherford, Missouri Dickson, Lucius Kibbee, Jr., Hawley Lowe, Gilbert D. Dillon, William Nicholson, John Corbin, Samuel Pennock, Simeon Phillips, Fayette Phillips, Leroy Jackson, Joseph Ogleby, Eleazer Frentress (non-resident), James Crawford, Theodore Marks, Orlean Blanchard, William Lawther, William Hoag, William Burnham, John Burnham, S. P. Whittaker, Joseph Rutherford, Joel Bailey, John Keeler, William Padelford, John Padelford, Clement Coffin, Henry Baker, Charles Ausburn (Osborn), Horace Tubbs, Charles W. Hobbs, E. Scroggins, R. H. Thornburg, Samuel Kelly, James H. Eads, John A. Bell, James Belcher, Oliver P. Anderson, Daniel Brown, Alexander Brown, Daniel Noble, Arenso Mulican (Mulliken), Leonard Wiltse, Amasa Wiltse, Fipps (Phipps) Wiltse, Edward Wiltse, Allen Fargo, Silas Gilmore, Jacob Moreland, Amos Williams, Robert Torrence, John Henderson, John Flinn, Moses Deane, Abraham Whiteside, John Bradley, John M. Holmes, Franklin Culver, Francisilla Culver, Oliver A. Olmstead, William H. Post, Josiah Fugate, Drury A. Dance, John Cutler, George Cutler, Hugh Rose, Arthur Laughlin, Henry A. Carter, John Lovejoy, Hugh Livingston, Argus Madison, James Livingston, E. Kameron, James Cavanaugh, Roland Aubrey, Jefferson Lowe, Leverett Padelford.

Adair County Probate Court October Regular Term 1865

✓ A. C. Anthony } Note presented for allo-
 To } wance against the Est-
 Estate of F. Freeman } ate of Franklin Free-
 man for \$25. and the adm. is ordered to pay
 the same out of the assets out of demands
 class n^o 5.

✓ Now at this day comes Ch. Bozorth adm. of
 the Estate of M. Easter die, and files his in-
 ventory and appraisement and sale bill, and
 it was ordered that the same should be filed
 and it is ordered that said adm. be charged
 with the sum of \$783.66 assets in hands of
 said adm. belonging to said Estate.

only proof
 for of Hawley's
 death.

✓ Now at this day comes Maria Lowe and files
 her Guardian bond and asks the court to
 appoint here Guardian and Curator of the
 minor heirs of Hawley Lowe die. It is ord-
 ered by the court that she be and is hereby
 appointed Guardian and Curator of the minor
 heirs Adalbert Lowe, Augusta Lowe, James
 Lowe, Amanda Lowe, Louisa Lowe
 Harvey Lowe, Francis Lowe Anna
 Lowe minor heirs of Hawley Lowe die,
 and affixes here bond at Two Thousand
 dollars

Information from "History of Delaware County, Iowa" published 1878 by Western Historical Company, Chicago, Illinois and available in Minnesota Historical Library, St. Paul, Minnesota, book number F912D3 - H-67:

Page 337

"Hawley Lowe and Jefferson Lowe settled west of Kibbie's" This is in connection with the settlements made in 1839. Kibbie's claim was settled probably in 1837 where Rockville was afterward located.

Page 340

"The early records of Dubuque County are imperfect and do not show the appointment of Judges of Election in Schwartz Precinct or the creation of Eads Precinct, but September 14, 1840 the Commissioners of Dubuque ordered the payment of the following Judges and Clerks of Elections and Messengers in Delaware County, at the election in August: Schwartz Precinct, B. F. Moffatt, D. R. Dance, and Hawley Lowe, Judges; ---- H. Lowe, Messenger; -----"

Page 349

"On the 4th day of October (1841) at a meeting of the County Commissioners of Dubuque County, the votes (of the election in Delaware County of August 2, 1841) were canvassed, and the following officers of Delaware County declared elected: ----
----Hawley Lowe, Constable for Swartz Precinct."

Page 353

Tabulation of taxpayers for first Delaware County assessment in 1842 lists:

Hawley Lowe - Paid \$1.45 Jefferson Lowe - Paid \$1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$

Page 360

List of taxpayers for 1843 shows Hawley Lowe and Jefferson Lowe.

Page 367

"In February 1845, probably about the 22nd, Mr. Drury R. Dance, the County Treasurer, who lived in the timber about midway between Delhi and the Livingstone settlements, went out into the woods to see to his hogs. The winter was mild and open; there was but little snow on the ground and the hogs subsisted largely upon "mast" (acorns). He did not return home that night and the next morning his wife, becoming anxious, fearing that some accident had befallen him, alarmed the neighboring settlers, who turned out in search of him, and he was found dead, having been shot, some distance from his house. His body was first discovered guarded by his faithful dog, it is said, by Jefferson Lowe, who was immediately charged with the murder, arrested and taken before Leverett Rexford, Justice of the Peace, near Bailey's Ford, on the 24th for preliminary examination. Justice Rexford committed him to wait trial for murder, but as there was no jail in Delaware,

Information from "History of Delaware County, Iowa" published in 1914 by the S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., Chicago, Illinois, Supervising Editor, Captain John F. Merry. This book is available in the Minnesota Historical Library, St. Paul, Minnesota, Volumes 1 and 2, number F627D3M5:

Page 54

Lists Hawley Lowe as elected Constable for Schwartz Precinct at first election held in County August 2, 1841.

Page 60

List of taxpayers in Delaware County for 1842 shows:

Hawley Lowe - Paid \$1.45 Jefferson Lowe - Paid \$1.12½

Page 65

Report of vacancy of the County Treasurer's office as the result of the murder of D. R. Dance. Also report of the action taken for the Sheriff to borrow money to defray expense of keeping Jefferson Lowe in the Dubuque County jail.

Page 158

Mentions first criminal case in the county as U. S. vs Jefferson Lowe, charged with the murder of D. R. Dance.

Page 231

"Either in 1839 or 1840 Seth and Jefferson Lowe came to the Township and located in the Kibbie neighborhood."

Page 232

Report of Jefferson Lowe trial.

Page 245

Southfork Township was created January 2, 1849 and at the first business meeting held June 4, 1849 the list of names includes:

"Andrew A. Lowe"

children

1. ~~Henry~~ Adellbert 5 Feb 1846 Salem Co Do ^{montm?} 14 May 1871 Aden Co Mo. ^{newly Jane Allison.}
2. Augustin 18 Sept 1847 Salem Co Do 21 May 1895 Aden Co Mo. 14 Mar 1869 Aden Co Mo. ^{Eastern "yodine"}
3. John James 19 Apr 1849 Salem Co Do. 20 Oct 1870 ? ? ? ^{Kansas}
4. Amanda Jane 10 May 1851 Salem Co Do 1 Nov 1919 Aden Co Mo 23 Jan 1868 Aden Co Mo ^{Hugh B. Michel}
5. Lemie 20 July 1853 Salem Co Do 19 Apr 1913 ^{Burke Co. Colo.} 19 Feb 1873 Aden Co Mo ^{Joachim E. Little}
6. Hawley Jr. 4 Oct 1855 Salem Co Do 30 Nov 1918 ^{montm} 15 Nov 1884 Aden Co Mo ^{Josephine J. Abernathy}
17. Jesse Francis 6 Aug 1859 ^{Montm} Aden Co Mo 24 May 1924 ^{Montm, Aden Co Mo.} 11 May 1879 Aden Co Mo. ^{1/2 Salem Jane Montm}
8. Anna B. 29 Mar 1862 ^{Burke Co Mo} 26 Apr 1885 ^{KV. Mo.} 24 Feb 1880 ^{KV. Mo.} ^{2/ addition Salisbury 11 July 1896 Aden Co Mo. always Druggan Montm.}

Children of Jesse James Lane

1st wife - Rebecca Jones maiden.

born 16 Sept 1858 Kentucky, Adair Co. Mo.

died 16 Jan 1894 Miss., Adair Co. Mo.

Father - Francis Marion Hunter -

Mother - Elizabeth Miller.

1. Mary Ann 20 Sept 1881 Adair Co. Mo. 2 Oct 1967 11 Apr 1904 7th Oct 1904 Francis
2nd Adair Co. Mo. Bushnell
- * 2. Charles Henry 8 May 1883 Miss., Adair Co. Mo. 2 Feb 1957 3 Mar 1903 Laura Alice
KV. Mo. Miss. Hargens
3. Jacob O. 2 Feb 1876 Miss. Mo. 18 July 1894
4. Matt Francis 9 Sept 1887 Miss. Mo. 3 Aug 1955 7 Feb 1909 Myrtle
Fairview Miss. KV. Mo. Elder
(Still living) Carter
5. Maudie Ethel 22 Nov 1891 Miss. Mo. 5 Feb 1958 24 Dec 1908 Allet Jones
Still living Mattingly
Siding Miss.

2nd wife. Adeline (Salsbery) Talbert Rhodes:

b. 8 Mar 1864 Kentucky, Mo.

d. 26 July 1941 Adair Co. Mo.

md. 11 July 1894

Father - Samuel Salsbery Mother - Fanny Ann Hargens

6. Nellie Bessie 27 June 1897 Miss. Adair Co. Mo. 8 Feb 1967 7 E. B.
Adair Co. Mo. Runnels

7. Velbert Mae 12 May 1901 Miss. Mo. 25 Nov 1945 7 Dec 1921 1st Mary Alice
KV. Mo. KV. Mo. Maize

Howley Lane. ^{Howe found} ~~no proof of~~ marriage date
no death records or national archives has no
records of his military record.
only Bible records in family. that I don't have access to.

Gledys Lavin Lane Treadway
2008 18th St settling.

Howley Lane

abt. 24 May 1816 Rockledge Co. Virginia
abt. 8 Jan 1862 Battle of Silver Creek Howard Co. Missouri
buried - presume Howard Co. (No records have been found).

Father William Lane Mother Jane Gore.

Spouse Rachel Maria Russell

name - 20 Mar 1845 White Oak Springs, Wisconsin

born - 23 Sept 1825 Vermont

death 11 Dec 1900 Kankakee, Adams Co. Mo.

buried - Sabbath Home Cemetery near Brocken, ~~Mo.~~ Adams Co., Mo.

Father Barnabas Russell Mother Jane Satter

settled - Delaware Co, Iowa Fibers settlement first then moved.
Bellevue Iowa.

came - came to Iowa about 1838-8 from Wisconsin ^{of Madison} Del.

Census records - 1850 or earlier - year volume - page

1840 Census Delaware Co Iowa pg 72 (book form)
^{Handwritten #}

1850 Census Delaware Co Iowa Dist # 7 40 - 52

Send copies of
census record (56)
1840 (50-60)
70-80

Handley ^(m) Jane	35	Virginia	1815
Maria	25	N. Jersey	1825
Geo Adolph	4	Iowa	1846
James	1	Iowa	1848
County time	70 -	N. Y.	1834

former - estimated value 200

County Histories - Pub date, pg + name.

History of Delaware Co Iowa published 1878 by Western Historical Co. Chicago Ill.

Page 337 - "Handley^(brothers) Jane + Jefferson Jane settled west of Robbins" This is in connection with the settlement made in 1839 - Robbins claim was settled probably in 1837 where Rockwell was afterwards located.

copy from sheet

pg 346 - 349 -
353 - 360

"History of Delaware Co Iowa" published 1914 by S. J. Clarke Pub Co Chicago pg 54 - 60 -

Land records - copy

and copy of land record dated (1853)

Ok C pg 587

Pgs 65 - 158 - 231 - 232 - 245 list

Jefferson Jane and Andrew O. Jane (Andrew

Jackson
Jane
brother
of Handley
&
(then) Jefferson
Jane

Marriage record - copy

marriage

of William Jane + Jane Jane - 1811 - Handley father.
cant find record for Handley Jane + William Jane marriage though.

Will or probate - copy

no will record for Handley Jane

Send copy

Orphan record - guardianship slip of children -

Adams Co Mo. Probate Court Oct 1865 - pg 266

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [Sabbath Home Church Cemetery](#)
- [Brashear](#)
- [Adair County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Search Historical Newspap

News

papers

.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Donate for a 25% COUPON - save on nearly everything!*

THE GOODWILL® SALE

Now through Saturday, March 29



Elder-Beerman

SHOP NOW

*See site for details.

Rachel Mariah Russell Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 3, 1825
 Death: Dec. 1, 1900

wife of Hawley Lowe

Family links:

Children:

- Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)*
- Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)*
- Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

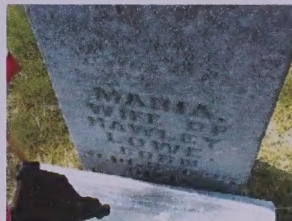
*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Sabbath Home Church Cemetery](#)
 Brashear
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

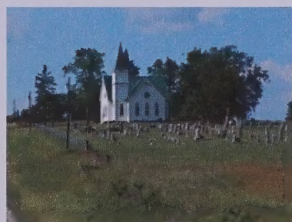
Created by: [NE MO](#)
 Record added: Dec 07, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 62644862



Added by: [Michele Cragg](#)



Added by: [Deborah Myers](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



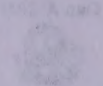
For my great great grandmother,
 Mariah.Gladys Lowe Treadway
 - [Gladys Lowe-Treadway](#)
 Added: Mar. 24, 2014



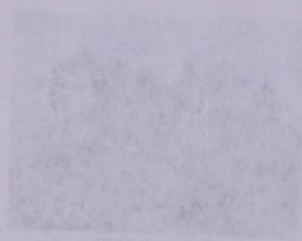
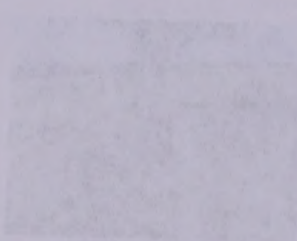
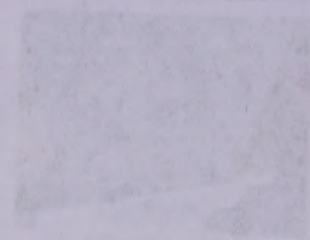
For my great-great-grandmother,
 Mariah.
 - [Debi Lowe Myers](#)
 Added: Aug. 10, 2012

Find A Grave
The Goodwill Sale

THE GOODWILL SALE
1835-1900



Find A Grave



Gravestone image 4: A rectangular stone with a simple inscription.

Gravestone image 5: A rectangular stone with a simple inscription.

Gravestone image 6: A rectangular stone with a simple inscription.

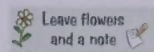
Gravestone image 7: A rectangular stone with a simple inscription.

Search Historical Newspaper

Gravestone image 8: A rectangular stone with a simple inscription.

Gravestone image 9: A rectangular stone with a simple inscription.

Gravestone image 10: A rectangular stone with a simple inscription.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

THE WEEKLY JOURNAL Adair Co. Missouri Friday Dec. 14, 1900

Marian Lowe was born in New York Sept 3, 1825. Subsequently she also has lived in Ohio, Iowa, and Missouri. She had lived near Kirksville for the past 40 years, more or less. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. A. T. Morrow the 11th of Dec 1900 at the age of 75 yrs 3mo 8 da.

She has been a professor of religion for the past 50 years and a member of the M.E. church.

She was the mother of eight children, 6 living to mourn their loss, 3 sons and 3 daughters. The father and 2 sons having passed on before. She has been a widow 38 years, her husband having died in the Army.

Her children watched over her with loving care during her lingering illness. She bore her sufferings patiently and when the end came she passed away as one going to sleep and today we believe she sleeps in Jesus. Funeral services preached by the writer.

E. B. Carter



Adair Co. Missouri Friday Dec. 14, 1900

York Sept 3, 1825. Subsequently she also has
county. She had lived near Kirksville for the
She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs
1900 at the age of 75 yrs 3mo 8 da.

religion for the past 50 years and a member of

children, 6 living to mourn their loss, 3 sons
and 2 sons having passed on before. She has
husband having died in the Army.

care during her lingering illness.
at the end came she passed away as
she sleeps in Jesus. Funeral

B. Carter

land in which Hawley lived
settled when first came to Mo. from
Iowa Apr 1874

Left hand corner of Cem near the gate
Soldiers were supposed to be buried
Civil War

June 1976



Bagley + Fullington Cemetery

Randolph Co Missouri

June 1976

Civil War Soldier

Killed at Battle
of Selma Creek

Jan 7, 1862

Buried here.

11

Closest house to Bagley + Fullington Cemetery
in Randolph Co Mo.

(Hawley house buried probably)

are in front of fence.

June 1976

10



To see all the details that are visible on the screen, use the "Print" link next to the map.



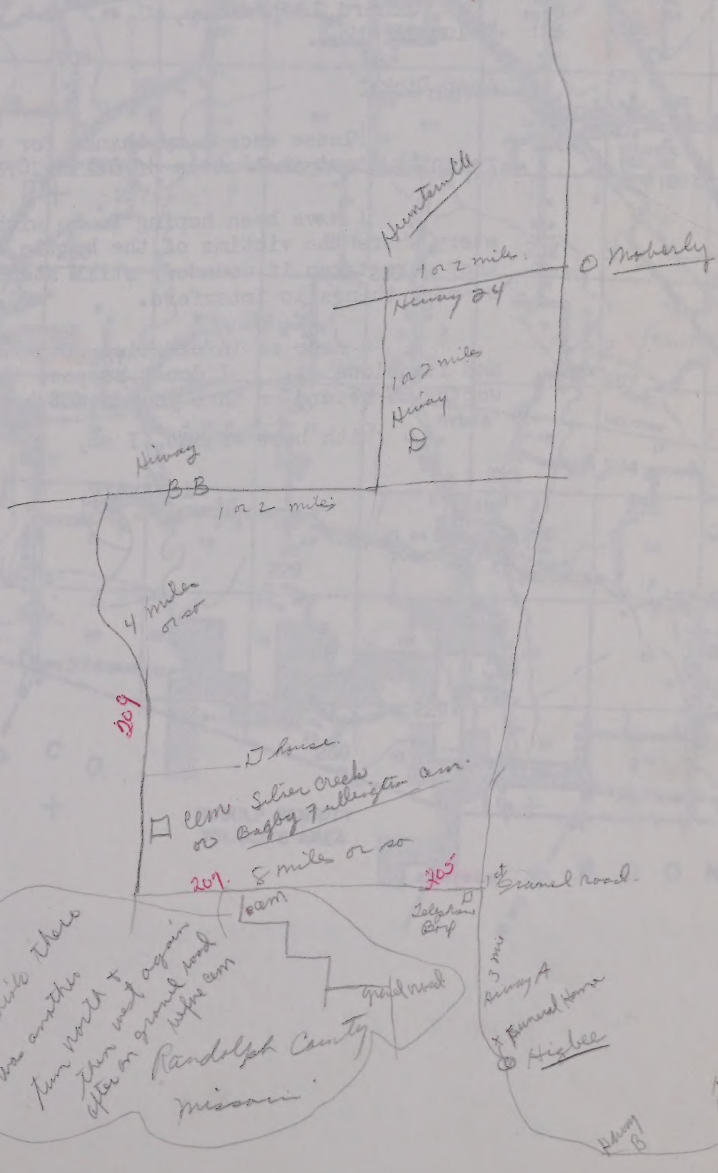
Photos

Find Tag

Show All - animals architecture art autumn beach bridge building buildings castle church city clouds flowers hdr lake landscape mountain mountains nature night panorama park people river sea sky snow summer sunset travel trees water winter

[Upload your photos to Panoramio](#)
[View photos in Google Earth](#)

1957



Handy line
around highway 209
occasional hills
of Silver Spring
in 1945

L. A. KINGSBURY, INSURANCE

P. O. BOX 127

NEW FRANKLIN, MISSOURI 65274

PHONE: VI 8-2334

October 16, 1971

Mr. Richard S. Brownlee,
Columbia, Mo.

Dear Dick:

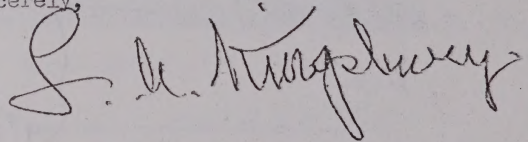
Please accept my thanks for the information you sent me recently about the Battle of Silver Creek.

I have been hoping to go with the Warfords to the old cemetery where the victims of the battle are buried with the house where they were taken if wounded, still standing nearby, but there have been so many things to interfere.

A copy of information gathered by the Warfords was sent me and I enclose it. I don't suppose there is anything in it that is worthy of record or that you do not have if worthy.

With best wishes, I am,

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "L. A. Kingsbury". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first letters of the first and last names being capitalized and prominent. There are some faint, illegible markings below the signature, possibly from a stamp or another signature.



+ Hawley house
Buried Bogby-Fullerton
cem.
across from Battle
of Silver Springs.
Oct 1865

RUDOLPH BENNITT
WILDLIFE AREA

BOON



WILDLIFE AREA
BENNETT

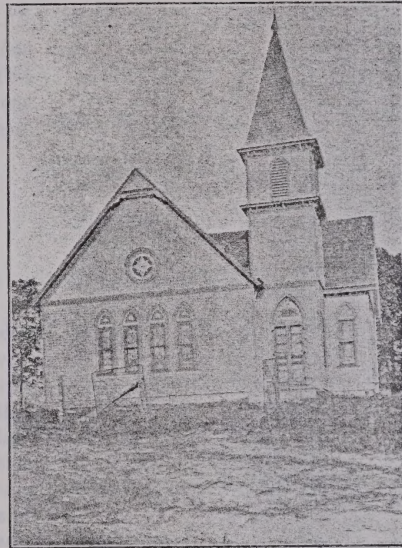
HILL RIVER

Ocean from Benoit
at 1900
Hill River

A parsonage was built in Novinger in 1897. Since 1907 Novinger and Connelssville have constituted the only appointments on this circuit.

The pastors since the organization of the society in 1885, have been as follows, as far as they could be ascertained:

1886-87—C. N. Thompson.	1900-03—W. H. Doyle.
1889-93—W. H. Doyle.	1903-05—C. N. Wood.
1893-94—W. S. Scull.	1905-07—S. E. Shafer.
1894-95—D. R. Walker.	1907-09—D. J. Little.
1895-97—M. R. F. Nickell.	1909-10—D. Cunningham.
1897-98—H. M. Ingram.	1910-11—W. C. Francisco.
1898-99—M. R. F. Nickell.	



SABBATH HOME, M. E. CHURCH.

CONNELSSVILLE.—The Methodist church at Connelssville was dedicated May 31, 1908, by Rev. L. C. Sappenfield.

SABBATH HOME.—This is one of the most flourishing country Methodist churches in this part of the state. It is situated eight miles

northeast from Kirksville and five miles north of Brashear. The first church building was dedicated July 19, 1877 by Rev. F. M. Green. The present building was erected in 1905, during Rev. C. H. Brott's pastorate.

BETHEL.—This church was organized in 1874 by Rev. O. S. Middleton. The original membership was made up of a class at Olive Hill and at Reed School House. The church building was built in 1874-75. It is situated twelve miles northeast of Kirksville.

CATER MEMORIAL.—This chapel was built at a cost of about \$1,500 in 1896-97, by Rev. E. B. Cater, and was named in his honor. This was a very appropriate tribute to his faithful service through thirty-one years as a circuit rider in Northern Missouri. Nearly ten of these years were spent on circuits in Adair County.

BULLION.—This church was dedicated on November 6, 1882.

B.—Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

KIRKSVILLE.—The schism which took place in the Methodist Church during the forties gave rise to the Southern Methodist Church. In Missouri it appears the M. E. Church (commonly called the Northern Methodist Church) was in a dormant condition. During that period, however, Southern Methodism was quite aggressive and established itself in many places firmly and to the exclusion of the other branch. It appears that in Adair County the only Methodist churches from the time of the split down to the war were Southern. There is no evidence that a Northern church was organized until after the war.

In 1849 there were three Southern Methodist circuits in this part of the state, any one of which could have included Kirksville or any other appointment in Adair County. They were Milan, Edina and Bloomington. But there is no evidence available to show whether any Adair County charge was included in any one of these circuits. Kirksville is first mentioned in the available records of the appointments of Southern Methodist Conferences in the fifties. The charge was then spoken of as the Kirksville Mission, and as far as our information goes, this is the term applied to the work here down to 1869, and perhaps Kirksville Mission included all the work done by the Southern Methodists in the County.

On this late summer Sunday afternoon we had heard of a Mr. Davis, leaving in Higbee Missouri that had knowledge of many civil war episodes.

We went to Higbee and found Mr. Carl Davis, an old gentlemen, 78 years old, very alert and interesting to talk with. He was married in 1915. His wife was a Bagby and much of the stories he related, had come from that side of the family.

We traveled North out of Higbee a few miles and then West on a graveled road to the countryside that had in ~~Early~~ times belonged to the Fullingtons and later through marriage, it became known as the Bagby Place. We turned North on another road and within a few hundred feet, we were alongside a cemetery with a number of "Bagby" head-stones. Next to the road which at one time was a fencerow, we saw a number of small rock headstones that marked the graves of Southern Soliders that had fought in the Battle of Silvercreek in the Civil War. These soliders were either men who died in battle or were injured and brought to the Fullington House which stand today some 500 yards to the North East of the cemetery. Those that died at this house were buried alongside their comrades in this cemetery called Silvercreek Cemetery.

John Warford, who was serving under General Price, Southern Confederates, was killed at the Silvercreek battle, and his body was brought back to the Warford Family Cemetery and buried. This spot is some two miles South West of Armstrong, to the East of what is today the farm of Ova J. Warford.

Mr. Davis went on and related that the Silvercreek battle ground, was in a general area of a "T" intersection of a dirt road that was about two miles West of the Cemetery. He mentioned that the town of Renick, Mo. was an outpost with railroad and used very much at that time to receive supplies and men. ~~There was a~~

There was a man named _____ Price who had a mill, and the soldiers surrounded his home and captured him, took him to Renick and later released him because he owned the mill and produced Flour for 1/2 them. Everyone was afraid to say anything and this group of confederates (camp) was after the Bushwackers or and the Union Soldiers.

He said that Cantrell was fine looking young man and he and Anderson went by the Fullerton House and demanded her to feed them, ¹⁷⁹ She was in the process of bringing out hams and food to feed them, when Mr. Fullerton came in from the "Camp" made conversation with them and they then left without taking everything with them, otherwise they would have probably cleaned out the whole house.

The Fullerton House (later called Bagby Home) still stands today and is the same house in which the ¹⁷⁹ ~~soliders~~ ^{soldiers} died. Tom Bagby had lived in this house during the Civil War and is buried in the Silvercreek Cemetary.

One injured soldier was taken back to his home state of Tennessee by his parents who came after him in a wagon. Some ^{Soldiers} ~~soliders~~ were at the house all winter and the Battle was fought in the wintertime. Mr. Davis told how much of the travel of the time was from the North Eastern States and they came down the Mississippi River to Hannibal, then overland to the Huntsville, Higbee Area and on to Glasgow, were they went on to Kansas City on the Missouri River or back down to St. Louis.

Leaving this area, Mr. Davis directed us to the ^(Ebenezer) Ebaneizer cemetary a few miles East of Yates and a short distance East of the Ebaneizer Schoolhouse. This cemetary is a large area with only about three headstones and one more recent headstone place on one of the old graves. This cemetary must be very very old as there are many, many depression indicating graves but without markers. He felt that perhaps many of these people may have died about the same time due to the simular condition of the graves, but this is his theory.

paper made

Know all men by these presents that we Hawley Lowe and Maria Lowe of Delaware County State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of Sixty five dollars in hand paid by William Crozier of Delaware County State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey unto the said William Crozier the following described premises to wit: Commencing on the west line of the East half of the North East quarter of Section thirty two Township Eight-North of Range three west of the fifth principal Meridian, to begin on said west line five rods from Barnabus Russell's Grave and running forty rods North, then East, twenty rods, then South forty rods, then west twenty rods, to the place of beginning containing forty acres. And we do hereby covenant with the said William Crozier that we are lawfully seized of said premises, that they are free from incumbrance that we have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same and we do hereby covenant, to warrant and defend the said premises against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

Signed this fifth day of November A.D. 1853

In presence of
Hawley Lowe

Maria Lowe

State of Iowa

Delaware County } On this the fifth day of November A.D. 1853 before me

State of Iowa }
Bellevue County } On the
1st June a certificate is
standing & one and its
person whose names
acknowledged in the

Written for Record
November 7th 18

7

William St

He was all men by
Lydia & James of the
of the sum of Seven
Hundred and thirty
and twenty with the
described premises to a
ten acre lot election by
being in the South one
part East quarter of
North of Range 4, No

Book &
Page 587

Know all men by these Presents that we, Harvey Lowe and Maria
Lowe of Delaware County State of Iowa in consideration of the
sum of Sixty-five dollars in hand paid by William Crozier
of Delaware County State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey
unto the said William Crozier the following described premises
to wit: Commencing on the west line of the East half of the North
East quarter of Section thirty-two Township Eighty Eight-North of
Range three west of the fifth principal Meridian to begin on
said west line five rods from Barnabus Rigbolt's grave and
running forty rods North, then East, twenty rods then South
forty rods, then west twenty rods to the place of beginning Contain-
ing forty acres. And we do hereby covenant with the said
William Crozier that we are lawfully seized of said premises,
that they are free from incumbrance that we have good right
and lawful authority to sell and convey the same, and we do hereby
covenant to warrant and defend the said premises against the
lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

Signed this fifth day of November A.D. 1853

In presence of

Harvey Lowe

Maria Lowe

State of Iowa }

Delaware County } On the fifth day of November A.D. 1853 before me
M. Lowe a Justice at the above in and to the said State of Iowa

North of Chicago 4 mi
1. Sound and so on

State of Delaware County State of Iowa in consideration of the
sum of Sixty-five dollars in hand paid by William Prosser
of Delaware County State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey
unto the said William Prosser the following described premises
to wit: Commencing on the west line of the East half of the North
East quarter of Section thirty-two Township eighty-eight-North of
Range three west of the fifth principal Meridian to begin on
said west line five rods from Barnabus Rippe's Grave and
running forty rods North, then East, twenty rods then South
forty rods then west twenty rods to the place of beginning contain-
ing forty acres. And we do hereby covenant with the said
William Prosser that we are lawfully seized of said premises,
that they are free from incumbrance that we have good right
and lawful authority to sell and convey the same, and we do hereby
covenant to warrant and defend the said premises against the
lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

Signed this fifth day of November A.D. 1853

In presence of

A. J. Lowe

Harvey Lowe

Maria Lowe

State of Iowa }

Delaware County } On this the fifth day of November A.D. 1853 before me
A. J. Lowe a Justice of the peace in and for said County, personally
known Lowe and Harvey Lowe to me known to be the identical

Hauley Love & wife

Deed

David Wampler

Now all men by these presents that we Hauley Love and Mariah Love his wife of Adair County and State of Missouri in consideration of the sum of \$ Twenty five hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by David Wampler of the State and County aforesaid do hereby sell and convey unto the said David Wampler the following premises Situated and lying in the State of May Delaware County to wit The South West qr of the North East qr Section thirty three Township Eighty Eight Ns of Range 3 West of Fifth Principal Meridian containing forty acres & the North West qr of North East qr Same Section Township and Range containing forty acres the North West qr of South East qr Same Section Township and Range containing thirty nine & 3/4 acres also the North East qr of North East qr Section thirty two Township Eighty Eight R 3 containing thirty nine acres And we do hereby Covenant with the said David Wampler that we are lawfully Seized of said premises that they are free from incumbrances that we have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same and we do hereby Covenant to Warrant and Defend the same against the lawful claims of all persons whatsoever And I Mariah Love wife of Hauley Love hereby Acknowledg my wife of above in the premises above described

Given the 3rd day of June 1861

In presence of

Hauley Love

State of Missouri }
County of Adams }

On the third day of June one thousand Eighteen hundred
and thirty one before me Eli C Lawrence a Justice of the Peace in and for said County
personally came Mary Ann Jones & Mariah Jones his wife to me known to be the identical
persons whose names are affixed to the above said agreement and acknowledged the same
to be their voluntary act, and the said Mariah Jones being by me made acquainted
with the contents of said said acknowledged on an examination apart from her husband
that she executed the same and relinquished her title of Dower to the real Estate
conveyed voluntarily and without compulsion of her said husband

State of Missouri }
County of Adams }
Eli C Lawrence }
Deed

County of Adams }
State of Missouri }
Deed
Acknowledgment is on being Justice of the Peace in and for the County & State of said duly examined
viewed & qualified and that as no official act as such as entitled to full faith and
credit Witness my hand with the seal of said Court affixed this 3rd day of June 1861

E. M. Reno
Clerk

191 4d
Book 4

KIRKSVILLE COUNTY COURT HOUSE RECORDS
History of HOWARD & COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI

1883

#F645 Columbia State
F649 Historical Library
Index Columbia, Mo.
C 4

GRANTOR

GRANTEE

MARIA LOWE

ABRAHAM VOORHIES

Q.6. Dead

BOOK 96

Febr 16, 1872

Sept 29, 1870

May 10, 1861 Sterling Price was appointed Major General of the State Guard of Missouri.

Civil War Battles - - Skrimishes within the State

Silver Creek, Randolph Co. Mo. Battle Jan 8, 1862

General Sterling Price had the Confederate Army. Mr Bagby also in the Army under General Price. Also James Madison Fullington. The land these two owned was where the battle was fought and there is a cemetery that was used for the soldiers that was killed in that battle and not taken home was buried there. Then called the Bagby-Fullington Cemetery.

No record has been found of the Confederate Soldiers from Adair Co. that joined.

2ne Regiment Missouri Mounted Volunteers under the command of Gen Sterling Price and Lieut. Col. D.D.Mitchell in 1846 for the Mexican War. Also Confederate.

Also Col John A. Poindexter of Randolph Co. had a Confederate company and also Col Caleb J. Perkins.

H. (Coon) McKinney was 18 at the time of the Civil War and he listed under the Confederate Army under Captain Ancil in what was known as Colonel Poindexter's Regiment, upon reorganization it became Co. A. 10th Reg. Missouri Ind. Morgan Cox also enlisted and served under Gen Price and Poindexter.

Have been told Hawley Lowe also served under Poindexter in the Confederate Army and was killed at the Battle of Silver Creek.

State of Wisconsin
County of Adams

History of HOWARD & COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI 1883

Index
F649
F645
Columbia State
Columbia, Mo.
Historical li

May 10, 1881 Sterling Price was appointed Major General of the State Guard of Missouri

Civil War Battles - Skirmishes within the State

Silver Creek, Randolph Co., Mo.
Battle Gap
1862

The land these two owned was where the battle was fought and there is a cemetery that was used for the soldiers that was killed in that battle and not taken home was buried there. Then called the Bagby-Fullington cemetery.

Also Col John A. Polinder of Randolph Co. had a Confederate company and also Col Caleb J. Perkins. The Regiment Missouri Mounted Volunteers under the command of Gen Sterling Price and Lieut. Col. D.D. Mitchell in 1864 for the Mexican War. Also Confederate. No record has been found of the Confederate Soldiers from Adair Co. that joined.

M. (Coon) McKinney was 18 at the time of the Civil War and he listed under the Confederate Army under Captain Anell in what was known as Colonel Pointbexter's Regiment, upon reorganization it became Co. A. 10th Reg. Missouri Inf. Morgan Cox also enlisted and served under Gen Price and Pointbexter.

Have been told Hawley Lowe also served under P and was killed at the battle of Silver Creek.

(Faint handwritten notes and bleed-through from the reverse side are visible across the page.)

Found May 1977

found May 1977

KIRKSVILLE COUNTY COURT HOUSE RECORDS

HISTORY OF HOWARD & COOPER COUNTY, MISSOURI 1883

MISSOURI HISTORICAL LIBRARY

GRANTOR GRantee

MARIA LOWE

ABRAHAM VOORHIES

Q. A. Deed

BOOK 95 Page 68
Sept 20, 1919 Filed

Febr 16, 1872

MAY 10, 1901 Special Order was made by the Court in the case of Lot 1 - 2 of Sec 30 Twp 64 Rg 14 also N of Lot 2 of N W pt of Sec 30 Twp 64 Rg 14

Civil War Decree - - - - -

Known all men by others present that I MARIA LOWE, late MARIA VOORHIES of County of Adams, State of Missouri, for and in consideration of the sum of \$20.00 to me in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do by these presents release, remise and forever quit claim unto Abraham Voorhies of the County and State aforesaid all my right title and interest of in and to the following Real Estate situated in the State of Missouri, to wit: Lot 1 - 2 of Sec 30 Twp 64 Rg 14 and also N of Lot 2 of N W pt of Sec 30 Twp 64 Rg 14. Then called the same. Witness my hand and seal this 16 day of February 1872.

The interest hereby conveyed being more particularly the interest I may have No required in said property by having been the wife of said Abraham Voorhies. In witness where of I have hereto set my hand and seal this 16 day of February 1872. Maria Voorhies (nee Maria Low) - - - - -

Witness my hand and seal this 16 day of February 1872. Maria Voorhies (nee Maria Low) - - - - -

Filed for record 29 Sept 1919

H. (Good) testimony was taken at the Court House and the Court under the Confederate Army under General Grant in the year 1862 known as Colonel Polk's Regiment, upon reorganization in the year 1862, Missouri 1862, Regiment. Morgan Cox also enlisted and served under the title and Polk's Regiment.

Have been told that Mary Low also served under Polk's Regiment in the Confederate Army and was killed at the Battle of Shiloh.

Case # 1246 Divorce

Filed Sept 11, 1871
Book of Writs Feb 23, 1872

36 D pg 400, 497, 562

State of Missouri, } ss
County of Adair

Personally Appeared before me. ~~W.C. Gillispie~~ Publisher and

Proprietor of the ~~North Missouri Register~~ a newspaper

Printed and Published in the town of Kirksville

County and State aforesaid, who being duly sworn, on

his oath, says, the notice hereunto attached, was pub-

lished in said paper four weeks consecutively, the

first being made on the 7th day of September 1871

2, and the last on the 28th day of Sept 1871,

2.

W.C. Gillispie

Publisher ~~North Missouri Register~~

ORDER OF PUBLICATION.

Not in vacation.
Maria Voorhies by her attorneys, DeFrance & Halliburton, plaintiff, against Abraham Voorhies, defendant. No v. term, 1871.

NOW at this day comes Maria Voorhies the plaintiff in the above entitled cause by her attorneys, DeFrance & Halliburton before the undersigned clerk of the circuit court of Adair county, in vacation and files her petition and affidavit stating among other things that the above named defendant Abraham Voorhies is a non-resident of this State. It is thereupon ordered by the clerk aforesaid in vacation, that publication be made notifying him that an action has been commenced against him by petition in the circuit court of Adair county in the State of Missouri, the general nature and object of which is to procure a divorce from the bonds of matrimony heretofore contracted between plaintiff and defendant, and that unless he be and appear at the next term of said court to be holden at the court house in the town of Kirksville within the county of Adair, on the 10th day of November 1871, he will be defaulted.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 10th day of November 1871.

By my self

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9th day of November A. D., 1871.

John W. Halliburton

Notary Public

State of Missouri, } SS
County of Adair

Personally Appeared before me, ~~Mark D. Green~~ Publisher and

Proprietor of the ~~North Missouri Register~~ a newspaper
Printed and Published in the ~~City~~ town of Kirksville

County and State aforesaid, who being duly sworn, on
his oath, says, the notice hereunto attached, was pub-
lished in said paper four weeks consecutively, the

ing been made on the 7th day of September 1871
2, and the last on the 28th day of Sept 1871,

2.

W. C. B. Gillispie

Publisher ~~North Missouri Register~~
North Missouri Register

10

by P. H.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION.

By Clerk in vacation.

Maria Voorhies by her attorneys, DeFrance & Halliburton, plaintiff, against Abraham Voorhies, defendant. In the circuit court for Adair county, Missouri. No v. term, 1871.

NOW at this day comes Maria Voorhies the plaintiff in the above entitled cause by her attorneys, DeFrance & Halliburton before the undersigned clerk of the circuit court of Adair county, in vacation and files her petition and affidavit stating among other things that the above named defendant Abraham Voorhies is a non-resident of this State. It is thereupon ordered by the clerk aforesaid in vacation, that publication be made notifying him that an action has been commenced against him by petition in the circuit court of Adair county in the State of Missouri, the general nature and object of which is to procure a divorce from the bonds of matrimony heretofore contracted between plaintiff and defendant, and that unless he be and appear at the next term of said court to be holden at the court house in the town of Kirksville within the county of Adair on the 6th of November, 1871, and on or before the third day thereof (if the term shall so long continue, and if not then before the end of the term) plead to or answer plaintiff's petition, judgment will be rendered against him as asked in said petition. It is further ordered that a copy hereof be published in The North Missouri Register, a newspaper published in said county of Adair, for four weeks successively, the last insertion to be at least four weeks before the commencement of the next term of said court. A true copy. Attest:

A. SLINGERLAND,
Clerk.

DeFrance & Halliburton, Atty's.
vol 2, n1-4w

described and sworn to before me, this 9th day of
November A. D., 1871.

John W. Halliburton
Notary Public

Maria Vooshies Plff
Against
Abraham Vooshies Defr

Now comes
the Plff in the above entitled cause
and asks the Court for an allow-
ance for Alimony and for Support
and Maintenance and for at-
torneys fees in the prosecution
of this case. Because this Plff
is poor and because Defr has
a large amount of property sub-
ject to the jurisdiction of this
Court.

De France & Halliburton
Atty for Plff

Maria Voorhies by her Atty
DeRance & Halliburton Plff
Against
Abraham Voorhies Def^t

In the Circuit
Court for Adair
County Missouri
Nov. Term 1871
Plaintiff by her

Atty's DeRance & Halliburton. States that on
the 15th day of 1868 in the County of Adair
in the State of Missouri, she was lawfully
married to the defendant; that Plaintiff
lived with defendant as his wife, from
and after the day and year aforesaid, un-
til the 14th day of April 1870, that during
all that time plaintiff faithfully demeaned
herself, and discharged all her duties as
the wife of defendant, and at all times
treated him with kindness and affec-
tion; but the said defendant wholly dis-
regarding his duties as the husband of
Plaintiff, ^{defendant} has absented himself without a
reasonable cause for the space of one year
next preceding the commencement of this
suit, and that before he so absented himself
and while Plff and defendant were living
together as husband and wife, defendant
totally failed to provide for Plff and to
furnish her with such food and provis-
ions as he should have done and as his

D. P. 2 and

as to render her condition intolerable
in this, that ~~before~~ Defendant, was constant
complaining of what she ^(Plff) and her children,
eat and wore and was incessantly
grumbling and complaining, that before
she (Plff) and Def^t. were married she
was a widow and the mother of sev-
eral children and that Def^t. was to ^{by contract}
provide for and furnish said children.
And that ^(Def^t) was always growling and
grumbling about said children and was
always abusing them in such manner
as to render Plaintiffs condition intoler-
able. Plff further states, that before said
marriage with defendant her name was
Maria Low. Plaintiff further states that
she has resided in this State one whole
year next preceeding the filing of this peti-
tion. Plaintiff further states that defen-
dant is seized of a large amount of
property. The Plaintiff therefore prays
to be divorced from the bonds of matri-
mony contracted with the defendant as
aforesaid, And that she be restored to
the name of Maria Low, and that
the Court will adjudge to her such
support and maintenance out of the
property of said defendant and for

such
and circumstances may require, and for
judgment one thousand dollars (\$1000)
Alimony, and for such other and
further orders and decrees as may
be proper in the premises.

Maria Voorhies Piff
by Dr. Francis Halliburton
Attys

This affiant, the plaintiff makes oath and
says that the facts stated in the above
petition are true to the best knowledge
and belief of the plaintiff, and that the
complaint is not made out of levity or by
collusion, fear or restraint, between the
plaintiff and defendant for the mere
purpose of being separated from each
other but in sincerity and truth for
the causes mentioned in the petition.

Maria Voorhies

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this the 1st day of September 1871

John W. Halliburton
Notary Public

by her attorneys DeBraun & Hulleburton
Maria Varhies, Plaintiff

vs

Abraham Varhies Defendant

Now at this day comes the parties by their attorneys
as well as Plaintiff & Defendant in this ~~case~~ proper persons
& issue being joined, and parties ready for trial
this cause by agreement is sub-
mitted to the Court - special judge select-
~~ed~~ by the parties ^{herein} to try this cause, and this
being an action ^{to obtain a} of divorce this cause is
submitted to the Court, and the Court
after hearing the evidence adduced by
said parties both find that the Plaintiff
is ^{the} innocent and injured party, wherefore
it is ordered adjudged and decreed by
the Court that the bonds of matrimony
contracted heretofore and now exist-
ing between Plaintiff & Defendant
be for ever obligated, dissolved and held
for naught held, and that the Plaintiff
be restored to all her rights as an un-
married woman, and that said Plain-
tiff's name be changed to Maria ^{Joseph} ~~Joseph~~
her name before she married said
Defendant, and ~~that~~ it is further order-
ed & decreed that the divorce being granted shall not

CIRCUIT COURT
CIRCUIT COURT

KIRKSVILLE MISSOURI
KIRKSVILLE MISSOURI

ADAIR COUNTY
ADAIR COUNTY

INFORMATION
INFORMATION

HAWLEY LOWE

Bought Case # 1808 MARIA LOWE--- A.C. RANDALL et al Equity Apr 8, 1873

LOWE E pg 322, 240, 414, 549, 557, 560.

Case # pg 71, 434, 478 Plaintiff Defendant

1331 George A. Lowe et al Hawley Lowe et al Petition
Dec 30, 1871

To David Wampler for \$2000 all of Adair Co. MO. land in Book D pg 600 (copy)
Book E pg 41, 123

Bk D pg 600 MARIA VOORHIES by Atty --- ABRAHAM VOORHIES DIVORCE
George A. Lowe, Augusta Lowe, Amanda Mikel, Hugh D. Mikel, her husband,
Loaura Lowe, Maria Voorhies, and husband Abraham Voorhies

VS Bk D pg 600, 497, 562 (copy all three)

Hawley Lowe, Jesse F. Lowe, Ann P. Lowe

Case # 1322 MARIA VOORHIES --- A.C. RANDALL et al Equity Dec 13, 1871
Petition

Book D pg 518, 599 Co. IA sold this land to James Bowen of Albany Co. NY
Now comes the Plaintiffs by attorneys and appearing to the court that
Hawley Lowe, Jesse F. Lowe and Ann P. Lowe are minors. James
Ellisone attorney is appointed guardian, for said minors and leave
gives heirs to answer the petition of Plaintiff 30 days before next
term and this cause is by court continued.

This is a contract the person left the state is
Property to be sold for money due her by auction.
Bk E pg 41 - 123 Bk D pg 518, 599 in North Missourian Register Newspaper for
4 weeks.

James Bowen then sold this land to Samuel Reed 3 Mar 1860 Bk 13 p 282
Some description, five rods from Barnabus Russell's grave containing 5 acres. Said one sold right
away for \$500 and undisturbed since.
pg 599 Petition on note Forclosure of Mortgage Fri Feb 16, 1872

Samuel & Elizabeth Marie Voorhies, husband Abraham Voorhies
\$5000. 3 Mar 1860 Sec 32 T88 West of the 5th meridian five rods north of Barnabus Russell's
grave runs 5 rods and so on for 5 acres. (same description as Wg. Church to James Bowen)
VS
Bk 10 pg 370 A.C. Randall

Eventh Voorhies sold this area of land starting 5 rods north of Barnabus Russell's
grave to Book E pg 9, 11, 68, 260 Bk 10 pg 370 in Delaware Co. IA

Couldn't locate any sale of the land after 1870 so started at other end to see who
owned the land as of now 2006 and found it was Gene Reiter, Hopkinton, Rte 1 Box 37 Phone #
926-2182 which is in the area of 175° in D 35 in North Fork Twp. 2005 mail address listed as
2940 Thunder Road Hopkinton, IA 52317. Thought had the land thru 1880 but didn't find any
info after 1867

oct 1977

Oct 1977

Bk E pg 41 - 123

term and this cause is by court continued.
gives heirs to answer the petition of Plaintiff 30 days before next
Ellison attorney is appointed guardian, for said minors and leave
Hawley Lowe, Jesse F. Lowe and Ann P. Lowe are minors. James
Now comes the Plaintiffs by attorneys and appearing to the court that

Petition

Hawley Lowe, Jesse F. Lowe, Ann P. Lowe

v2

Loaura Lowe, Maria Voorhies, and husband Abraham Voorhies
George A. Lowe, Augusta Lowe, Amanda Mikel, Hugh D. Mikel, her husband,
Bk D pg 600

Book E pg 41, 123
Book D pg 600
Dec 30, 1871
George A. Lowe et al
Hawley Lowe et al Petition

Case # Plaintiff Defendant

LOWE

LAND RECORDS DELAWARE CO. IA

HAWLEY LOWE

Bought the Case # 1608 MARIA LOWE--- A.C. RANDALL et al Equity Apr 8, 1873

Book E pg 322, 240, 414, 549, 557, 560.
 1. SW 1/4 NE 1/4 SEC 33 T88 R3W 40 AC 30 SEP 1872 21 1/2 acre \$50
 # Book F pg 71, 434, 478

Sold - 3 Jun 1861 SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33 T88 R3W 40 ac 3 other pieces land Bk4 pg 199

Also NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 33 also 40 ac. & NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 39 ac. Also

The NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 os sec 32 T88 R3 39 ac.

To David Wampler for \$2500 all of Adair Co. MO, land in Delaware Co. IA (Copy)

Rec 3 Jun 1861

Case 1246 MARIA VOORHIES by Atty --- ABRAHAM VOORHIES DIVORCE

Sold 29 Oct 1861 SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33-T88-R3W to Andrew J. Lowe Bk 3-358

Sold back to Mariah Lowe Feb 1861 from Andrew J. Lowe SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Bk 3 p537

Book D pg 400, 497, 562 (copy all three)

2. E 1/2 NE 1/4 SEC 32 T88 R3W 80 AC 21 Jul 1843 #2857 1.25 acre cash \$100

Sold - 5 Nov 1853 Corner of W. line E 1/2 NE Sec 32 T88 R3W 40ac \$65 C-587

To William Crozier starting 5 rods next to Barnabus Russells grave

Case # 1322 MARIA VOORHIES --A.C. RANDALL et al Equity Dec 13, 1871
 (Believe this was the home place of Hawley Lowe)

Book D pg 518, 599 are Co. IA sold this land to James Bowen of Albany Co. NY

Bk G p 616 Pg 518 \$2100 1 Dec 1856 Appears more land then area next to Barnabus
 Russells grave but Dec 13, 1871 N Half of S W qt & S E qt of S W qt and S W qt of
 following tract situate in T88 n of Range 3 described as to wit beginning on the West line of the
 East half of the North East quarter of Sec 32 commencing on said line and running
 Barnabus Russells grave and running thence east 20 rods to the N E qt of SECTION 25 TWP 64 RG 15
 thence west 20 rods to place of beginning and containing 5 acres.
 This is a contract the person left the state
 Property to be sold for money due her by auction.
 Published in North Missourian Register Newspaper for
 4 weeks.

James Bowen then sold this land to Samuel Reed 3 Mar 1860 Bk 13 p 282

Same description, five rods from Barnabus Russells grave containing 5 acres. Said was sold right

away but not recorded until sold in 26 Dec 1867
 pg 599 Petition on note Forclosure of Mortgage Fri Feb 16, 1872

Samuel & Elizabeth Maria Voorhies, husband Abraham Voorhies

\$5000. 3 Nov 1866 Sec 32 T88 West of the fifth meridian five rods north of Barnabus Russells
 grave running so on and so on for 5 acres. (same description as Wm Crozier to James Bowen).
 Bk 10 pg 570

A.C. Randall

Everill Fletcher sold this area of land starting 5 rods north of Barnabus Russell's
 grave to Hen Book E pg 9, 11, 68, 260
 562-926-2182 which is in the area of 275th st D 35 in North Fork Twp. 2005 mail address listed as
 2940 Thunder Road, Hopkinton, IA 52237 Thought had the land thru 1880 but didn't find any
 info after 1867.

Act 1977

Oct 1977

Book E pg 9, 11, 68, 260

A.C. Randall

V2

Maria Voorhies, husband Abraham Voorhies

pg 299 Petition on note Forclosure of Mortgage Fri Feb 16, 1873

6 weeks.

on E pg 41 - 123 Published in North Missourian Register Newspaper for
Property to be sold for money due her by auction.
This is a contract the person left the state
\$10.00 due from A. C. Randall to Maria Voorhies
gives heirs to answer the petition of Randall 30 days before next
Hawley Dec 13, 1871 N-Half of S-W pt of S-W pt of S-W pt of
pg 218 was the plaintiff by attorneys and appearing to the court that
Book D pg 218, 299
Petition

Case # 1323 MARIA VOORHIES --A.C. RANDALL it all Equity Dec 13, 1871

Book D pg 400, 497, 562 (copy all three)

Sept 1, 1871 Maria Voorhies, and husband Abraham Voorhies
George A. Lowe, Augustus Lowe, Amanda Mikel, John D. Mikel, her husband,
Case 1346 MARIA VOORHIES by Atty --- ABRAHAM VOORHIES

Book E pg 41, 123
Book D pg 400
Dec 30, 1871
Hawley Lowe et al Petition

Book F pg 71, 434, 478

Book E pg 323, 240, 414, 249, 227, 260.

Case # 1808 MARIA LOWE---A.C. RANDALL et al Equity Apr 8, 1873

CIRCUIT COURT
KIRKSVILLE MISSOURI

KIRKSVILLE MISSOURI
KIRKSVILLE MISSOURI

ADAIR COUNTY
ADAIR COUNTY

INFORMATION
INFORMATION

LAND RECORDS DELAWARE CO. IA

HAWLEY LOWE

Bought then Sold same land:

1. SW 1/4 NE 1/4 SEC 33 T 88 R 3W 40 AC 30 SEP 1842 1.25 acre \$50
#2333

Sold - 3 Jun 1861 SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33 T88 R3W 40 ac 3 other pieces land Bk4 pg 199

Also NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 33 also 40 ac. & NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 39 ac. Also

The NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 os sec 32 T88 R3 39 ac.

To David Wampler for \$2500 all of Adair Co. MO, land in Delaware Co. IA (Copy)
Rec 3 Jun 1861

Sold 29 Oct 1860 SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33-T88-R3W to Andrew J. Lowe Bk 3-358

Sold back to Mariah Lowe Feb 1861 from Andrew J. Lowe SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Bk 3 p537

2. E 1/2 NE 1/4 SEC 32 T88 R3W 80 AC 21 Jul 1843 #2857 1.25 acre cash \$100

Sold - 5 Nov 1853 Corner of W. line E 1/2 NE Sec 32 T88 R3W 40ac \$65 C-587

To William Crozier starting 5 rods next to Barnabas Russell's grave (copy)

(Believe this was the home place of Hawley Lowe)

William Crozier of Delaware Co. IA sold this land to James Bowen of Albany Co. NY
Bk G p 616-617 for \$2100 1 Dec 1856 Appears more land then area next to Barnabus
Russells grave but is mentioned in deed. NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of sec 9 T87 and then also the
following tract situate in T88 n of Range 3 described as to wit beginning on the West line of the
East half of the North East quarter of Sec 32 commencing on said west line five rods north from
Barnabus Russells grave and running 40 rods north thence east 20 rods thence south forty rods
thence west 20 rods to place of beginning containing five acres .

James Bowen then sold this land to Samuel Reed 3 Mar 1860 Bk 13 p 282
Same description, five rods from Barnabus Russells grave containing 5 acres. Said was sold right
away but not recorded until after sold in 26 Dec 1867

Samuel & Elizabeth Reed sold this land to Everill Fletcher among other land for
\$5000. 3 Nov 1866 Sec 32 T88 West of the fifth meridian five rods north of Barnabas Russells
grave running so on and so on for 5 acres. (same description as Wm Crozier to James Bowen).
Bk 10 pg 570

Everill Fletcher sold this area of land starting 5 rods north of Barnabus Russell's
grave to Henry Grow Bk 16 pg 355 13 Jan 1870, filed 15 Feb 1870 in Delaware Co. IA.

563- Couldn't locate any sale of the land after 1870 so started at other end to see who
owned the land as of now 2006 and found it was Gene Reiter, Hopkinton, Rte 1 Box 37 Phone #
926-2182 which is in the area of 275th st D 35 in North Fork Twp. 2005 mail address listed as
2940 Thunder Road, Hopkinton, IA 52237 Thought had the land thru 1880 but didn't find any
info after 1867.

3. NW 1/4 SE 1/4 SEC 33 T88 R3W 40 AC 24 Jul 1843 #2861 1.25 acre Cash \$50
Sold- 26 Dec 1853 NW 1/4 SE 1/4 S33 T88 R3 to Samuel Reed
Sold - 29 Oct 1860 NW 1/4 SE 1/4 S33 T88 R3W To Andrew J. Lowe Bk 3-358

4. NW 1/4 NE 1/4 SEC 33 T 88 R 3W 40 AC 31 MAR 1851 #1200? 1.25 acre cash \$50
Sold - 29 Oct 1860 NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 to Andrew J. Lowe
Sold - 3 Jun 1861 NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 to David Wampler Bk 4 pg 199
39 3/10's ac. Also land in Sec 32 of 39 acres for \$2500. (copy)
Sold -7 Feb 1861 from Hawley to Andrew to Mariah NW 1/4 NE 1/4

5. NW 1/4 NW 1/4 SEC 2 T 87 R3W 36.44AC 31 MAR 1851 1.25 Cash \$45.55
Sold 13 Jun 1854 Sec 2 T87 R3 76 ac NW 1/4 W 1/2 To Edward Collins
(See # 6*)

6. NE 1/4 NE 1/4 SEC 3 T 87 R3W* 36.55 AC 31 MAR 1851 1.25 Cash \$45.68
Sold 13 Jun 1854 Sec 3 T87 R3 36.55ac *NE 1/4 NE 1/4 to Edward Collins
3 pieces of land all for \$800 * W 1/2 NW 1/4 sec 2 T87 R3 76 41/100 acre
and W & SE 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 32 T88 R3 35 acres
(Actual deed says SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 32 ~~T88 R3~~ excepting tract sold to William
Crosier next to where the grave was. Says including 5 acres where the grave is
located) SO WAS the area where grave was sold to Edward Collins?
Rec 7 Sep 1855 Bk E pg 535-536 (Copy)

7. SW 1/4 NW 1/4 SEC 2 T 87 R3W 40AC 3 SEP 1852 WARRANT #60226

8. SW 1/4 SW 1/4 SEC 33 T88 R3W 80 AC 25 MAY 1854 \$57
From David S. Wilson (Copy) Bk G p334
Same time bought SE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 32 T88 R 3W Bk G p335 \$50
Sold 28 Aug 1860 SW 1/4 SW 1/4 3 T88 R3W to James McDonnell Bk 3 pg 220
Rec 17 Feb 1860 Hawley of Adair Co. Mo and James of Delaware co. \$500
Sold 14 Mar 1861 SW 1/4 SW 1/4 Sec 33 T88 R3W to Mathies Lent

9. E1/2 SW1/4 SEC 31 T88 R3W 80 AC 5 JAN 1856-11 Jan 1856 \$130
From Isaiah Dalrymple (Copy) Bk F -188
Sold 30 Jun 1856 E 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 31 T88 R3W 80 ac to Isaiah Dalrymple \$100
Rec 7 Jan 1857 Bk G pg 605-606 (Copy)

10. NE 1/4 NE 1/4 SEC 1 T88 R4W (?40ac) 11 Jul 1856 \$130
From George Westlake (Copy) Bk G Pg 336
Sold 17 Jun 1857 = Rec 5 Sep 1857 NE 1/4 NE 1/4 To George Westlake \$130
Bk H p500-501 (Copy)

11. SE 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 29 T88 R3W 20 Nov 1858 From Byerlies & Wells \$200
Hawley Lowe of Adair Co. Mo and the Byerlies & Wells from Delaware Co.
Of 40 acres Bk ? Pg 260 Rec 21 Nov 1858 (Copy)
Sold 1860 to Andrew J. Lowe Rec-8 Jan 1859 Bk I p260

Sold without finding where bought:

Sold 13 Jan 1854 SE 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 32 T88 R3W to Edward Collins except tract sold to William Crozier area where grave is.

Sold 28 Aug 1860 SE 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 32 T88 sold 28 Aug 1860 to James McDonnell

Sold 29 Oct 1860 N 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 32 T88 R3W 39 acres off the N 1/4 of NE 1/4 from
Hawley Lowe to Andrew J. Lowe Along with 3 other pieces. Bk 3 pg 358

Sold 26 Sep 1860 SE 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 29 T88 R3W to Andrew J. Lowe Bk 3 pg 376
Believe bought land from Byerlies & Welles \$200 1858

Sold 14 Mar 1861 SE 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 32 T88 R3W to Mathias Lent Bk 4 pg 150

Sold 3 Jun 1861 NE 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 32 T 88 R3W to David Wampler Bk 4 pg 199

Mariah Lowe bought from Andrew J. Lowe 27 Feb 1861 39 ac of the N 1/4 of NE 1/2 Sec 32
also NW 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 33 T 88 R3W Also SW 1/4 NE 1/4 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 33 T88
R3W Bk 3 pg537 For \$2500. (Copy)

Mariah living in Adair Co. Mo at the time and Andrew in Delaware Co. IA.

Later record of land where Barnabas Russell's grave was located mentioned in land record thru 1867 and 1880.

Bk 13 Pg 282 Deed Between James H. Bowen and wife Caroline of Cook Co. Il for \$50 to Samuel Reed of Delaware Co. IA.: Beginning on the west line of the East half of the NE 1/4 of Section 32 commencing on said west line five rods north of Barnabus Russells grave and running forty rods north thence east twenty rods thence south forty rods thence west twenty rods to the place of beginning containing five acres in Township 88 north of Range 3 West in Delaware Co. state of Iowa. (This was the same description when Hawley Lowe sold this land to William Crozier in 1853).

Bk 16 pg 355 Deed between Everill Fletcher & wife of Delaware Co. IA to Henry Grow of Delaware Co. IA dated 15 Feb 1870 Same description as sale from Bowen to Reed. Commencing on said west line five rods north of Barnabus Russells grave containing 5 acres.

Adair Co. MO: (copy)

Mariah Lowe and Abraham Voorhies apparently had a contract that may have made reference to the land She and Hawley owned and she sold to Mrs Randle and her husband. No mention of where land was. She to receive \$1500 from sale of land according to mortgage deed. Apr 1868 15 Apr. 1868 recorded and 15 Apr 1868 they were married and that was recorded 2 May 1868.

Hawley Lowe

Sold to Edward Collins 800.00

W 1/2 of NW 1/4 Sec 2 76 ac T

NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 Sec 3 36 ac T

SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 Sec 32 35 ac T8

excepting tract of land
Sed to Wm Crocker

Containing the grove.

CERTIFICATE
No. 2333

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *Y*

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS *Hawley Lowe*, of Delaware County Iowa Territory,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at *Du Buque* *Hawley Lowe* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

the South West quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty three, in Township eighty eight North of Range three West of the fifth principal Meridian, in the District of Lands subject to sale at *Du Buque*, Iowa Territory, containing forty acres.

*Sold and being some
to Merwin Jones
taken Hawley & made
at 1861*

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Hawley Lowe*

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said *Hawley Lowe*

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said *Hawley Lowe*

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, *James H. Polk*

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the *first* day of *December*

in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *forty five* and of the

INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the *thirty* day of *November*,

BY THE PRESIDENT: *James H. Polk*

J. Henry Walker

S. H. Laughlin

Recorder of the General Land Office.

12-1-1845

Delaware Co, IA

1845-1853
Land was from interest
sent by tape Jan 25/50

Delaware Co Records
Bought land 30 Sep 1843,

248.

CERTIFICATE

No. 2857

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Hawley Lowe, of Delaware County, Iowa Territory,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Du Buque whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Hawley Lowe,

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands,"

the East half of the North East quarter of Section thirty two, in Township eighty eight North, of Range three, West of the fifth principal Meridian, in the District of Land subject to sale at Du Buque, Iowa Territory, Containing eighty acres.

and less 1856 to Wm Crozier Lord above Deceased passed from Wm Crozier 1856

Henry Newman of 1870 2006 same Deceased maybe owned then

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Hawley Lowe,

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Petition, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Hawley Lowe,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Hawley Lowe,

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James M. Polk

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed:

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy six and of the SEVENTEENTH OF THE UNITED STATES.

BY THE PRESIDENT

James M. Polk, S. H. Laughlin, S. Knox Walker, Recorder of the General Land Office.

The word dated in Delaware records 21 Jul 1873 purchased

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1892
U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEAR SIR:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith

BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.

BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.

252.

CERTIFICATE

No. 2861

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Hawley Lowe, of Delaware County, Iowa Territory,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Des Moines whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Hawley Lowe,

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section thirty three, in Township eighty eight north, of Range three, West of the fifth principal Meridian, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Des Moines, Iowa Territory, containing forty acres,

*Gold 1853
Deemed Road
Samuel Reese sued for
to Andrew 1860*

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Hawley Lowe,

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premium, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Hawley Lowe,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Hawley Lowe,

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the thirty second.

BY THE PRESIDENT:

James K. Polk
J. Knox Walker

By

J. H. Laughlin.

RECORDED of the General Land Office.

*Declar. & answer
dated 24 Feb 1843*

-1-1846
Delaware Co, IA (Dubuque, IA)

84

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 6

CERTIFICATE }
No. 12603 }

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Hawley Lowe of Delaware County, Iowa

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE of Dubuque whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Hawley Lowe according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 28th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East fractional quarter of the North East quarter of Section Three, in Township Eighty seven north, of Range Three East containing in the district of Land subject to sale at Dubuque, Iowa, containing thirty six acres and a fifty five hundredths of an acre

Sec 1852
Edmund Collins

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Hawley Lowe

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Hawley Lowe

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said

Hawley Lowe

and to his heirs and assigns forever

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, William Johnson PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, has caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty two and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy sixth

BY THE PRESIDENT: William Johnson

By M. P. Johnson
E. S. Ferry
Register of the General Land Office.

205527

31 Mar 1852
Delaware Co
Dubuque

3-1852

Delaware Co, IA
(Dubuque)

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, &

CERTIFICATE

No. 12607

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS *Hawley Lowe* of Delaware County, Iowa,

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the **REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE** at *Dubuque* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Hawley Lowe

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1860, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the north west quarter of the north east quarter, of Section Thirty-three in Township Eighty-eight north, of Range Three West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at *Dubuque, Iowa*, containing Forty acres

*Sold & assigned for
1860*

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Hawley Lowe*

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED**, and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT**, unto the said *Hawley Lowe*

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said

Hawley Lowe

and to his heirs and assigns forever

In Testimony Whereof, *Millard Fillmore*

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, has caused these Letters to be made **PATENT**, and the **SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON**, the *fourth* day of *March* in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *fifty two* and of the Independence of the United States the *seventy sixth*

BY THE PRESIDENT, *Millard Fillmore*

By *M. P. Fillmore*

C. S. Ferry

RECORDED of the General Land Office.

3-1-1852

Delaware Co IA

(Dubuque IA)

CERTIFICATE
No. 13002

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *E*

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS *Hawley Lowe* of *Delaware County, Iowa*,

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the **REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE** at *Dubuque* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Hawley Lowe according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North west fractional quarter of the North west quarter of Section Two, in Township Eighty seven ^{North} of Range three West, in the District of *Iowa* subject to sale at *Dubuque, Iowa*, containing *Thirty six acres and forty one hundredths of an acre*

*Surveyed
advised
1854*

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Hawley Lowe*

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such cases made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED**, and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT**, unto the said *Hawley Lowe*

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said

Hawley Lowe and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, *M. P. T. F. M.*
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, has caused these Letters to be made **PATENT**, and the **SEAL** of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON**, the *first* day of *March*
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *fifty two* and of the
Independence of the United States the *Seventy sixth*

BY THE PRESIDENT *M. P. T. F. M.*

By *M. P. T. F. M.*

C. S. Perry

Recorder of the General Land Office.

255527

3-1-1852

Delaware Co, IA

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:
WHEREAS

BY VIRTUE OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS, IN THAT BEING A DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR OF THE
LAND OFFICE

AND TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE
ACT OF CONGRESS OF THE 25TH OF FEBRUARY, 1875, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE SALE OF THE PUBLIC LANDS," AND
THE SEVERAL ACTS THEREIN CONTAINED, THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, IN OBEYANCE TO THE
DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR, HAS THE HONOR TO ANNOUNCE THAT THE LANDS
HEREIN DESCRIBED ARE OFFERED FOR SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION, TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, ON
WEDNESDAY, THE 25TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1875, AT THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

AND TO THE EFFECT THAT THE LANDS HEREIN DESCRIBED ARE OFFERED FOR SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION, TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, ON
WEDNESDAY, THE 25TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1875, AT THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

HOWEVER, THE LANDS
HEREIN DESCRIBED ARE OFFERED FOR SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION, TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, ON
WEDNESDAY, THE 25TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1875, AT THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

AND TO THE EFFECT THAT THE LANDS HEREIN DESCRIBED ARE OFFERED FOR SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION, TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, ON
WEDNESDAY, THE 25TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1875, AT THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

AND TO THE EFFECT THAT THE LANDS HEREIN DESCRIBED ARE OFFERED FOR SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION, TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, ON
WEDNESDAY, THE 25TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1875, AT THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

BY VIRTUE OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS, IN THAT BEING A DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR OF THE
LAND OFFICE

AND TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE
ACT OF CONGRESS OF THE 25TH OF FEBRUARY, 1875, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE SALE OF THE PUBLIC LANDS," AND
THE SEVERAL ACTS THEREIN CONTAINED, THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, IN OBEYANCE TO THE
DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR, HAS THE HONOR TO ANNOUNCE THAT THE LANDS
HEREIN DESCRIBED ARE OFFERED FOR SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION, TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, ON
WEDNESDAY, THE 25TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1875, AT THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

HOWEVER, THE LANDS
HEREIN DESCRIBED ARE OFFERED FOR SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION, TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, ON
WEDNESDAY, THE 25TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1875, AT THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

AND TO THE EFFECT THAT THE LANDS HEREIN DESCRIBED ARE OFFERED FOR SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION, TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER, ON
WEDNESDAY, THE 25TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1875, AT THE LAND OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.



The United States of America,

109

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, In pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved September 28th, 1850, entitled "An Act granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States," Warrant No. 60,336 for 40 acres, issued in favor of *Albert Minner Private in Captain Hamilton's Company, Wisconsin Volunteers Black Hawk War,*

has been returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE, with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the *South West quarter of the North West ^{quarter} quarter of Section 28, in Township Eighty Seven, North, of Range Three, West in the District of Land Subject to Sale at Dubuque, Iowa, containing Forty acres,*

according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the SURVEYOR GENERAL: *which has been assigned to Hawley Lowe*

Now know Ye, That there is therefore granted by the UNITED STATES unto the said *Hawley Lowe*

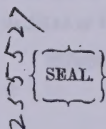
the tract of Land above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said *Hawley Lowe and to his*

heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, *Franklin Pierce*
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the City of Washington, the

thirtieth day of *October*
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
and *fifty three* and of the Independence
of the UNITED STATES the seventy-*seventh*



BY THE PRESIDENT: *Franklin Pierce*

By *A. R. Brown* Sec'y.

J. H. Brown Recorder of the General Land Office.

5-3-1853

Delaware Co, IA
(Dubuque, IA)

CERTIFICATE
No. 21,934

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS *Hawley Lowe*, of Delaware County, Iowa, EASTMAN

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at *Dubuque*, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Hawley Lowe,

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 18th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

the West fractional half, of Section Eighteen, in Township Eighty four North, of Range Two West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at *Dubuque*, Iowa, containing three hundred and three Acres, ^{and} thirty six hundredths of an Acre,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Hawley Lowe*:

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said *Hawley Lowe*,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said *Hawley Lowe*,

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, *Franklin Pierce* PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Fifteenth day of June

in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifty Five and of the Independence of the United States the Twenty Ninth

BY THE PRESIDENT *Franklin Pierce*

By *H. E. Baldwin* Assistant

J. M. Langer

RECORDER of the General Land Office.

33/104



THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

349

CERTIFICATE
No. 21-933

From of whom said Patent shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Hawley Lowe, of Delaware County, Iowa,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States; a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE of Dubuque, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Hawley Lowe,

according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half, of North West quarter, of Section Twenty Five, in Township Eighty Four North, of Range, Three, West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Dubuque, Iowa, containing Eighty Acres,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Hawley Lowe.

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Hawley Lowe,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Hawley Lowe, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Fifteenth day of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifty Five and of the Independence of the United States the Ninth.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin
J. M. Swanger RECORDER of the General Land Office.

1128536

6-15-1855
Iowa G. L. A. (Dubuque, IA)

RECEIVED
JAN 19 1900
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D.C.

TO THE HONORABLE THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D.C.
SIR:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed sale of the land in the State of Texas, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. B. Thompson
Assistant Secretary

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Department of the Interior at Washington, D.C., this 15th day of January, 1900.

CERTIFICATE

No. 35457

STATED

WHEREAS *Harley Low, Delaware County, Iowa,*

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States a copy of a **DECLARATION OF THE LAND OFFICE** at *Dubuque* and it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Harley Low according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 18th of April 1850, entitled "An Act to provide for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South half of the North West quarter of Section Thirty six, in Township Ninety Three North, of Range Eleven West, in the District of Land so called to be at Dubuque Iowa containing eighty acres

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the General Land Office by the **REGISTER GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Harley Low*

and he has by work won **HOW KNOW YE** that the United States of America, in consideration of the purchase money and in conformity with the several acts of Congress of land and other laws provided, **HAS GIVEN AND GRANTED** and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT**, unto the said *Harley Low*,

and to his heirs and assigns forever, the said tract of land together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said

Harley Low and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, *William H. Johnson* President of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused this Letter to be made **PATENT** and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, this *fourth* day of *March* in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *fifty* Independence of the United States the *thirty* fifth

BY THE PRESIDENT

William H. Johnson
H. C. Palmer
 Recorder of the General Land Office.
J. H. Granger

*He called me & said
going to look into it*

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway@jun

18 Feb 2007

Gene Reiter
2940 Thunder Road
Hopkinton, IA 52237

Hi Gene,

I have been going over the first land sales that Hawley Lowe bought 80 acres E ½ of NE 1/4 Sec 32 Twp 88 R3.

He sold 40 acres to William Crosier which was next to the grave of Barnabas Russell.

In looking at another sale Hawley made to Edward Collins of 35 acres, next to the grave and also said including the grave of 5 acres. So it appears to me William bought the top half of the land of 40 acres and Edward Collins bought the bottom half of 35 acres so that would put the grave site at that time on the west south line of Edward Collins land which would be just about where the road would intersect the north from the south 80 acres and that is probably why there won't be anything as would have been removed it anything there when the road was built which I don't know when that was as probably when the grave was there it was just a path and the grave was okay then but when they built the road it had to go. That is my theory after looking at the deed Hawley sold to Edward Collins and drew out the section. But also the grave could have been just off the road as well but I think it was very close. Of course not knowing what 5 acres that was and where it was, the grave itself could have been on a corner of land and not in the way of the road. So if you own that first 80 acres listed as E ½ of NE 1/4 then that grave has to have been on your land at least in 1846 when Barnabas died to well into 1867 and until your time I bet. Just probably isn't a sign of it now but if you find that 5 acres inbetween the top 40 and bottom 35 acres you will find the area as close as we can ever come I think.

This is so interesting. Faye and I may have to come up there yet sometime this fall to see the area.

Earth Day April 22

17 Feb 2007

Hi Gene,

Its me again, and was just looking at the 2005 plat map that I picked up when was in Manchester last Sept. and just looking at section 32 and squaring it off then take the NE part of section and square that in 4ths you would go about 35 acres north right behind the house of Leroy Helle and you would find the grave site of where Barnabas Russell was buried.

It looks like his house is just on the line of the 35 acres that Edward Collins bought back in 1854 but if the line was true going north you should run into the 5 acre lot that was where the grave should have been. Don't know if there would be any markers that would mark where that 35 acres line would end north thought.

Just another thought.

Best Wishes

Gladys

Let's Handle it With CARE Earth Day April 22

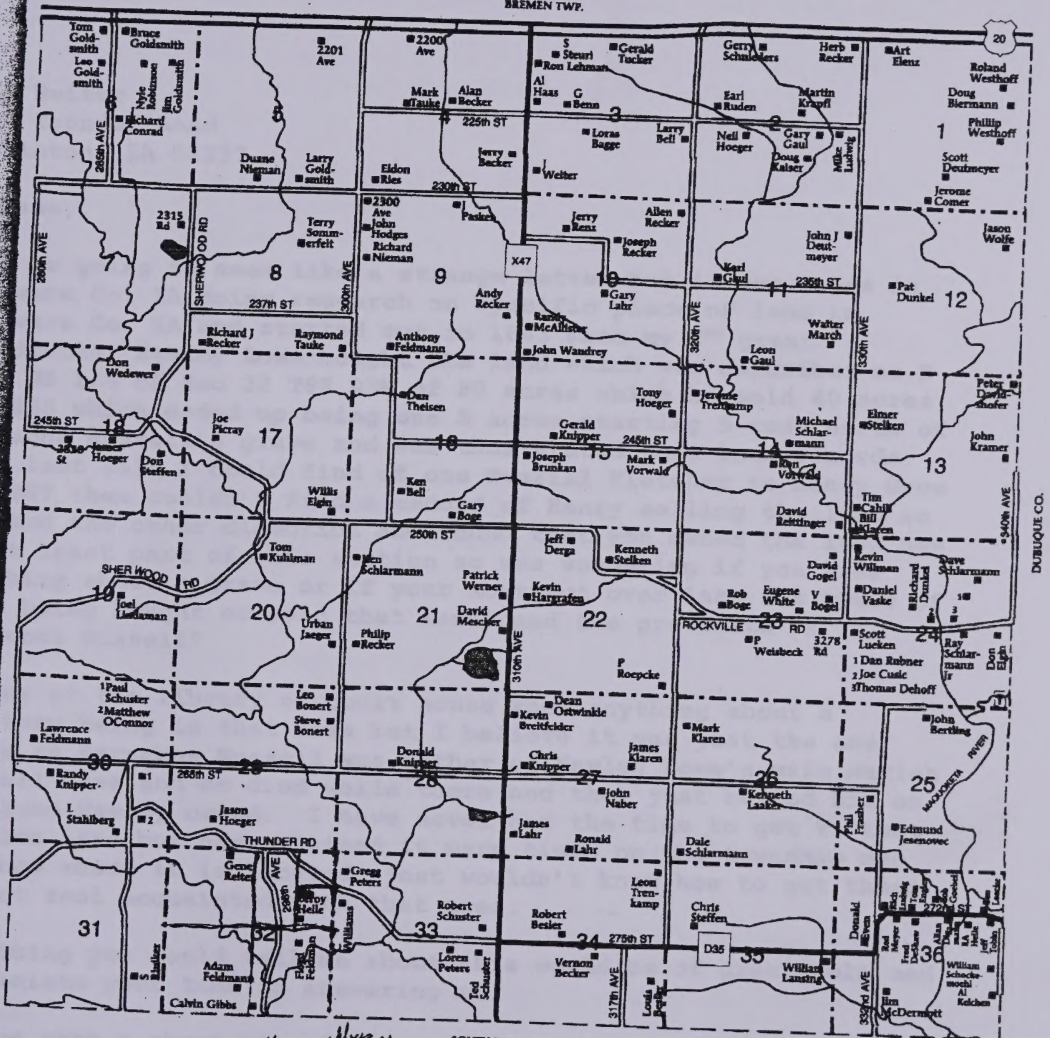
2005
Plat Book

T-88-N

NORTH FORK DIRECTORY

(Residents - Owners or Renters)

R-3-W



NORTH FORK TOWNSHIP

SECTION 36

11. Schockemoehl, William

12. Keichen, Al

SOUTH FORK TWP.

Arm & Home Publishers, Ltd.

64

copy

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: glttreadway@juno.com

24 Jan 2007

Gene Reiter
2940 Thunder Road
Hopkinton, IA 52237

Hi Gene,

This is going to seem like a strange letter but in Sep I was in Delaware Co. IA doing research on specific piece of land in Delaware Co. IA and started out in 1843 when my 2nd great grandfather Hawley Lowe bought the land which was described as E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec 32 T88 R3W of 80 acres which he sold 40 acres in 1853 which ended up being one 5 acres starting 5 rods north of Barnabus Russell's grave and was thus stated thru land records till last sale I could find of one Everill Fletcher to Henry Grow in 1867 then couldn't find a record of Henry selling the land so started the other direction and found that you owned the land now or at least part of this section so was wondering if you knew anything about a grave or if your abstract over last few times of land being bought or sold that mentioned the gravesite of Barnabus Russell?

No one at the library or court house knew anything about a cemetery being in that area but I believe it was just the one grave as Barnabus Russell was father of Hawley Lowe's wife Mariah Russell Lowe and he died while there and they just buried him on the land Hawley owned. I have never had the time to get to that section area but have visited it many times on the township map so know where it is located, just wouldn't know how to get there as not real acquainted with that area.

Any thing you could tell me about this would be of great help and appreciate your time in answering me.

I have sent a short bit of info of land record I had located on this piece of land for reference. Maybe you will see something that I have missed about the gravesite.

Sincerely

Gladys Lowe Treadway

LAND RECORDS RESEARCHED AT MANCHESTER, DELAWARE CO. IA SEP 2006

HAWLEY LOWE

Believe Hawley bought this piece of land 21 Jul 1843, cash #2857 E ½ of NE 1/4 Sec 32 Twp 88 Rg 3, 80 acres at \$1.25 an acre. (Sold 40 acres in 1853 listed in Sec 32)

Bk C pg 587 Delaware Co. IA Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah sold to William Crosier, all of Delaware Co. IA for \$65.00 40 acres. Description West line of the E ½ of the NE 1/4 of Sec 32 Twp 88 North of Range 3 W., to begin on said west line five rods from BARNABAS RUSSELL grave and running 40 rods N then E 20 rods, then S 40 rods then W 20 rods to the place of beginning containing 40 acres.

Bk G pg 616-617 Delaware Co. IA William Crosier and wife Eliza sold to James H. Bowen, wife Caroline 12 Jan 1857-1 Dec 1856 Same piece of land only 5 acres. E ½ N 1/4 of Sec 32 Twp 88 N R 3 W. 5 rods North of BARNABAS RUSSELL Grave (Book 2 1855-57)

Adair Co Mo Bk 40 199 sold to Daniel Wenzel NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 Sec 32 Twp 88 R3-39 acres
Bk 13 pg 282 Delaware Co. IA James H. Bowen & wife of Cook Co. IL to Samuel Reed of Delaware Co., IA for \$50 26 Dec 1867 - 3 Mar 1860 Same 5 acres. From a point on West line of E ½ NE 1/4 sec 32 Twp 88 Rg 3 West, 5 acres next to BARNABAS RUSSELL grave
(Bk 7 1866-68)

Samuel Reed sold it right away and was recorded after it was sold.

Bk 10 pg 570 Samuel & Elizabeth Reed to Everell Fletcher, other land but also land beginning on the West line of the East ½ of the NE 1/4 of Sec 32 Twp 88 N Rg 3W, 5 rods north of BARNABAS RUSSELLS grave running thence North 40 rods thence East 20 rods thence South 40 rods thence West 20 rods to the place of beginning containing 5 acres.

Couldn't find where land was sold until 1867 when Everell Fletcher bought it and held it till 1870 then Everett Fletcher and wife Hannah sold this land to Henry Grow 15 Feb 1870 - 13 Jan 1870 Deed Bk 16 pg 355 For \$100 and also stated land started 5 rods North of BARNABAS RUSSELL grave.

Then lost track of the land being sold as nothing from 1870 thru 1887 so decided to go the other way and see who owned that land today by the description which appeared to be Gene Reiter who lived at 2940 Thunder Road, Hopkinton, IA 52237 but Court House gave me his address as Rt 1 Box 37 Hopkinton, IA

Know the grave was still being mentioned in the sale of the lands up to 1870 but what happened to it after 1870. No one knows of a grave site in that area and why would Hawley Lowe sell only 40 acres and not the rest of 80 acres he had purchased. Never located him selling the rest of that land either.

Hawley Lowe bought and sold several other pieces of land in Sec 33, Sec 2-3 in that area from 1843 thru 1861 then moved to Adair Co. Mo where he purchased land before he went into the

Civil War for someone else and was killed in Battle of Silver ^{Creek} Springs 1862. LINE

Record of land sales are rather confusing as in places land was said to be 5 acres with the same description and other land records listed 40 acres at the first sale, with same description.

Sole of Iowa in consideration of the sum of \$1000 received of Edward Collier, who paid for Edward Collier of Delaware County, State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey with unto the said Edward Collier the following described premises, to wit: the west half of the north west quarter of section two containing Seventy Six acres 41/100 also the north east quarter of the north east quarter of section three in township eighty seven range three west containing thirty six acres 157/100 also the South East quarter of the fourth east quarter of section thirty one in township eighty eight north of range three west, excepting a tract sold to William Crocker twenty acres in which from west to south on the west line commencing five rods north of the grove and running thence north containing five acres also running a _____ feet wide East and West and one mile in length North and South on said West line containing the grove containing thirty five acres more or less and we do hereby covenant with the said Edward Collier that we are lawfully _____ of said premises that they are free from encumbrances that we have good right and lawfully authority to sell and convey the same and we do hereby covenant to warrant and _____ the said premises against the lawful claims of all persons unknown.

Signed this 11 day of June AD 1864

In presence of
A.J. Lowe

Howley Lowe
Martha Lowe

State of Iowa _____

Delaware County _____ On this the 11 day of June AD 1864 before me A.J. Lowe a Justice of the peace in and for said county personally came Howley Lowe and Martha Lowe who with me known to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above said instrument and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed.

A.J. Lowe

Justice of the Peace

Filed for Record 7 Sept 1862

LAND RECORD FROM HAWLEY LOWE & WIFE TO EDWARD COLLINS
DELAWARE CO. IOWA BK ? P535-536

Know all men by these present that we Hawley Lowe and Mariah Lowe of Delaware county, State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars in hand paid by Edward Collins of Delaware County, State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey write unto the said Edward Collins the following described premises, to wit: the west half of the north west quarter of section two containing Seventy Six acres 41/100 also the north east quarter of the north east quarter of section three in township eighty seven range three west containing thirty six acres 55/100, also the South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty two in township eighty eight north of range three west, excepting a tract sold to William Crosier twenty rods in width from west to south on the west line commencing five rods north of the grave and running thence north containing five acres also running a _____ four rods East and West and six rods in length North and South on said West line containing the grave containing thirty five acres more or less and we do hereby covenant with the said Edward Collins that we are lawfully _____ of said premises that they are free from encumbrances that we have good right and lawfully authority to sell and covey the same and we do hereby covenant to warrant and _____ the said premises against the lawful claim of all persons unknown.

Signed this 13 day of June AD 1854

In presence of
A.J. Lowe

Hawley Lowe
Mariah Lowe

State of Iowa)

Delaware County)

On this the 13 day of June AD 1854 before me A.J. Lowe a Justice of the peace in and for said county personally came Hawley Lowe and Mariah Lowe his wife to me known to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed.

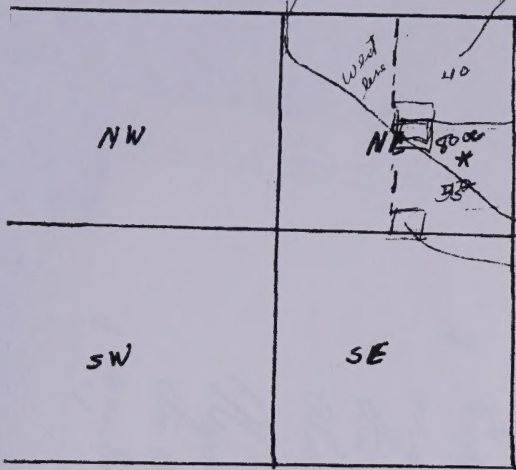
A.J. Lowe

Justice of the Peace

Filed for Record 7 Sept 1855

North Fork Twp.

Sec 32 T88 R3



*E 1/2 of NE 1/4

Bought 1843 1.25 acres.

Sec? Barnabas Russell Grove

Edward Miller bought 1854

Including Grove

SS 1/4 of NE 1/4
30 ac.

Road now

Hawley sold to William Croston
40 ac. 1853

West line of E 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 32 T88
to begin on said west line 5 rods for
Barnabas Russell Grove running 40
North then E 20 rods then S 40 ft
then W 20 rods to place of beginning

a mile is 320 rods

an acre is 8 rods wide by
20 rods long

Could have been top 40 ac or
bottom 40 ac - not sure by
description. Depends on
which 40 ac. the land was
have been next to Barnabas R
Grove.

Corner of top 40 ac or corner
of bottom 40 ac. ?

RATE PER ACRE.		
DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
1	25	
1	25	
1	25	
1	25	
1	25	
1	25	
1	25	
1	00	
1	10	
1	00	
1	25	
1	25	
1	25	

Order for the for 1850

261

Dear Kennedy Abbott. South Oct 1895

A. L. Anthony

Make presents for all =

Trade against the Port-
of Stranmillis Stran-

man for \$25, and the adm. is ordered to pay
the same out of the acct^s out of demands of
class M^d J.

Wrote at this place since Oct. 1830 with Adm. of
the State of M. for the day of 1. 1. 1.

mentary and administrative and other fields and

Went at two o'clock to St. Borrich Adams, & the estate of Mr. Leach's dec'd, and felt his mind very much improved and able to perform

Went at two o'clock to St. Borrich Adams, & the estate of Mr. Leach's dec'd, and felt his mind very much improved and able to perform

Went at two o'clock to St. Borrich Adams, & the estate of Mr. Leach's dec'd, and felt his mind very much improved and able to follow

Went at two o'clock to St. Borrich Adams, & the estate of Mr. Leach's dec'd, and felt his mind very much improved and able to follow

Atair Kennedy Probate Court October Regular Term 1865

At. L. Attorney } Note forwarded for attor-
 Estate of J. P. Sherman } trace against the E. of
 man for \$25, and the adm. is ordered to pay
 the same out of the assets out of demands of
 class 11-5.

Where at this day came At. For. or the Adm. of
 the Estate of M. Keeler dec, and J. L. L. no
 inventory and appraisement and sale bill, and
 it was ordered that she should be paid
 and it is ordered that said Adm. be charged
 with the sum of \$18366 assets in hands of
 said adm. belonging to said Estate.

only part
so far of
order.

Where at this day came Maria Love and the
 guardian bond and also the court to
 appoint here Guardian and executor of the
 will of J. P. Sherman dec. It is not
 exactly the court that she do and is hereby
 appointed Guardian and executor of the will
 of J. P. Sherman dec. Charles Love, James
 Love, Amanda Love, George Love
 James Love, Francis Love, John
 Love, minor heirs of Sherman dec,
 and affixes here bond at \$10000
 dollars

Ordered by the court that Robert Conley
 adm. of the Estate of Joseph Kennedy dec,
 sell the said em. and stay belonging to
 said Estate at private sale for cash in hand

ABSTRACT OF ORIGINAL ENTRIES IN DELAWARE COUNTY, IOWA.

NO. OF CERT. OF PURCHASE OR LAND WARRANT.	PART OF SECTION.	SECTION.	TOWNSHIP.	RANGE.	CONTENTS.		RATE PER ACRE.		NAME OF PURCHASER OR LOCATOR.	DATE OF SALE OR LOCATION.	CASH OR LAND WARRANT.	NO. OF CERT. OF PURCHASE OR LAND WARRANT.
					ACRES.	100THS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.				
Cash 2427	SE 1/4 & SE 1/4	31	88	3W.	40		1	25	John Corbin	June 22d. 1846	Cash	6819
W 11237	SE 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	Horatio W. Sanford	Jan. 24th. 1849	Cash	10109
W 2984	SW 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	Horatio W. Sanford	Jan. 26th. 1850	SW	4537
Cash 16943	SE 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"	40				Samuel Dunning	Jan. 5th. 1852	SW	30916
W 53579	NE 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40				John Corbin	June 23d. 1852	SW	43116
Cash 30341	SW 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40				John Corbin	June 23d. 1852	SW	43866
W 2131	NE 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	40				Horatio W. Sanford	Aug. 23d. 1852	SW	67109
Cash 33839	NW 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	Horatio W. Sanford	Sep. 30th. 1853	Cash	15443
Cash 34421	NE 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	64	07	1	25	Andrew S. Lowe	Feb. 22d. 1854	Cash	17735
Cash 33821	NE 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	Richard Cook	May 31st. 1854	Cash	20811
	NW 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	David S. Wilson	Jan. 4. 2d. 1854	SW	101981
	SE 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	00	John Corbin	Nov. 1st. 1854	Cash	26392
	NW 1/2 SW 1/4	"	"	"	64	69	1	10	Eli Wolf	Nov. 11th. 1854	Cash	26970
	NE 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	00	Charles Dalrymple	Jan. 4. 2d. 1855	Cash	28575
Cash 2423	SW 1/4 SW 1/4	32	88	3.	40		1	25	John Corbin	Nov. 24th. 1844	Cash	2059
Cash 2426	E 1/2 NE 1/4	"	"	"	80		1	25	Hawley Lowe	July 21st. 1843	Cash	2854
Cash 6580	NE 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40				John Reimer	March 22d. 1852	SW	42909
Cash 6743	SW 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40				George Valentine	March 22d. 1852	SW	34070
W 11659	SE 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	John Corbin	Sep. 21st. 1853	Cash	15300
W 11731	NW 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40							

W 33496	SE 1/4	"	"	"	40
W 11566	NW 1/4	"	"	"	40
W 74870	SW 1/4	"	"	"	160
Cash 28370	SW 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	120
	NW 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	
	NE 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"	

1 25 David S. Wilson
 1 00 John Corbin
 1 00 Patrick M. Court

May 24th. 1854 Cash 20403
 Nov. 1st. 1854 Cash 26392
 Mar. 31st. 1855 Cash 29631

Benjamin P. Richards Nov. 6th. 1853 SW 14663

Cash 8796	NE 1/4 SE 1/4	33	88	3W	40
	NW 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	40
W 68354	SW 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40
W 19834	NW 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40
	NE 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"	40
W 75234	SW 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	40
	SW 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40
W 7499.	SE 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40
W 6907	SE 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40
W 3730	NW 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40
Cash 16322	SE 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"	40
	E 1/2 NW 1/4	"	"	"	80
	SW 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"	40
	NE 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40
	NW 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	40

1 25 Lucius Kibbee
 1 25 Lucius Kibbee
 1 25 Hawley Lowe
 1 25 Hawley Lowe
 1 25 Martha Martin
 1 25 James Crawford
 1 25 William H. Martin
 1 25 William H. Martin
 1 25 Horatio W. Sanford
 1 25 Hawley Lowe
 1 25 William H. Martin
 Hiram Lomis
 David S. Wilson
 David S. Wilson
 1 25 Edward Collins

Feb. 23d. 1842 Cash 3037
 Feb. 23d. 1842 Cash 3038
 Sept. 30th. 1842 Cash 2333 ✓
 July 24th. 1843 Cash 2861 ✓
 Jan. 20th. 1843 Cash 3150
 Aug. 25th. 1845 Cash 4956
 Dec. 10th. 1845 Cash 5562
 Nov. 26th. 1847 Cash 8954
 Dec. 24th. 1847 Cash 9068
 Mar. 31st. 1851 Cash 12000 ✓
 July 10th. 1851 Cash 12555
 Oct. 17th. 1852 SW 10251
 July 6th. 1853 SW 84370
 May 3d. 1854 SW 98631
 June 21st. 1854 Cash 22227

ABSTRACT OF ORIGINAL ENTRIES IN DELAWARE COUNTY, IOWA.

PART OF SECTION.	SECTION.	TOWNSHIP.	RANGE.	CONTENTS.		RATE PER ACRE.		NAME OF PURCHASER OR LOCATOR.	DATE OF SALE OR LOCATION.	CASH OR LAND WARRANT.	NO. OF CERT. OF PURCHASE OR LAND WARRANT.	OF CERT. OF PURCHASE OR LAND WARRANT.
				ACRES.	100THS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.					
NE 1/4 of NW 1/4	1	87	3W	40		1	25	James Ashmore	Sept 21st. 1846	Cash	7178	
NW 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	Morris Eggleston	Dec. 8th. 1849	Cash	10759	
NE 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	37	81			Morris Eggleston	Dec. 7th. 1849	SW	47580	7143
E 1/2 NW 1/4	"	"	"									7176
SW 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	119	05			Nathaniel Lucas	Mar. 18th. 1857	SW	71218	162
SW 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40				Horatio W. Sanford	Sept. 11th. 1852	SW	13620	265
SE 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"	40				Horatio W. Sanford	Dec. 7th. 1852	SW	30258	
SE 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40				William G. Farney	Feb. 17th. 1853	SW	45150	1606
NW 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40	29	1	25	Thompson C. West	Aug. 19th. 1853	Cash	14949	209
SE 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	Horatio W. Sanford	Sept. 22d. 1853	Cash	15305	6911
NE 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	John Hodgdon	Mar. 9th. 1854	Cash	18114	8952
NW 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"	40		1	25	Hannah F. Smith	Apr. 14th. 1854	Cash	18962	2260
NE 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	41	53	1	25	William W. Hamilton	May 3d. 1854	Cash	19634	
NE 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"									
SW 1/4 SW 1/4	"	"	"	80		1	25	Charles Phelps	May 15th. 1854	Cash	19993	
E 1/2 of NW 1/4	2	87	3									
SW 1/4 SE 1/4	"	"	"	120				William Carpenter	Sept. 1st. 1848	SW	15222	610
NW 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	36	41	1	25	Hawley Lowe	Mar 31st. 1857	Cash	12002	445
SE 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40				Nathaniel Lucas	Mar. 18th. 1857	SW	71218	470
SE 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	40				Patrick Lyddam	Aug. 21st. 1857	SW	4043	139
SW 1/4 NE 1/4	"	"	"	40				Asa Waters	Feb. 26th. 1852	SW	39999	21
SW 1/4 NW 1/4	"	"	"	40				Hawley Lowe	Sept. 3d. 1852	SW	60226	405

SW ¹ / ₄ NW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	40
NW ¹ / ₄ NE ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	
NE ¹ / ₄ NW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	
NW ¹ / ₄ SE ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	113 09
SE ¹ / ₄ SE ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	40
W ¹ / ₂ SW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	80
NE ¹ / ₄ SE ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	40
NE ¹ / ₄ NW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	36 68

Hawley Lowe

1 25 Alonzo Quackenbush
 1 25 William Carpenter
 Henry Cline
 1 25 Charles Phelps
 1 25 William H. Hamilton

Sept. 30. 1852 SW 6222 260
 12/6
 78
 Sept. 28th. 1853 Cash 15410 2185
 Oct. 18th. 1853 Cash 15776 262
 Sept. 26th. 1853 SW 52848 3386
 May 15th. 1854 Cash 19994 458
 June 9th. 1854 Cash 2428 340

NE ¹ / ₄ NW ¹ / ₄	3	87	3	36	55
NW ¹ / ₄ NE ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	36	89
NE ¹ / ₄ NW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	37	23
NW ¹ / ₄ NW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	37	57
NW ¹ / ₄ SW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	40	
S ¹ / ₂ of SW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	80	
SW ¹ / ₄ of NW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	40	
SE ¹ / ₄ of SE ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	40	
NE ¹ / ₄ SW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	40	
W ¹ / ₂ of SE ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	80	
S ¹ / ₂ of NE ¹ / ₄	"	"	"		
NE ¹ / ₄ SE ¹ / ₄	"	"	"		
SE ¹ / ₄ NW ¹ / ₄	"	"	"	160	

1 25 Hawley Lowe
 1 25 Thomas A. Williamson
 1 25 Thomas A. Williamson
 1 25 Thompson C. West
 Ephraim Dow
 Theodore V. Van Housen
 Daniel D. Charles
 James Hardy
 Asalom Cain
 Asa C. Bowen
 Auren Taft

March 31st. 1851 Cash 12403 48
 July 10th. 1851 Cash 12553 55
 Sept. 25th. 1851 Cash 12900 63
 Dec. 3rd. 1851 Cash 13213 108
 Jan. 24th. 1852 SW 29547
 Aug. 25th. 1853 SW 49488 77
 Nov. 10th. 1853 Cash 16225 546
 Sept. 26th. 1853 SW 1233
 Mar. 10th. 1854 SW 33861 70
 Mar. 11th. 1854 SW 1467 47
 30
 28
 May 4th. 1854 Cash 19694

1 25 Edward Collins

IN DELAWARE COUNTY, IOWA.

NAME OF PURCHASER OR LOCATOR.	DATE OF SALE OR LOCATION.	CASH OR LAND WARRANT.	NO. OF CERT. OF PURCHASE OR LAND WARRANT.	AMT. OF CERT. OF PURCHASE OR LAND WARRANT.
Adams	Sept. 21st. 1846	Cash	7178	
Eggleston	Dec. 8th. 1849	Cash	10759	
Eggleston	Dec. 7th. 1849	SW	47580	7143
				7376
Lucas	May. 18th. 1851	SW	71218	162
to W. Sanford	Sept. 11th. 1852	SW	13620	265
W. Sanford	Dec. 7th. 1852	SW	30258	
J. Farney	Feb. 17th. 1853	SW	45150	606
Don C. West	Aug. 19th. 1853	Cash	14949	209
to W. Sanford	Sept. 22d. 1853	Cash	15308	6911
Hodgdon	Mar. 9th. 1854	Cash	18114	952
Chas. Smith	Apr. 14th. 1854	Cash	18962	2260
W. Hamilton	May 3d. 1854	Cash	19634	
Chas. Phelps	May 15th. 1854	Cash	19993	
Carpenter	Sept. 1st. 1848	SW	15222	610
Low	Mar. 31st. 1851	Cash	12002	445
Lucas	Mar. 18th. 1851	SW	71218	470
to Lyddam	Aug. 21st. 1851	SW	4048	39
Waters	Feb. 26th. 1852	SW	39999	21
Low	Sept. 3d. 1852	SW	60226	405

MAP OF

CLAYTON

○

This is a detailed historical map of the state of Iowa. The map shows the boundaries of all 19 counties at the time. Major cities and towns are marked with dots and labeled, including Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, and many others. The Mississippi River is shown on the western side of the state. The map also includes a grid of latitude and longitude lines. The title 'IOWA' is printed in large letters at the top center. The map is oriented with North at the top.

Dear

Also for Remo this 7th day of September. AD 1857

Against Remo Delaware Bottom

officer

D. D. Sawyer & wife D. Edwards Bottoms Do

Where all proved by the facts that the D. D. Sawyer and Oliver his wife of Delaware County this of down in Commission of the same of One Hundred and fifty dollars in value paid by Delaware Bottoms of Working Low County this of 1857 and Oliver his wife and Sawyer and the said Edwards Bottoms the following divided premises: The half of the North West quarter of Section Thirty five (35) in Township (38) North of Range three (3) West containing Eighty acres, and but its half, known as with the said Delaware Bottoms that an complete strip of said premises that they are now from remainder that not two great right and complete sufficiency to use and convey the same and the said Sawyer, Sawyer & wife and Sawyer the said premises against the complete claims of all persons and persons.

Signed this Thirtieth day of May AD Eighteen hundred and fifty

four,

D. D. Sawyer

W. H. Miller

Witness Sawyer (S)

E. Tucker

What I claim Delaware County, } on this thirtieth day of May AD 1857 before me William Sawyer a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Delaware

As these Voluntary aid and direct

North Port Dumfriesshire

Charles Fox Macmillan 1855-

County down

Philadelphus. Theander. Theander. Theander.

Stavely & Coe Grange

To Edward Duff.

Others all moved by their spirit that the Society have been divided
Up on of becoming County, State of Iowa in consideration of the law of 1848
which sections in lands granted by Federal title of Wisconsin County that
of Iowa do hereby all such survey made into the said Adams section the
following divided premises, to wit: the west half of the North West quarter of
Section Nine containing about six acres to say the North East quarter of the
North East quarter of Section three in Township eight, Range, then and
containing thirty six acres to say the North East quarter of the North East quarter
of Section thirty two in Township eight, Range, then and containing
of thirty acres to Section eight, Range, then and containing
West One containing four and a half of the same and containing three North
Containing four acres, the survey of four acres, East and West and
to say the North West and East or West West One containing the same, then
thirty thirty four acres more or less, East One do hereby examine with the said
Adams section, that we are lawfully seized of said premises that they are
the same premises that we have good right and lawfully authority to see
that survey of four acres do hereby examine to Adams section and

LAND RECORD FROM HAWLEY LOWE & WIFE TO EDWARD COLLINS
DELAWARE CO. IOWA BK ? P535-536

Know all men by these present that we Hawley Lowe and Mariah Lowe of Delaware county, State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars in hand paid by Edward Collins of Delaware County, State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey write unto the said Edward Collins the following described premises, to wit: the west half of the north west quarter of section two containing Seventy Six acres 41/100 also the north east quarter of the north east quarter of section three in township eighty seven range three west containing thirty six acres 55/100, also the South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty two in township eighty eight north of range three west, excepting a tract sold to William Crosier twenty rods in width from west to south on the west line commencing five rods north of the grave and running thence north containing five acres also running a _____ four rods East and West and six rods in length North and South on said West line containing the grave containing thirty five acres more or less and we do hereby covenant with the said Edward Collins that we are lawfully seized of said premises that they are free from encumbrances that we have good right and lawfully authority to sell and covey the same and we do hereby covenant to warrant and _____ the said premises against the lawful claim of all persons unknown.

Signed this 13 day of June AD 1854

In presence of
A.J. Lowe

Hawley Lowe
Mariah Lowe

State of Iowa)

Delaware County)

On this the 13 day of June AD 1854 before me A.J. Lowe a Justice of the peace in and for said county personally came Hawley Lowe and Mariah Lowe his wife to me known to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed.

A.J. Lowe

Justice of the Peace

Filed for Record 7 Sept 1855

The said Jurors Against the Lawful Claim of the Jurors whom we
Require this 13 day of June AD 1857

In favour of
A. J. Lane

County Lane
Newell Lane

That of Lane }
Bellevue County } On this 13 day of June AD 1857 before me A. J. Lane a
Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally came Henry Lane and
David Lane his wife to me known to be the identical persons whose names were
affixed to the above said warrant and acknowledged the same to be their
actings and were duly
A. J. Lane
Justice of the Peace

Warrant for Return July 1857

Edw. Martin, Returner Bellevue & Lane

William Lawrence Henry H. Lane vs. Charles Thistle

Now well known by the Jurors that William Lawrence and Henry H. Lane
of Dubuque County this of Lane in consideration of the sum of five hundred and
sixty three Dollars in hand paid by Charles Thistle of Dubuque County this of
Lane to Henry Grant Langan attorney and for said Charles Thistle the
following described premises, to wit: The south east quarter of the north west quarter
and the west half of the south west quarter of Section Twenty two (22) in Township
Eighty seven (87) North of Range Four (4) West of the Fifth (5) Principal Meridian
Containing 160 acres more or less, and the William Lawrence and Henry H. Lane
do hereby covenant with the said Charles Thistle that we our lawful heirs of
this premises that they our free free heirs and assigns, that we have good right and
lawful authority to sell and convey the same, and we do hereby covenant to
defend and defend the same against the claims of all persons whomsoever
claiming under us.

Signed this 25th day of January AD Eighteen Hundred and fifty five
In presence of
Newell Lane

Henry H. Lane

That of Lane Dubuque County } On this 25 day of January 1857 before me
Edw. Martin, Justice of the Peace in and for said County, my personal came Edw. Martin and
Henry H. Lane to me personally known to be the identical persons whose names were
affixed to the above said warrant and acknowledged the same to be their
actings and were duly

Tested and
subscribed
in presence of
A. J. Lane

Edw. Martin, Justice of the Peace
Dubuque County

Warrant for Return this 25th day of June AD 1857

Edw. Martin, Returner Bellevue & Lane

LAND RECORD FROM HAWLEY LOWE & WIFE TO EDWARD COLLINS
DELAWARE CO. IOWA BK ? P535-536

Know all men by these present that we Hawley Lowe and Mariah Lowe of Delaware county, State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars in hand paid by Edward Collins of Delaware County, State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey write unto the said Edward Collins the following described premises, to wit: the west half of the north west quarter of section two containing Seventy Six acres 41/100 also the north east quarter of the north east quarter of section three in township eighty seven range three west containing thirty six acres 55/100, also the South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty two in township eighty eight north of range three west, excepting a tract sold to William Crosier twenty rods in width from west to south on the west line commencing five rods north of the grave and running thence north containing five acres also running a _____ four rods East and West and six rods in length North and South on said West line containing the grave containing thirty five acres more or less and we do hereby covenant with the said Edward Collins that we are lawfully ~~seized~~ of said premises that they are free from encumbrances that we have good right and lawfully authority to sell and convey the same and we do hereby covenant to warrant and _____ the said premises against the lawful claim of all persons unknown.

Signed this 13 day of June AD 1854

In presence of
A.J. Lowe

Hawley Lowe
Mariah Lowe

State of Iowa)
Delaware County) On this the 13 day of June AD 1854 before me A.J. Lowe a Justice of the peace in and for said county personally came Hawley Lowe and Mariah Lowe his wife to me known to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed.

A.J. Lowe
Justice of the Peace

Filed for Record 7 Sept 1855

It is the policy of the State of Iowa to encourage the development of the land resources of the State and to provide for the proper management of the same. To this end, the State has established a system of land records which shall be maintained in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution and the laws of the State. The purpose of this system is to provide a reliable and accurate record of all land transactions and to ensure that the same are properly recorded and indexed for the benefit of the public. The system shall be maintained in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution and the laws of the State, and shall be subject to the supervision and control of the State Department of Revenue.

The following is a list of the land records maintained by the State Department of Revenue:

Record	Volume	Page
Land Records	100	100
Land Records	100	100
Land Records	100	100

The following is a list of the land records maintained by the State Department of Revenue:

Record	Volume	Page
Land Records	100	100
Land Records	100	100
Land Records	100	100

Noted
at of
to be

Hawley Lowe & wife To William Crosier (Sced)

Know all men by these Presents that we Hawley Lowe and Mariah
Lowe of Delaware County State of Iowa in consideration of the
Sum of Sixty five dollars in hand paid by William Crosier
of Delaware County State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey
unto the said William Crosier the following described premises
to wit: Commencing on the west line of the East half of the North
East quarter of Section thirty two Township Eighty Eight North of
Range three west of the fifth principal Meridian, to begin on
said west line five rods from Barnabus Russell's Grave and
running forty rods North, then East, twenty rods, then South
forty rods, then west twenty rods, to the place of beginning contain-
ing forty acres. And we do hereby covenant with the said
William Crosier that we are lawfully seized of said premises,
that they are free from incumbrance that we have good right
and lawful authority to sell and convey the same, and we do hereby
covenant, to warrant and defend the said premises against the
lawful claims of all persons whomsoever

Signed this fifth day of November A.D. 1853

In presence of
A. J. Lowe

Hawley Lowe
Mariah Lowe

State of Iowa

Delaware County) On this the fifth day of November A.D. 1853 before me
A. J. Lowe a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally came
Hawley Lowe and Mariah Lowe to me known to be the identical

State of Iowa }
Delaware County } On this the fifth day of November A D 1853 before me
A J Lowe a Justice of the peace in and for said county personally came
Hawley Lowe and Mariah Lowe to me known to be the identical
persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors and
acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed

A J Lowe Justice of the
Peace

Filed for Record in the Recorder's Office Delaware County Iowa
November 7th 1853 at 4 o'clock P.M.

J. H. Wellman Recorder

2
William F Tanner To Francis Knickerbocker (Deed)
Know all men by these presents, that we William F Tanner and
Lydia S Tanner of Delaware County State of Iowa in consideration
of the sum of Seventy five dollars in hand paid by Francis
Knickerbocker of the County and State aforesaid do hereby sell
and convey unto the said Francis Knickerbocker the following
described premises to wit: Three acres off of the North side of the
ten acre Lot decedon by John and Rebecca Teel to Lydia S Tanner
being in the South East corner of the North fractional half of the
North East quarter of section Twenty Township Eighty Eight
North of Range 4 West of the 5th P.M. C

And we do hereby certify that the above

al 4
se 199

Hauley Loue & wife
Deed
David Wampler

Know all men by these presents that we Hauley Loue and Mariah Loue his wife of Adair County and State of Missouri in consideration of the sum of \$ Twenty five hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by David Wampler of the State and County aforesaid do hereby Sell and convey unto the Said David Wampler the following premises Situated and lying in the State of May, Delaware County to wit The South West gr of the North East gr Section thirty three Township Eighty Eight No of Range 3 West of fifth Principal Meridian containing forty acres & the North West gr of North East gr Same Section Township and Range containing forty acres the North West gr of South East gr Same Section Township and Range containing thirty nine $\frac{3}{4}$ acres also the North East gr of North East gr Section Thirty Two Township Eighty Eight R 3 containing thirty nine acres And we do hereby Covenant with the Said David Wampler that we are lawfully Seized of Said premises that they are free from incumbrance that we have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same and we do hereby Covenant to Warrant and Defend the same against the lawful claims of all persons whatsoever and I Mariah Loue wife of Hauley Loue hereby

Under the 3rd day of June 1861.

In Presence of
Eli C Lawrence

Hawley Low
Maria Low

State of Missouri
County of Adair

On this third day of June one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty one before me Eli C Lawrence a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally came Hawley Low & Maria Low his wife to me known to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above Deed as grantors and acknowledged the same to be their Voluntary act, and the said Maria Low being by me made acquainted with the contents of said Deed acknowledged on an Examination apart from her husband that she executed the same and relinquished her right of Dower to the real Estate conveyed Voluntary and without Compulsion of her said husband

Eli C Lawrence *J^d Seal*

State of Missouri

County of Adair I R M Ring, Clerk of the County Court in and for the County and State of said hereby certify that Eli C Lawrence whose name is subscribed to the foregoing acknowledgment is an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County & State of said duly commissioned & qualified and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit Witness my hand with the Seal of said Court affixed this 3rd day of June 1861

Seal

R M Ring - Clerk

Dead

David G Scott
Notary Public

Filed for Record 1 March 1861 at 4 1/2 o'clock PM

Ray B Griffin Recorder
P.O. Leas Iowa.

BK 3 p 547 ~~Adair~~ Delaware Co Ia

~~1864~~ ~~1879~~

A J Low wife
To
Maria Low

Dodd

To know all men by these presents that we A J Low and Ann Low his wife of DeWaver County State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of Twenty Five hundred Dollars in hand paid by Maria Low. of Adair County State of Missouri do hereby Sell and convey unto the said Maria Low. the following described premises to wit Thirty nine (39) acres of the North fourth 1/4 of the North East half 1/2 of Section Thirty two (32) also the North West quarter 1/4 of the North East quarter 1/4 of Section Thirty three (33) also the South West quarter 1/4 of the North East quarter 1/4 of Section Thirty three (33) also the North West quarter 1/4 of the South East quarter 1/4 of Section Thirty three (33) all in Township Eighty Eight (88) North of Range three (3) West of the fifth Principal meridian in DeWaver

County Iowa. And we do hereby covenant with the Said Maria Lorr that we are lawfully Seized of Said premises that they are free from incumbrances that we have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the Same and we do hereby covenant to warrant and defend the Said premises against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever And the grantors aforesaid relinquish all contingent rights including Right of Dower which they or either of them have in the Said Land

Signed this Twenty Seventh day of February 22 Eighteen hundred and Sixty one

In Presence of
P H Warner 3

A J Lorr

Ann Lorr

State of Iowa 88
County of Delaware 3

On the 27th day of February 1861 before me a Justice of the Peace in and for Said County personally came A J Lorr and Ann Lorr to me personally known to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above Deed as grantors and acknowledged the Same to be their Voluntary act and Deed and the Said Ann Lorr wife of the Said A J Lorr being by me made acquainted with the contents of Said instrument acknowledged on an Examination apart from her husband that She Executed the Same and Relinquished her right of Dower to the real Estate therein conveyed Voluntarily and without Compulsion or undue influence of her husband.
Witness my hand this day and year above written

P H Warner

County of Adair 3 This Certifies that Ludwig Shelley and August Tratt
were married by me in the County and State before mentioned on the 28th day of March
1868 according to the law of God and the State of Missouri
Filed for Record April 8th 1868 Jonas Shott J.P. Deane Recorder

Abraham Voorhees (Contract) & Mariah Lowe

Whereas the undersigned Abraham Voorhees and Mariah Lowe both of
Adair County in the State of Missouri. Contemplate intermarrying with each
other shortly, and ^{whereas} it is desired by both contracting parties that the
Property both Real Personal and Mixed and chose in action and especially
about Fifteen Hundred Dollars, now owing to the said Mariah Lowe
secured by a Mortgage Deed. said amount being a balance due her on
the sale of certain land situate in said County of Adair. Said
Mortgage Deed being on the same land sold by the said Mariah
Lowe to one Mrs Randle and her husband. Should be and remain
entirely unaffected by reason of said contemplated Marriage.
Wherefore it is agreed by both said parties in consideration of
said Marriage and the promise herein that all the property now owned
by the said Mariah Lowe shall be and remain entirely unaffected
by reason of said marriage about shortly to be solemnized and that
all said property now owned or any that may be hereafter acquired
with any means now owned by the said Mariah shall remain
hers absolutely and shall not be in the least affected by reason
of her marriage with the said Abraham Voorhees, and that
the said property now owned and all hereafter acquired with
any means now owned by her shall descend to her heirs at her
death the same as if she had never been married to said
Voorhees. And it is further agreed that if the said Voorhees
shall after said marriage reduce to his possession any personal
property or chose in action now owned by the said Mariah Lowe
or any that may be hereafter acquired with any of her means
now owned by her. That said property so reduced to his possession
shall not vest in him absolutely but that he shall hold the
same in trust for the said Mariah and to her heirs and
assign forever. And it is further agreed in consideration of said
marriage that the said Voorhees shall assist the said Mariah
Lowe in the support education and maintenance of her
children now to young to support themselves the same as if they

were his own children. And without any additional consideration than him set out.

In Witness whereof we the contracting parties
aforesaid have hereunto set our hands and seals this 15th day of
April 1868

A Voorhis Seal

Maria Lowe Seal

{ Runners Stamp &c }

State of Missouri }
County of Adair }

Be it Remembered That on this Fifteenth
day of April A.D. Eighteen Hundred and Sixty Eight before me
the undersigned a Notary Public within and for the County of
Adair in the State of Missouri personally came Abraham
Voorhis and Maria Lowe who are personally known to me to be
the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing
instrument of writing, as parties thereto and acknowledged the
same to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed my Notarial Seal at office in Kirksville the
day and year last above written

Seal

A. L. Woods
Notary Public

Filed for Record April 15th 1868
E. O. Gates Recorder

Abraham Voorhis & Maria Lowe
State of Missouri }
County of Adair }

I do hereby certify that I did on the 15th
day of April A.D. 1868 solemnize the rite of Matrimony
between Abraham Voorhis and Miss Maria Lowe in the
County and State aforesaid

P. A. Simmons J. P.

Filed for Record May 2^d 1868 }
E. O. Gates Recorder }

ed for said
to the person
e appeared
d behind the
set forth

Her

Recorder
D. C. S. S. S.

Book 3

Page 537

Deat

Filed for Record 1 March 1861 at 4 1/2 o'clock PM

~~Book 1~~ 1861

A. J. Low wife
To
Martha Low

Deed

Know all men by these presents that W. A. Low and Ann Low his wife
of Delaware County State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of Twenty Five hundred Dollars
in hand paid by Martha Low of Adair County State of Missouri do hereby Sell and
Convey unto the said Martha Low the following described premises to wit Thirty nine (39) acres
of the North fourth (4th) of the North East half (1/2) of Section Thirty Six (32) also the
North West quarter (1/4) of the North East quarter (1/4) of Section Thirty Three (33) also the
South West quarter (1/4) of the North East quarter (1/4) of Section Thirty Three (33) also the North
West quarter (1/4) of the South East quarter (1/4) of Section Thirty Three (33) all in Township
Eighty Eight (88) North of Range three (3) West of the fifth Principal meridian in Delaware

David G. Scott
Notary Public

Ray B. Griffin Recorder
D. C. S. S.

County down and we do hereby covenant with the said Maria down that we are lawfully seized of said premises that they are free from incumbrances that we have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same and we do hereby covenant to warrant and defend the said premises against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever and the grantee thereof relinquish all contingent right including Right of Power which they or either of them have in the said lands

Signed this Twenty Seventh day of February 1861 Eighteen hundred and Sixty one
In Presence of
P. H. Warner
John down

State of Texas
County of Blaine

On the 27th day of February 1861 before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally came J. J. down and Ann down to me personally known to be the identical persons whose names are applied to the above Deed as grantor and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and Deed and the said Ann down wife of the said J. J. down being by me made acquainted with the contents of said instrument acknowledged on an explanation apart from her husband that she executed the same and relinquished her right of Power to the said Estate therein conveyed voluntarily and without compulsion or undue influence of her husband.

Witness my hand this day and year above written

P. H. Warner

Justice of the Peace

11 on said other side

Sentiment (18) Township Eighty nine (89) north of Range five west of the Fifth Principal Meridian in Delaware County and State of Iowa containing forty acres more or less and we do hereby covenant with the said Nelson Charles Kennedy & Well each that we are lawfully seized of said premises that they are free from incumbrance that we have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same and we do hereby covenant & warrant and defend the said premises against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever and the said Margaret Thompson hereby recognizes her right of dower to the premises hereinafter conveyed.

Signed this 11th day of September AD 1858

In Presence of
J. C. Skinner

Albert Thompson
Margaret Thompson

State of Iowa }
Delaware County }

On this 11th day of September AD 1858 before me Joseph C. Skinner a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally came Albert Thompson and Margaret Thompson to me known to the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above said Deed and acknowledged the same to be their free voluntary act and deed and the said Margaret Thompson wife of the said Albert Thompson being by me made acquainted with the contents of said instrument acknowledged on an examination apart from her husband that she executed the same and relinquished her right of dower to the real estate therein conveyed voluntarily and without compulsion or undue influence of her said husband.

Witness my hand the day and year above written

Joseph C. Skinner J. P.

Filed for Record 15th Sept 1858 at 5 o'clock P.M.

G. Mattison Recorder Delaware County Iowa

David Wilson Single }
Do } Deed
Hawley Corne }

Know all men by these presents that We David Wilson and Henrietta E. his wife of Dubuque County State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of Fifty Seven Dollars in hand paid by Hawley Corne of Iowa County State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey unto the said Corne the following described premises to wit: The South west quarter of the South West quarter of Section thirty three (33) in Township Eighty Eight (88) west of Range three (3) west of the Fifth Principal Meridian containing

Mar
No
Co

George Nathaniel Schofield
do
Hardy Bowe

Know all men by these presents that the George Nathaniel Schofield
of the State of New York County of Dutchess in consideration of the sum of
one hundred and thirty dollars in hand paid by Hardy Bowe of said
County of Dutchess do hereby sell and convey unto the said Hardy
Bowe the following premises to wit the north East quarter of the north
East fractional quarter section one township eight by eight north of Range
four east of the 3d 1st 4th and one acre do hereby covenant with the said Hardy
Bowe that we our lawful heirs & assigns do hereby promise that they are free from
in encumbrance that we have good good right and lawful authority
to sell and convey the same and we do hereby covenant to warrant
and defend the said premises against the lawful claims of all persons
except ourselves and the said Nathaniel Schofield the wife of said George Nathaniel
Schofield who hereby relinquish any right of claim to the premises above
described

Witness my hand & seal of said County of Dutchess and City of
the City of New York this 1st day of July 1837
George Nathaniel Schofield
do

State of New York
County of Dutchess } on this 1st day of July 1837 before me
a Justice of Peace in and for said County personally
came George Nathaniel Schofield but late to me known to be the same
person whose name was assigned to the above deed as grantor
and acknowledged the same to be true voluntary act and deed
and the said Nathaniel Schofield wife of the said George Nathaniel Schofield
being one made acquainted with the contents of said instrument & be-
ing acknowledged on an examination apart from her husband that
she executed the same and relinquished her right of dower to the
said Nathaniel Schofield conveyed voluntarily and without compulsion
or undue influence of her said husband

George Bowe
Justice of the Peace

Filed for Record 15th Sept 1837 at 9 1/2 o'clock AM
Matthew Remondel Clerk of the Court

party agree in the same manner as her and we do hereby covenant with said
 Hawley Come to Warrant and defend the said premises only against the
 lawful claims of all persons claiming by through or under us
 signed this first day of October A.D. 1834. Hundred and fifty three
 David Wilson
 H. P. Cress

State of Iowa Dubuque County — On this first day of December A.D. 1833
 before me a Notary Public in and for said County personally came
 David Wilson and Henrietta E. his wife to me known to be the same
 two persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors
 and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed
 and witnessed my hand and notarial seal at Dubuque the date of said
 H. P. Cress

Notary Public

Dubuque

Giles for Record 16th Sept 1836 at 9 1/2 O'clock A.M.
 G. Matton Recorder of Iowa

David Wilson & wife
 do
 hereby Come

do
 do

Know all men by these presents that David Wilson and
 Henrietta E. his wife of Dubuque County State of Iowa in consideration
 of the sum of Fifty Dollars in hand paid by Hawley Come of Delaware
 County State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey unto the said Come
 the following described premises to wit The South East quarter of the South
 East quarter of section thirty two (32) in Township eighty eighth (88) north
 of Range three (3) west containing forty acres more or less and as do
 hereby covenant with the said Come to Warrant and defend the
 said premises only against the lawful claims of all persons claiming
 by through or under us
 signed this twenty fourth day of May A.D. 1834 Hundred and fifty four
 In presence of
 David Wilson
 Henrietta E. Wilson

State of Iowa Dubuque County — On this 25th day of May A.D. 1834
 before me a Notary Public in and for said County personally came said
 Wilson and Henrietta E. his wife to me known to be the identical persons whose
 names are affixed to the above deed as grantors and acknowledged the same
 to be their voluntary act and deed

Giles for Record 16th Sept 1836 at 9 1/2 O'clock A.M.
 G. Matton Recorder of Iowa

Giles for Record 16th Sept 1836 at 9 1/2 O'clock A.M.

G. Matton Recorder of Iowa

Handy, Lawrence }
Mauck, Lawrence }
George (Wittake) } Deed

Whereas it appears by these presents that we Handy, Lawrence & Mauck, Lawrence of Putnam County, State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of one hundred & thirty dollars in hand paid by George Wittake of Putnam County, State of Iowa do hereby sell and convey unto the said George Wittake the following premises to wit the North East quarter of the North East fractional quarter of Section one Township

501

Eighty eight North of Range four East of the Fifth P.M. and do hereby convey with the said George Wittake that we are lawfully seized of said premises that they are free from incumbrances that we have good, right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same and we do hereby convey unto the warrant and defend the said premises against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever and the said Mauck, Lawrence & Mauck, Lawrence the right of convey to the premises herein conveyed. Signed this 19th day of June 1857
In presence of }
H. D. Lowe }
Mauck, Lawrence }
George (Wittake) }
Deed

On this 19 day of June 1857 before me H. D. Lowe a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally came George Wittake & Lawrence & Mauck, Lawrence the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors and do sign and agree the same to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Mauck, Lawrence wife of the said Handy, Lawrence being by me made a party thereto with the contents of said instrument abstracted and that she understands the same and acknowledges the right of convey to the said George Wittake. Witness my hand & seal of office and without compulsion or undue influence of the said Mauck, Lawrence and George Wittake
H. D. Lowe
Justice of the Peace
This day and year above written

Filed for Record 5 September 1857 at Our Office P.M.
H. D. Lowe, Recorder
J. E. Co. (Lowe)

Handy, Lawrence }
Mauck, Lawrence } Deed

200

Handley Jones

I am all over for white parents that are "disgraced"

[illegible]

State of Iowa
DeWitt County

On the 21 day of November 1853 before me

It is known to public & the Race in our fair County personally
John Edwards Esqy & Thomas Sidney to me personally & were to be the
identical person & was named was assigned to the above dues at Grantchester
acknowledged the same & he duly returned & was dead
I should my friends and had the state last when willing

Also for Record. 8 January 1890 7 AM 12:12 AM 12:12 PM 12:12 PM

1
baiting December
24th 1890

Worthy Dear
Jesse, McOmell 3
Dad

I know all men by the persons that I Worthy Dear of the
County of Davis in the State of Mississippi and firmly bound me Jesse McOmell
in the Special Sum of five hundred Dollars for the payment of which sum well and
truly to be made and performed is the said obligor his heirs or assigns I truly and
myself my heirs Executors and administrators directly and jointly by the persons
Michael my hand and seal. this twentieth day of January A.D. eighteen hundred
and forty three. Witness the said obligor his day agreed to all and coming to
the said Jesse McOmell the following described tract or parcel of land in the
County of DeWitt in the State of Texas to wit the South West quarter of the
South West quarter of Section thirty three and the South East quarter of
the South East quarter of Section thirty three all in Township Eighty

Eight Range three West for the price and sum of four hundred Dollars payable
by said obligor in manner and time following and for which he has granted a said
obligor these several promissory notes bearing date Jan 28 1857 and the first one payable
Jan first 1861 and the other yearly thereafter with ten percent payable at the office of
A J Lowe then the condition of this obligation is such that if the said obligor shall
well and truly pay said notes with interest at maturity and shall in the mean time pay
all taxes on said land and the said obligor shall upon completion of said payments make
certain and return receive to be done or paid with the usual covenants to the said obligor or
his assigns for said tract of land then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full
force and virtue And it is expressly agreed by and between the parties aforesaid that in
the event of the non payment of said notes or any part thereof at the time when they are
or in default they are to be void and the said obligor may elect to consider this contract at
an end and the said obligor may be considered the tenant at will of said obligor holding
over after the termination of the lease
Witness our hands and seals

Worthy Dear
by A J Lowe his atty in fact 23

State of Iowa
County of DeWitt 3
Jct

Be it remembered that on this twentieth day of January
A.D. 1857 before the undersigned a Notary Public in and for said County personally came
A J Lowe to me personally known to be the identical person whose name is subscribed
to the foregoing said as grantor and acknowledged the instrument to be his voluntary act
and deed and that he executed the same for the purposes therein mentioned
Witness my hand and Notarial Seal this day and year last above written

John H. Peter Notary Public
in and for said County
Filed for Record 28 August 1860 at 1 o'clock PM
Page 13 William Weaver
Pet Co Iowa

whatsoever and of all taxes and assessments for the present and past year since the said party of the first part the aforesaid premises unto the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person whomsoever and all heirs and in embleances and the taxes and assessments aforesaid do and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

The witnesses whereof the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals on the day and year first above written.

Witness in presence of
 J. C. Carter
 W. C. Mead

Charles C. Smith
 Mary A. Smith

State of Illinois, Winnebago County ss.

I W. C. Mead a Notary Public in and for said County do hereby certify that Charles C. Smith and Mary A. Smith his wife personally known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing deed as having executed the same appeared before me this day in person and acknowledged that they signed sealed and delivered the same as their free and voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set forth and that said Mary A. Smith who is personally known to me to be the wife of the said Charles C. Smith and as the person who subscribed the said deed as such having been by me made acquainted with the contents and meaning of said instrument of writing and examined separately and apart from her husband acknowledged that she had executed the same and relinquished her dower and all rights whatever whether of dower or otherwise in and to the lands and tenements therein mentioned voluntarily freely and without compulsion of her said husband and that the said party wish to retract any given under my hand and Notarial Seal at Rockford this Twentieth day of October A.D. 1837.

W. C. Mead
 Notary Public

Filed for Record on the 7th day of January A.D. 1837 at 9 o'clock A.M.
 W. C. Mead, Recorder of Deeds and Clerk of Court

Charles C. Smith &
 Mary A. Smith

do

Witnessed by

Know all men by these presents that we Charles C. Smith and Mary A. Smith of Winnebago County State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars in hand paid by Charles C. Smith of Rockford

County State of Delaware do hereby sell and convey unto the said British subject
 by virtue of the following premises to wit: The last half of the South west quarter of
 section thirty one Township Eighty Eight Range Three sheet of
 the Fifth T1B Containing Eighty acres more or less and we do hereby cove-
 nant with the said British subject that we are lawfully seized of
 said premises that they are free from incumbrances that we have good
 right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same and we do
 hereby covenant to warrant and defend the said premises against
 the lawful claims of all persons holding through by or under us and
 the said British subject hereby relinquishes his right of dower to the premises
 hereinabove conveyed.

Witness this 30th day of June A.D. eighteen hundred and fifty six

In presence of
 A. J. Kane

Harvey Lane
 Maria Lane

State of Delaware

Delaware County } On this 30th day of June A.D. 1856 before me A. J. Kane
 Justice of the peace in and for said County personally came Harvey Lane
 & Maria Lane to me known to be the identical persons whose names
 are affixed to the above deed as grantors and acknowledged the
 same to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Maria Lane
 wife of the said Harvey Lane being by me made acquainted with Con-
 tents of said instrument acknowledged on an examination
 apart from her husband that she understood the same and relin-
 quished her right of dower to the real estate therein conveyed vol-
 untarily and without compulsion or undue influence of her
 said husband

Witness A. J. Kane

Justice of the peace

Filed for Record this 7th day of July 1857 at 12 1/2 PM

W. M. Patton Recorder Delaware County

W. B. Brittle &

Julia A. Brittle his wife

James Coffman

James Coffman

Know all men by these presents that Wm. B. Brittle and
 Julia A. Brittle his wife of Delaware County State of Delaware in Consider-
 ation of the sum of Three hundred dollars in hand paid by James
 Coffman of Delaware County State of Delaware do hereby sell and convey
 unto the said James Coffman the following premises to wit:

W. B. Brittle
 Julia A. Brittle
 James Coffman

whatsoever and of all taxes and assessments for the present one year
 years and the said party of the first part the affixes premises into the said
 party of the second part and his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims
 of all and every person whomsoever and all heirs and in cumberances
 under the taxes and assessments aforesaid do and will warrant and
 forever defend by these presents

The witness whereof the said party of the first part have hereunto set
 their hands and seals on the day and year first above written

Witness in presence of
 R. E. Carter
 W. C. Mace

Charles C. Smith
 Mary B. Smith

State of Illinois Winnebago County ss
 I M. H. Wells a Notary Public in and for said County do hereby certify that
 Charles C. Smith and Mary B. Smith his wife personally known to me to be
 the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing deed as having ex-
 ecuted the same appeared before me this day in person and acknowledged
 that they signed, sealed and delivered the same as their free and vol-
 untary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set forth and the
 said Mary B. Smith who is personally known to me to be the wife of
 the said Charles C. Smith and as the persons whose names are subscribed

DEED RECORD, NO. 16.

WARRANTY DEED.

Entered for Taction, this 14th day of Feb 1870
 Auditor.
 Filed for Record, this 15th day of February 1870
 at 10²⁴ o'clock, A. M.

Everell Fletcher & wife
 TO
 Henry Gross

Henry Harger Recorder.
 Deputy.



NOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we Everell Fletcher a Married M.

Fletcher his wife

of Delaware County, State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of
 One hundred Dollars,
 in hand paid by Henry Gross of Delaware County, State of
 Iowa do hereby sell and convey unto the said Henry Gross and to his

heirs and assigns, the following described premises, situated in the County of Delaware, and State of Iowa, to-wit:

Bounded as follows beginning on the west line of the East half of the North East quarter
 of Section thirty two (32) Township eighty eight (88) North of Range three (3) west Commencing
 on said line five rods North of Barnabus Russels grain thence running North forty
 rods thence east twenty rods thence South forty rods thence west twenty rods to the place
 of beginning Containing five acres

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
 PURPOSES ONLY

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
 PURPOSES ONLY

And we do hereby covenant with the said Henry Grow that we lawfully seized of said premises; that they are free from encumbrance,

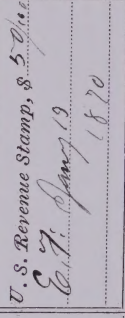
that we have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same, and we do hereby covenant to Warrant and Defend the said premises against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

and the grantor aforesaid hereby relinquish all contingent rights, including right of Dower, which we have in and to the said described premises.

Signed the 13th day of January A. D. 1870.

IN PRESENCE OF

G. R. Boarder



Everett Fletcher

Harold M. Fletcher

STATE OF IOWA, Delaware County, ss:

On this 13th day of January A. D. 1870, before me G. R. Boarder a Justice

of the Peace
Harold M. Fletcher's wife

in and for said County, personally came Everett F. Fletcher & to me personally known to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above Deed as grantors, and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand and the date last above written.

G. R. Boarder J. P.

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH PURPOSES ONLY

BK 13 p 282

James H. Bowen and
TO
Samuel Reed

MEMO

Entered for Taxation and filed for record
the 26 day of December, A. D.
1867, at 1 o'clock P. M.Henry Warner
Notary Delaware County, Iowa.

By _____ Deputy.

Know all Men by these Presents, That We James H. Bowen and Caroline A. Bowen
his wife
of Cook County, State of Illinois, in consideration of the sum of

100 Dollars,

in hand paid by Samuel Reed
of Delaware County, State of Iowa do hereby Sell and Convey unto
the said Samuel Reed and to his heirs and assigns

the following described premises, situated in the County of Delaware, and State of Iowa, to-wit:

beginning on the west line of the East-half of the N.E. 1/4 of Section 32
commencing on said west line five rods north of Barnabus Howell
House and running forty rods north thence east thence rods thence
south forty rods thence west thence rods to the place of beginning containing
five acres in Township 88 north of Range 8 west in Delaware County & said premisesFOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
PURPOSES ONLYand we do hereby covenant with the said Samuel Reed
that we lawfully seized of said premises; that they are free from incumbrance, that we
have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same, and we do hereby covenant

and one grantor of testacy hereby relinquish all contingent rights of dower, which ha in and to the said described premises. to the further benefit of said heirs

Signed this 14th day of March A. D. 1860 before me and before us

IN PRESENCE OF

U. S. Rev. Stamp, \$
U. S. Rev. Stamp, \$
James H. Brown
Caroline A. Brown

STATE OF IOWA,

CLATS COUNTY, } ss.

being by me made acquainted On this 14th day of March A. D. 1860, before me with the contents of said instrument, I do hereby certify that the same were personally read to and by the said parties, and that they acknowledged the same to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the said instrument, and that they acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed. And the said Caroline A. Brown wife of James H. Brown, and the said James H. Brown, do hereby certify that the above recited deed is the true and correct copy of the same as the same appears from the original thereof, and that the same were acknowledged by them in the presence of me, the undersigned, My hand and Notarial Seal at this date above written.

Seal

Notarial Seal
Notary Public

1771
I J J Love To Thomas & Helen

162

This Indenture made the 12th day of January in the year of
our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty between Thomas
Petersen House of the County of Delaware and State of New
York the first part and Thomas & Helen of the second part
Witnesseth That the said party of the first part for and in con-
sideration of the of Ten Dollars in hand paid by the said party
of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
have given granted bargained sold remised released aliened
and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell
with release alien and confirm unto the party of the second part to his heirs
and assigns forever all that tract of land and premises situate
lying and being in the County of Delaware and State of New
York known and described as Lot 80 Seven (7) in Block 80 four (4)
in the Town of Delhi according to Baileys Survey of said Town
of
Town of
of

J P Lowe To Thomas C Helm

162

This Indenture made the 12th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Fifty between Thomas Jefferson Lowe of the County of Delaware and State of Penna of the first part and Thomas C Helm of the second part Witnesseth That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the of Ten Dollars in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have given granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell and release unto the party of the second part to his heirs and assigns FOREVER all that tract of land and premises situate lying and being in the County of Delaware and state of Penna known and described as Lot No Seven (7) in Block No four (4) in the Town of Delhi according to Baileys Survey of said Town TOGETHER with all and singular the appurtenances hereto in and improvements thereto belonging To Have and to hold the above granted premises to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to his Use and behoof forever And the said party of the first part for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that he is lawfully seized in fee of the aforegranted premises that the are free from all incumbrances that he has good right to sell and convey the same to the said party of the second part as aforesaid and that he will forever WARRANT and Defend the same to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against the lawful demands of all persons In Testimony Whereof The said party of the first part hath herunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered

J P Lowe

seal

in presence of Us

John W Clark

George W Lowe

State of Penna

Delaware County, Pa. We it remember that on this 12th day of January A.D. 1855 before me John W Clark a Notary Public in and for said County came Jefferson Lowe to me personally known to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Deed of conveyance as party thereto and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for the purposes therein named

163

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
official seal the day and year above written
John W. Clark Jr. Notary Public

Filed for Record this 29th day of April A.D. 1831
William Phillips Recorder

Thomas Mather To Robert Mather

This Indenture made this nineteenth day of March in the
year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fifty between Thomas
Mather of the County of Delaware and State of Penn of the first
part and Robert Mather of Dubuque County Iowa of the second
part Witnesseth That the said party of the first part for and in
consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars in
hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof
is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained sold remised
released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant
bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the party of
the second part his heirs and assigns forever all that tract of
land and premises situate lying and being in Delaware County
in the State of Iowa to wit of the South East quarter of the
South West fractional quarter and West fractional half of
South West Quarter of Section 36 Thirty (30) in Township 36
Eighty Seven (87) North Range Number Three West of Tenth Principal
Meridian containing one hundred and three Acres 4¹/₂ of an Acre
more or less together with all and singular the appurtenances
hereto in and improvements thereunto belonging
To Have and to hold the above granted premises to the said
party of the second part his heirs and assigns to him use and
behalf forever And the said party of the first part himself his
heirs executors and administrators covenant with the said party
of the second part his heirs and assigns that he is lawfully
seized in fee of the abovegranted premises that the are free from
all incumbrances that he has good right to sell and convey the
same to the said party of the second part as aforesaid and that
he will forever WARRANT and DEFEND the same to the said
to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against
the lawful demands of all persons
In Testimony Whereof the said party of the first part has
hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above men-
tioned

and improvements thereunto belonging
to have and to hold the above granted premises to the said
party of the second part his heirs and assigns to his use and be-
nefit forever And the said party of the first part for himself his
heirs executors and administrators with covenant with the said
party of the second part his heirs and assigns that he is lawfully
seized in fee of the above granted premises that there are free
from all incumbrances that he has good right to sell and convey
the same to the said party of the second part as aforesaid and that
he will forever warrant and defend the same to the said party
of the second part his heirs and assigns against the lawful demands
of all persons My Testimony Witness The said party of the first
part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above
written

Signed Seal and delivered

S J Love

Sealed

in presence of us
John W Clark
George W Love
State of Iowa
Delaware County

Note it remembered that on this 12th day of January
A.D. 1859 before me John W Clark a Notary Public in and for said
County came T Jefferson above to me personally known to be the
person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Deed of conveyance
as party thereto and acknowledged the same to be his act and
deed for the purposes therein named

Land office by the surveyor general which has been assigned to William
Lancier. Now know the that there is therefore granted by the united States
into the said William Lancier the tract of land above described
to have and to hold the said tract of land with the appurtenances
thence the said William Lancier and to his heirs and assigns forever
And to every Minor of the said Prince President of the united
States of America said Lancier shall belong to be made present and
the date of the general Land office to be bound to observe

Given under my hand at the City of Washington on the
first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and fifty four and of the independence
of the united States the twenty ninth

By the President of the said Prince
John W. Caldwell
Secretary
of the general Land office

Record of William Lancier

Military grant Vol 2 of page 157

Filed for Record 13th January 1857 at 8 o'clock A.M.

Wm. Lancier & Co. Agents

MS. A. 9. 6. 16-617

William Lancier &
Edgar Lancier his wife

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
PURPOSES ONLY

James H. Bowen

Now all men by the present that Mr. William Lewis and Elias Lewis his wife of Delaware County State of Iowa in consideration of the sum of twenty one hundred Dollars in hand paid by James H. Bowen of Albany County State of New York the hereby sell and convey unto the said James H. Bowen the following premises to wit the North East quarter of the North East quarter of section eight and the North west quarter of the North west quarter of section nine Township Eighty seven North of Range three west of the fifth principal Meridian containing Eighty acres and being the Government Survey also the following tract situate in Township Eighty Eight North of Range three west of the fifth principal Meridian described as follows To wit Beginning on the West line of the East half of the North East quarter of section thirty two Commencing on said West line five rods North from Barnard Burnett's grave and running forty rods North thence East twenty rods thence South forty rods thence west twenty rods to place of beginning containing five acres all in Delaware and distinct towns and in the hereby Covenant with the said James H. Bowen that we are lawfully seized of said premises that they are free from incumbrance that we have good right and lawful authority

To see and convey the same and we do hereby Covenant to Warrant
 and Release the said premises against the lawful claim of all persons
 whosoever and the said *Eliza* *Ward* is hereby relinquishes her right
 of dower to the premises hereinbefore conveyed
 In witness whereof the first day of December 1836 I have hereunto set
 my hand and seal
Eliza Ward
 My presence
Thomas Ward
Wm. Ward

That of dower
 the above land } and the first day of December 1836 before me a
 Notary Public in and for said County personally came *William Ward*
 & *Eliza* *Ward* to me known to be the identical persons whose names
 are affixed to the above deed as grantor and as acknowledged the
 same to be their voluntary act and deed and the said *Eliza* *Ward*
 wife of the said *William* *Ward* being by me made acquainted with
 the contents of said instrument and acknowledged the same to be an
 acknowledgment of said form her husband that she executed the
 same and relinquished her right of dower to the real estate therein
 conveyed voluntarily and without compulsion or undue influence
 of her said husband
 In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Notarial seal

Order for Deed 12th January 1837 at Seal Lake Alb
Hartson Deed in Delaware Co

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
PURPOSES ONLY

Dracell Daniels
do
D & P Railroad Co } Right of way

I know all matters that Dracell Daniels
of Windham County State of Vermont in consideration of considerations
paid by the Windham and Pacific Railroad Company and in further
consideration of the benefit to me derived from the construction of
said Road. do hereby release to the said Company the right of way
through my lands & burn and in any lands in which I have any
interest in the County of Delaware and especially through the following
described lands to wit the North East 1/4 fourth of Section No (31) of
Twp 1 one in Township No (89) Eight nine North of Range No 6 west
of the 5th P.M. reserved with full privilege to the said Company to
plany lay out and construct said Road without any further covenants

Received on within Bond Twelve
(\$1200.00)

State of Iowa

Know all men by these presents, that on this 13th day of November A.D. 1886 before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace and for said County personally appeared the above named Samuel Reed & Elizabeth Reed his wife to me for known to be the substantial persons whose names is affixed to the foregoing instrument as grantors and returned before the execution of the same to be their voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Geo B Brewster J P

Filed for Record, 18th November 1886 at 2 o'clock P M

by and with deed with the usual covenants duly executed and acknowledged, that these presents to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue until I, the said Justice of the Peace, do release my note of these in \$1200.00 for the sum of Twelve hundred and no/100 dollars to the said Samuel Reed & Elizabeth Reed, their heirs and assigns forever.

Witness my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Samuel Reed [Seal]
Elizabeth Reed [Seal]

BR 1D

Samuel & Elizabeth Reed

14

Bond for Need

Levitt Fletcher

of Deane and late of Iowa, are held and finally bound unto Correll & Co of the County of Delaware and State of Iowa in the sum of Five thousand dollars to be paid to the said Correll & Co his executors or assigns for which payment well and truly to be made I and myself jointly by these presents my heirs my administrators

Delat Mio Mund day of November 24th 1866.

The conditions of this obligation is such that if the case

delivered when the payment of the following sums to wit. Invoice hundred dollars on the receipt and delivery of this bond, six hundred & thirty seven ⁴⁰ dollars on the third day of November

of 1866, and by founding a thirty percent \$500,000 on the third day of November. of 1868

with instant decrease of five percent according to the lesser and effect of the last column

knowers, victors of the and of those who day secured and the order of our of those shall

county to the said village that certain tract or parcel of real estate situated in the County of

Belgium and date of issue described as follows to wit:

The Great Hall (12) of the British Museum (19) of London (13) from (14) Township (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100) (101) (102) (103) (104) (105) (106) (107) (108) (109) (110) (111) (112) (113) (114) (115) (116) (117) (118) (119) (120) (121) (122) (123) (124) (125) (126) (127) (128) (129) (130) (131) (132) (133) (134) (135) (136) (137) (138) (139) (140) (141) (142) (143) (144) (145) (146) (147) (148) (149) (150) (151) (152) (153) (154) (155) (156) (157) (158) (159) (160) (161) (162) (163) (164) (165) (166) (167) (168) (169) (170) (171) (172) (173) (174) (175) (176) (177) (178) (179) (180) (181) (182) (183) (184) (185) (186) (187) (188) (189) (190) (191) (192) (193) (194) (195) (196) (197) (198) (199) (200) (201) (202) (203) (204) (205) (206) (207) (208) (209) (210) (211) (212) (213) (214) (215) (216) (217) (218) (219) (220) (221) (222) (223) (224) (225) (226) (227) (228) (229) (230) (231) (232) (233) (234) (235) (236) (237) (238) (239) (240) (241) (242) (243) (244) (245) (246) (247) (248) (249) (250) (251) (252) (253) (254) (255) (256) (257) (258) (259) (260) (261) (262) (263) (264) (265) (266) (267) (268) (269) (270) (271) (272) (273) (274) (275) (276) (277) (278) (279) (280) (281) (282) (283) (284) (285) (286) (287) (288) (289) (290) (291) (292) (293) (294) (295) (296) (297) (298) (299) (300) (301) (302) (303) (304) (305) (306) (307) (308) (309) (310) (311) (312) (313) (314) (315) (316) (317) (318) (319) (320) (321) (322) (323) (324) (325) (326) (327) (328) (329) (330) (331) (332) (333) (334) (335) (336) (337) (338) (339) (340) (341) (342) (343) (344) (345) (346) (347) (348) (349) (350) (351) (352) (353) (354) (355) (356) (357) (358) (359) (360) (361) (362) (363) (364) (365) (366) (367) (368) (369) (370) (371) (372) (373) (374) (375) (376) (377) (378) (379) (380) (381) (382) (383) (384) (385) (386) (387) (388) (389) (390) (391) (392) (393) (394) (395) (396) (397) (398) (399) (400) (401) (402) (403) (404) (405) (406) (407) (408) (409) (410) (411) (412) (413) (414) (415) (416) (417) (418) (419) (420) (421) (422) (423) (424) (425) (426) (427) (428) (429) (430) (431) (432) (433) (434) (435) (436) (437) (438) (439) (440) (441) (442) (443) (444) (445) (446) (447) (448) (449) (450) (451) (452) (453) (454) (455) (456) (457) (458) (459) (460) (461) (462) (463) (464) (465) (466) (467) (468) (469) (470) (471) (472) (473) (474) (475) (476) (477) (478) (479) (480) (481) (482) (483) (484) (485) (486) (487) (488) (489) (490) (491) (492) (493) (494) (495) (496) (497) (498) (499) (500) (501) (502) (503) (504) (505) (506) (507) (508) (509) (510) (511) (512) (513) (514) (515) (516) (517) (518) (519) (520) (521) (522) (523) (524) (525) (526) (527) (528) (529) (530) (531) (532) (533) (534) (535) (536) (537) (538) (539) (540) (541) (542) (543) (544) (545) (546) (547) (548) (549) (550) (551) (552) (553) (554) (555) (556) (557) (558) (559) (560) (561) (562) (563) (564) (565) (566) (567) (568) (569) (570) (571) (572) (573) (574) (575) (576) (577) (578) (579) (580) (581) (582) (583) (584) (585) (586) (587) (588) (589) (590) (591) (592) (593) (594) (595) (596) (597) (598) (599) (600) (601) (602) (603) (604) (605) (606) (607) (608) (609) (610) (611) (612) (613) (614) (615) (616) (617) (618) (619) (620) (621) (622) (623) (624) (625) (626) (627) (628) (629) (630) (631) (632) (633) (634) (635) (636) (637) (638) (639) (640) (641) (642) (643) (644) (645) (646) (647) (648) (649) (650) (651) (652) (653) (654) (655) (656) (657) (658) (659) (660) (661) (662) (663) (664) (665) (666) (667) (668) (669) (670) (671) (672) (673) (674) (675) (676) (677) (678) (679) (680) (681) (682) (683) (684) (685) (686) (687) (688) (689) (690) (691) (692) (693) (694) (695) (696) (697) (698) (699) (700) (701) (702) (703) (704) (705) (706) (707) (708) (709) (710) (711) (712) (713) (714) (715) (716) (717) (718) (719) (720) (721) (722) (723) (724) (725) (726) (727) (728) (729) (730) (731) (732) (733) (734) (735) (736) (737) (738) (739) (740) (741) (742) (743) (744) (745) (746) (747) (748) (749) (750) (751) (752) (753) (754) (755) (756) (757) (758) (759) (760) (761) (762) (763) (764) (765) (766) (767) (768) (769) (770) (771) (772) (773) (774) (775) (776) (777) (778) (779) (780) (781) (782) (783) (784) (785) (786) (787) (788) (789) (790) (791) (792) (793) (794) (795) (796) (797) (798) (799) (800) (801) (802) (803) (804) (805) (806) (807) (808) (809) (810) (811) (812) (813) (814) (815) (816) (817) (818) (819) (820) (821) (822) (823) (824) (825) (826) (827) (828) (829) (830) (831) (832) (833) (834) (835) (836) (837) (838) (839) (840) (841) (842) (843) (844) (84

Three (3) packets of the (5) packets mentioned containing Diglyt (80) were more or less, while the 1

Most functional operators (6) of the finite Most operators (7) in Downship Eighty are (8) 'with a

three (3) out of the eight principal incidents containing fifty seven and fifty seven one hundredths of an acre

(P₂¹⁹⁷⁰) also the Soviet first quartile ($\frac{1}{4}$) of the South East quadrant ($\frac{1}{4}$) of Eastern Europe since (S₁). Similarly, by P₂¹⁹⁸⁰ (S₂)

North range (three) 3) Most of the flight principal individuals continuing party cells more or less, after that some

Samuel Reed and

Cornell

vs

Marion Reed,

In confirmation of seven hundred and eighty acres situated in
and adjacent to Reed his wife of Lewis County, State of Iowa hereby
sell and convey unto Cornell Thelton of the County of Delaware and State
of Iowa the following described premises, situated in the County of Delaware
State of Iowa to-wit:

The East-half of the South West-quarter of Section Thirty-four (34) in
Township Eighty-Eight (88) North of Range Three (3) West, containing
Eighty acres more or less, also the North west fractional quarter of the
South West-quarter of Section Three (3) in Township Eighty-Seven (87) North
of Range Three (3) West containing Thirty-seven acres and forty seven
hundredths, also the following described premises, bounded as follows to-wit:
Beginning on the west-line of the east-half of the North East-quarter
of Section Thirty-two (32) Township Eighty-Eight (88) North, of Range
Three (3) West, commencing on said west-line four (4) rods North of Kansas
small square, thence running North forty rods, thence East twenty
rods, thence South forty rods thence West twenty rods to the place
of beginning containing five acres.

And we do hereby covenant-for ourselves our heirs and personal
representatives with the said Cornell Thelton his heirs and assigns
that we are lawfully seized of the said premises; that the said
are free from incumbrances; that we will make such other and
further assurance of said premises as shall be lawfully

Bk 1D

Samuel, Esq. of the Court

vs

Bond for Reed,

Emell Hatcher

Now all men by these presents that Samuel Reed of the Town of Delaware and State of Iowa, are hold and firmly bound unto Emell Hatcher of the County of Delaware and State of Iowa in the sum of five thousand dollars to be paid to the said Emell Hatcher his executors or assigns for which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself firmly by these presents my heirs my administrators and this third day of November A.D. 1866. The condition of this obligation is such that if the said obligor upon the payment of the following sums to wit, Twelve hundred dollars on the receipt and delivery of this bond, six hundred & thirty seven & no dollars on the third day of November A.D. 1867, and six hundred & thirty seven & no dollars on the third day of November A.D. 1868 with interest thereon at five per cent according to the tenor and effect of the last certain promissory notes of the said obligor this day executed unto the order of said obligor shall come to the said obligor that certain tract or parcel of real estate situated in the County of Delaware and State of Iowa described as follows to wit:

The said tract (1) of the said tract quarter (1) of section thirty four (34) Township Eighty Eighth North of range three (3) West of the fifth principal meridian containing eighty (80) acres more or less, also the said tract quarter (1) of the said tract quarter (1) of section thirty four (34) Township Eighty Eighth North of range three (3) West of the fifth principal meridian containing thirty seven and fifty seven one hundredths of an acre (37 57/100) also the said tract quarter (1) of the said tract quarter (1) of section twenty nine (29) Township Eighty Eighth North of range three (3) West of the fifth principal meridian containing forty acres more or less, also that certain

hundred dollars day of date
Samuel Reed

that free and voluntary act and deed, for the use and purpose therein expressed
and the said Adam G. Connor personally known to me to be the wife of
the said Ralph Connor and as the person who subscribed said deed and
having been by me made acquainted with the contents and meaning of said
instrument of writing, and examined separately and apart from her husband,
acknowledged that she had executed the same, and acknowledged her duty
and all rights whatever, whether of dower or otherwise, in and to the
lands and tenements therein mentioned voluntarily, fully, and without
compulsion of her said husband, and that she does not wish to retract
from what my hand and I have said, this thirteenth day of August
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven

Edith

M. A. Dickman

John W. Allen

Witness for record & entered for variation this 27 day of January A.D. 1879 at St. Johns

Henry May Jr

Recorder

Samuel Reed wife

Concord

to
Hastings, N. H.

In consideration of seven hundred dollars, well and lawfully
paid and coming into Concord the wife of said Samuel Reed
of said the following described premises, situated in the County of Orleans
State of New Hampshire:

The East half of the South West quarter of Section thirty-five (35) in
Township Eighty-Eight (88) North of Range Three (3) West containing
Eighty acres more or less, also the North West fractional quarter of the
South West quarter of Section three (3) in Township Eighty-Six (86) North
of Range Three (3) West containing thirty-seven acres and fifty seven
hundredths. Also the following described premises, bounded as follows to-wit:
Beginning on the west line of the east half of the North East quarter
of Section thirty-two (32) Township Eighty-Eight (88) North of Range
three (3) West, commencing on said west line four (4) rods North of Barnabas
Hewitts grave, thence running North forty rods, thence East twenty
rods, thence South forty rods, thence West twenty rods to the place
of beginning containing five acres.

And we do hereby covenant for ourselves our heirs and personal
representatives with the said Concord that we will make and allow
that we are lawfully seized of the said premises; that the aforesaid
are free from incumbrances that we will make and allow that
further assurance of said premises as shall be lawfully

and necessarily advised denied or required, and that we
well forer Howard and Alfred the same against the lawful claims
and demands of all persons.

And E. Elizabeth Reed wife of the said Samuel Reed for
the foregoing consideration do hereby acknowledge all my right of
claim in the above described premises, signed this 28 day of September
A.D. 1867

State of Iowa
Linn County

W. H. Reed Jan 9 1868
Samuel Reed
Elizabeth Reed

Samuel Reed
Elizabeth Reed

On this 28th day of September A.D. 1867 before
me A. H. McLean a Notary Public in and for said County -
personally came Samuel Reed and Elizabeth Reed his wife to me
personally known to be the identical persons whose names are affixed
to the above deed as grantors and as warranted the same to
be their voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand and notarial Seal the day and year
first last above written

A. H. McLean

Notary Public
Glad for record & entered for record this 27 day of Nov A.D. 1867 at 3³⁰ o'clock P.M.
Henry Hooper
Recorder.

The State of Iowa

to
Benjamin Webster
of the County of Polk State of Iowa.
Do and to whom these presents shall come - Hereby.

Whereas, Benjamin Webster of Delaware County, Iowa, has detached
on the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Iowa, a Certificate
of the Sheriff to and Commencement of Delaware County, Iowa whereby it
appears that full payment has been made by the said Benjamin Webster
according to the provisions of the Act of the General Assembly of the State
of Iowa, 1847, entitled "an Act to provide for the management and
disposition of the Sheriff's fund," for the South West quarter of North
East quarter & South East quarter of South East quarter & Southwest
quarter of South East quarter of Section Six (6) Township Eighty
South 37, Range Four (4) and of 3rd Principal Meridian
containing one hundred & twenty (20) acres
according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands returned

Bk 12 Pg 239

then free and voluntary act and deed, for the use and purposes therein set forth
that the said Adam B. Emerson personally became to make the wife of
the said Ralph Emerson and as the person who subscribed said deed and
having been by me made acquainted with the contents and meaning of said
instrument of writing, and examined separately and apart from her husband,
acknowledged that she had executed the same, and acknowledged her doing
and all rights whatever, whether of dower or otherwise, in and to the
lands and tenements therein mentioned voluntarily, freely, and without
compulsion of her said husband, and that she do not wish to retract
seen under my hand and official seal, this twentieth day of August
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven

H. A. Dickinson

Seal

Notary Public

marriage of Adams & This Certifies that Undersigned Shelly and Abigail Pratt
were married by me in the County and State before mentioned on the 29th day of March
1868 according to the law of God and the State of Missouri.

Josias Shott JP

Filed for Record April 8th 1868 C. C. Gates Recorder

Abraham Voorhes (Contract) & Mariak Lowe

Whereas the undersigned Abraham Voorhes and Mariak Lowe both of
Adair County in the State of Missouri. Contemplate intermarrying with each
other shortly, and it is desired by both contracting parties that the
Property both Real Personal and Mixed and now in action and especially
about Fifteen Hundred Dollars, now owing to the said Mariak Lowe
secured by a Mortgage Deed. said amount being a balance due her on
the sale of certain land situate in said County of Adair, said
Mortgage Deed being on the same land sold by the said Mariak
Lowe to one Mrs. Ramble and her husband, should be and remain

entirely unaffected by reason of said contemplated Marriage.
Wherefore it is agreed by both said parties in consideration of
said Marriage and the premises herein that all the property now and
by the said Mariak Lowe shall be and remain entirely unaffected
by reason of said marriage about shortly to be solemnized and that
all said property now owned or any that may be hereafter acquired
with any means now owned by the said Mariak shall remain
hers absolutely and shall not be in the least affected by reason
of said marriage, and that the said Abraham Voorhes, and that

and Thomas
Day of March

the Keapet

Janet Day
with day of
my 2 P

go on with
ed in body
edition

my 2 P

My friend in
the house of the

End

were his own children. And without any additional Consideration
than herein set out.

In Witness whereof we the contracting parties
aforesaid have hereunto set our hands and seals this 15th day of

April 1868

{
Married Stamp 50¢
}

Seal

A Voorhis

Seal

Maria Lowe

State of Michigan }
County of Adams }

Be it remembered that on this Fifteenth
day of April A D Eighteen Hundred and Sixty Eight before me
the undersigned a Notary Public within and for the County of
Adair in the State of Wisconsin personally came Abraham
Voorhis and Maria Lowe who are personally known to me to be
the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing
instrument of writing, as parties thereto and acknowledged the
same to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned
In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed my Notarial Seal at office in Kirkwood the
day and year last above written

Seal

A. L. Woods

Notary Public

Filed for Record April 15th 1868
C. O. Gates Recorder

Adair Co. M

Marriage
22^d of Mar

Filed for Record
C. O. Gates

State of Michigan
County of Adams
Poly Ann Co
before me
the law of 4

Filed for Record
C. O. Gates

State of Michigan
County of Adams

went the
than from

forward to
April 188
{ Wm D

That
County of
day of
the since
McLain
Worship
the same
instance
name to
Dr D
affixed
day and

Wm D

Done to our Mrs Ramlle and her husband, Should he and remain
entirely unaffected by reason of said contemplated Marriage.
Wherefore it is agreed by both said parties in consideration of
said Marriage and the promise herein that all the property now owned
by the said Mariah Lowe shall be and remain entirely unaffected
by reason of said Marriage about shortly to be solemnized and that
all said property now owned or any that may be hereafter acquired
with any means now owned by the said Mariah shall remain
hers absolutely and shall not be in the least affected by reason
of her marriage with the said Abraham Voorheis, and that
the said property now owned and all hereafter acquired with
any means now owned by her shall descend to her heirs at her
death the same as if she had never been married to said
Voorheis. And it is further agreed that if the said Voorheis
shall after said marriage reduce to his possession any personal
property or cheer in action now owned by the said Mariah Lowe
or any that may be hereafter acquired with any of her means
now owned by him, That said property so reduced to his possession
shall not vest in him absolutely but that he shall hold the
same in trust for the said Mariah and to her heirs and
assigns forever. And it is further agreed in consideration of said
marriage that the said Voorheis shall assist the said Mariah
Lowe in the support education and maintenance of her
children now to young to support themselves the same as if they

and 1868
in Norway I D
der

you this day provided in
the Great Council of the
of Norway
Buenos

I & O Watson a Justice
not dwell in the house
of the & Mary Rice
of Watson JP

der

now a Justice of the Peace
in the County of Norway on the
1st of July
of O Watson JP
der

State of Missouri }
County of Adams } I Jacob Woodcock a Justice of the Peace
within and for the county and state aforesaid do hereby
certify that I found in the city town of Matamoras
Mr David Rogers of Iowa to wife Maria & both of Missouri
on the 16 day of February A.D. 1868 Mutual my hand
this 16 day of February David Woodcock J.P.

State of Missouri }
County of Adams } Abraham Verbeis is Maria Lowe
day of April A.D. 1868 do hereby certify that I did on the 1st
between Abraham Verbeis and Miss Mary Lowe with
County and state aforesaid O. O. Fennimore J. O.

Filed for Record May 2 1868 }
O. O. Fates Recorder }

or-kew

Rice at Justice of the
Sole magd' warrants
John Hayes and
my hand this 16th day
Henry Rice J.P.

Hayes

Henry Rice a
by duly authorized
by Rice 1864
was under my
Henry Rice J.P.

Ordered Copies of Hawley Jones { record Sale + Bump.

Nov 1853 Hawley sold land to Wm Crozier (Have copy of this)
Bk C pg 387

Dec 1853 Hawley Bought land David Nielsen Bk G pg 334-5
Hawley same bought from Geo. Wattleke & up. Bk G pg 336

Jan 1854 Hawley sold land Collier Edwards Bk E pg 535-536

Jan - June 1856 Hawley sold land Isaac Dalrymple Bk G pg 605-606
Bk F pg 188

June 1857 Hawley sold land George Westlake Bk H pg 500-501

Nov 1858 Hawley sold - Bought - Ely Beyerly Bk I pg 260

Feb 1860 Hawley sold land to James McCallum Bk ^{3/} 13 pg 220.

Order Hawley Jones Bk 4 pg 199

Hawley Jones. Bk 3 pg 537

Rec- Bk 5 pg 5

Order copies of

Book or E-100

0 - 1091

Ann Lloyd Estate.

July 1845

Sarah Jane will book E pg 53

#647

Book page

p. 185-187 -

200-411-412

The following is a copy of a Wisconsin Historical Marker on Highway No. 11 east of Dubuque, Iowa about 20 miles, between Hazel Green and Benton, Wisconsin.

WISCONSIN LEAD REGION

Grant, Iowa, and Lafayette Counties were once the center of a lead mining boom. Indians had sold lead to early traders, but there were few white miners here in 1820. Mining brought in a large part of the 37,000 population credited to the three counties in 1850. Prospecting was done by practical men with little aid from mineralogical experts. Their tools were the shovel, pick, gad, or crowbar, hand-drill and blasting powder. Mines were lighted by candles set in gobs of fire-clay, which would stick to any part of the rock wall. Some of the miners spent the winter in caves or hurriedly prepared dug-outs and were nicknamed "BADGERS." Many of the once thriving mine centers are now ghost towns, only their refuse dumps and pock-marked land bearing the evidence of the old mining days.

Grantor
+ J. Lorne

A. J. Lorne

Grantee -

Thomas A. Helm - Apr 29, 1850 Jan 12, 1850
deed Book B - pg 162 - lot 7 B 4 of Delhi
date filing
Thomas A. Helm - Apr 29, 1850
date indexing Jan 12, 1850
(same as above)

Grantee -
T. J. Lorne

Grantor -

County Court Nov 24, 1849

Apr 18, 1848 - B - 110 - lot 7 B 4 of Delhi

Jeff Lorne - Marlon W Sanford - Nov 21 - 1849

deed Book B - pg 111

1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 34 + 88 R 4 W. also 1/2 of NW 1/4 Sec 3 + 87 R 4

Andrew J. Lorne -

J. A. Wellman Jan 12, 1852
Jan 12, 1852

deed - B - 619

W 1/2 NW 1/4 W E 1/4 Sec 36 + S 1/4 SW 1/4
Sec 25 + 88 R 4

pg 127

Buntor

- Buntlee

a 2 June

may have
confronte

Presler Curtis

mar 13, 1854

mar 13, 1854

deed Q ~~144~~ 144

W E S E S E W E Sec 35 T 8 R 4

Sidep
Book 2

Buntor

Buntlee

Handley Jane wife

selling Edwards

7 sept 1855 - 13 June 1854

may
and
wife

deed E 535 - 536

W 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 2 + NE 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 3 T 87 R 3

W + SE 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 32 T 88 R 3 W.

\$ 8.00.00

a 2 June
wife

Edison Evans 23 Jan 1854

22 Feb 1855

deed F 327 -

5 1/2 lot # 8 being 20 rods sq being plat

W 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 19 T 88 R 3

\$ 50.00

may not
want

Witness
Handley Jane

Book 2

Grantor - Grantee

page Lindsey

11 Jan 1856 - 5 Jan 1856

deed F
188

\$130.00 paid
by Hawley Lane
to

Isaiah Oabrymple

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of S W $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec 31 + 88
h of Rg 3
80 acres.

William David S
y wife - to Hawley Lane

15 Sept 1854
1 Dec 1853

\$57.00 — deed - 334
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 33 + 88 WR 3W

\$50.00 — deed - 335
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 32 + 88 NR 3W

Hawley Lane to Isaiah Oabrymple 7 Jan 1857
8 March

30 June 1856

\$100.00

deed - 605-606

E $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 31 + 88 NR 3W

Book 3 *Index*

San Antonio —

or less
a 2 June ~~from~~ John + Ann Bentes 17 Mar 1857
\$200.00 deed - H 161-162
17 Mar 1857
NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 31 + 88 NR 3W

Handley farm ~~to~~ George Westlake 5 Sept 1857
maize — 19 June 1857
\$130.00 deed H 500 501
NE 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 1 + 88
NR 4 WS + pm.

a 2 June ~~from~~ Theodore Marks 27 Nov 1857 - file
+ wife 27 Oct 1857 ditto marks
deed 2-28
\$90.00 5 acres being part w fr 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 1
timber + 87 NR 3 WS + pm

200
a 2 June to Rev Wainwright. 29 Nov 1858
James Smith. 20 Apr 1858
deed - 1 - 168
NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 31 + 88
NR 3 WS RM
\$200.00

probably -

[Handwritten signature]

Elizabeth Beyer & Hester

Reluctant will,

jeel - 1/- - 260 8 Jan 1859

20 hr 1850

200.00

$\frac{5}{2} \times \frac{1}{4}$ now $\frac{1}{4}$

Adair Co Mo.

Sec 29 + 88 11 R 305 pm

Lord's Delusion ce 20

a 2. Same - present of -

signed 20 Jan 1858

pg 174

Jeff + Sarah Lt. John Corbin 30 Aug 1859
29 Aug 1859

~~29~~ Aug 1859

led ± 2 ~~132-3~~

\$250.00

S 13 of S 2 1/4 of sec 34 + 38

North of Range 4 West & the NW
qt of NE. qt sec 3. ~~89~~ - mm of

Ralph P. Lowe
1759

1859 - Aug -

Range 4
West of
5 PM

42 Lanes from Hugh Reed Jr.

Handley Lorne

4

~~James Mc Donnell~~

~~28 Aug 1860~~

Hand - B 3

220 pg

14 Feb 1860

AG from to main town
+ Ann

\$ 2500.00
Edwin ex mo.

get up

Henley

Book 4 pg 199

Book 3 pg 537

~~Here + Ann town~~
~~Book 5 pg 5~~

(Joan Sheppard
quite)

1691

Ann Layd - est

c - 100

Daughter - Elizabeth Ham - Robert

Daughter - same - wife of A. G. Same

Grand children of my dau. Mary Same -

Daughter Sarah

Son - Jackson

Son - John

July 1885 - filed 27 Aug 1885

pg 248 of end of #1

Sarah

will book

Private papers

647 - est. E. 53

P-185-188-

Newspaper Hephinton Leader - 1902

200-411-412

Son Elmer Grant Same

Sidney B

A. W. Same

#

2653

Ellen F. Same

pg book 9-13

Apr 31, 1923 date of letter -

07

Granted

Granted

Dec w some - A g some Dec 16, 1852
July 17 1852

deed C - 231

E 1/2 NW NE Sec 36 T80 R4

A g some - Samuel Allison Aug 23, 1852
Aug 17, 1852

deed C - 156

W 1/2 NW NE Sec 36 T80 R4

July -
pr 126

June Hamley etup William Craigie Nov 7, 1853
Nov 5, 1853

deed C 587

~~copy~~

town of Wline of E 1/2 W E Sec 32 T80
R3 near

A g some etup Richard Cook Nov 21, 1853
Nov 21, 1853

deed C - 608

W E NW NW NE Sec 31 T80 R3

NE qt of NW qtr, NW qt of NE
Sec 31

of Sec 31 T80 - R3

80 acres.

first order
copy pr 126

Dec some - Daniel Wayne May 10, 1854
July 14, 1853

deed - D - 226

NW Sec
NW SE Sec 20 T80 - R4

From the desk of:

Gladys Lowe Treadway

1604 Venus Avenue
GATESVILLE, TEXAS 76528
Phone 817-865-5098

10 February 1983

County Recorder
Delaware Co., Iowa
Manchester, Iowa 52057

Recorder:

I have been doing some research on my great great grandfather Hawley Lowe and found he has some land records pertaining to sale of land in Delaware Co., Iowa. I have the Book and page numbers of most of them but was wondering if you could check your index to see if Hawley Lowe bought land before 1853 and after. I only have records of him selling land and can't find when he bought what he was selling.

Would you copy the following pages for me please.

Hawley Lowe bought land 1853 Book G page 334-335

Hawley Lowe sold land 1854 Book E page 535-536

Hawley Lowe sold land 1856 Book G page 605-606 and Book F page 188

There are other's and will order them later. I do need to know if he bought land though.

Enclosed is a check for \$5 and if this is not enough, will remit more on receipt of letter.

Sincerely;

Gladys Lowe Treadway

Gladys L. Treadway

2/16/83

Enclosed find your copies. We charge 25¢ per side. Your change of \$2.00 is enclosed. I am enclosing copies of some original entries which show dates of purchase by Mr. Lowe,

JOAN SHEPPARD
DELAWARE CO. RECORDER
MANCHESTER, IOWA 52057

C-587 Aled to Crocin

PH. E. NEY (32)-88-3

11-8-53

Gladys Lowe Tibbaway

100 West Avenue
Hawthorne, Texas 75420
Phone BR-582-000

10 February 1954

Dear Mr. Tibbaway:
I have been doing some research on my great-grandfather, Henry Lowe, and found he had some land records pertaining to a lot of land in Adams County, Texas. I have the book and page numbers of most of them but was wondering if you could check your files to see if Henry Lowe bought land before 1880 and after. I only have records of him selling land and can't find when he bought what he was selling.

Would you copy the following pages for me please.

Henry Lowe bought land 1887 Book 8 page 286-287

Henry Lowe sold land 1887 Book 8 page 288-289

Henry Lowe sold land 1887 Book 8 page 290-291 and Book 7 page 111

There are others and what other than later. I do need to know if he bought land though.

Enclosed is a check for \$5 and if this is not enough, will remit more on receipt.

Very truly,
Gladys Lowe Tibbaway

2/15/54

Enclosed find your copies. We charge 25¢ per side. Your check of \$3.00 is enclosed. I am enclosing copies of some original entries which show dates of purchase by Mr. Lowe.

JOAN C. TIBBAWAY
HAWTHORNE, TEXAS
11-8-53

From the desk of:

Gladys Lowe Treadway

1004 Venus Avenue
GATESVILLE, TEXAS 76828
Phone 617-283-3204

8 March 1983

Joan Sheppard
County Recorder
Delaware Co., Iowa

Dear Ms Sheppard;

Thank you for the copies of land records that I requested.

Enclosed money for more copies.

Hawley Lowe Book H page 500-501 1857

Hawley Lowe Book I page 260 1853

Hawley Lowe Book 3 or 33? page 220 1860

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely;

C-577 Jack & Connie P. E. 100-100000 11-1-58

8 March 1957

John Shagerty
County Treasurer
Polk County, Iowa

Dear Mr. Shagerty:

Thank you for the copies of land records that I requested.

Enclosed money for note copies.

Encley Iowa Book II page 30-31 1857

Encley Iowa Book I page 30 1855

Encley Iowa Book 2 on 317 page 30 1860

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

From the desk of:

Gladys Lowe Treadway

1604 Venus Avenue
GATESVILLE, TEXAS 76528
Phone 817—865-5098

8 March 1983

Joan Sheppard
County Recorder
Delaware Co. Iowa

Dear Ms Sheppard;

Thank you for the copies of land records that I requested.

Enclosed money for more copies.

Hawley Lowe Book H page 500-501 1857

Hawley Lowe Book I page 260 1858

Hawley Lowe Book 3 or ~~X~~? page 220 1860

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely;

Gladys

From the desk of:

Gladya Lowe Trezway

1931 Series
CATERPILLAR TRUCKS
1931-1932

March 1932

Dear Sirs:
Thank you for the
information.

Very respectfully,

Gladya Lowe Trezway

Enclosed for your files.

Gladya Lowe Trezway

Gladya Lowe Trezway

Gladya Lowe Trezway

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

Gladya

10 February 1983

County Recorder
Delaware Co., Iowa
Manchester, Iowa 52057

Recorder:

I have been doing some research on my great great grandfather Hawley Lowe and found he has some land records pertaining to sale of land in Delaware Co., Iowa. I have the Book and page numbers of most of them but was wondering if you could check your index to see if Hawley Lowe bought land before 1853 and after. I only have records of him selling land and can't find when he bought what he was selling.

Would you copy the following pages for me please.

Hawley Lowe bought land 1853 Book G page 334-335

Hawley Lowe sold land 1854 Book E page 535-536

Hawley Lowe sold land 1856 Book G page 605-606 and Book F page 188

There are other's and will order them later. I do need to know if he bought land though.

Enclosed is a check for \$5 and if this is not enough, will remit more on receipt of letter.

Sincerely;

Gladys L. Treadway

10 February 1933

County Treasurer
Belmont Co., Ohio
Washington, Iowa 52587

Dear Sir:

I have been doing some research on my great great grandfather Henry Lane and found he has some land records pertaining to sale of land in Belmont Co., Iowa. I have the book and page numbers of most of them but am wondering if you could check your index to see if Henry Lane bought land before 1833 and after. I only have records of his selling land and can't find when he bought what he was selling.

Would you copy the following pages for me please.

Henry Lane bought land 1833 Book 2 page 336-337

Henry Lane sold land 1834 Book 2 page 332-333

Henry Lane sold land 1835 Book 2 page 602-603 and Book 3 page 180

There are other's and will order them later. I do need to know if he bought land though.

Enclosed is a check for \$5 and if this is not enough, will send more on receipt of letter.

Sincerely,

Clayton L. Treasney

94

19 June 1857 Hawley Lane & up marsh sold
and to Henry W. Stakes for \$130.00
NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 Sec 1-88-4W
rec 5 Sept 1857 Book H pg 500-501

15

30 Nov 1858 Hawley Lane ^{of Adam Co. Mo.} sold land to
Elizabeth Beverly ^{Hawley} & Robert Will & wife for
200.00 ~~on Adams Co. Mo.~~ SE 1/4 of NW 1/4
Sec 29-88-3-W-5 to permit
in presence of A. J. Jones signed 20 Nov 1858
Recorded 8 Jan 1859 Book I pg 260

16

14 Feb 1860 Hawley sold land to James McDannell
Book 33 pg 220. Rec 28 Aug 1860
~~(3033)~~ signed 14 Feb 1860

Writ for copies Hawley Lane
Book 4 pg 189
Book 3 pg 337

Sease & Am Book 5 pg 5

11

13/4) Hawley Jones bought from Reuben + Ruth Wattle of Delaware Co
for \$336 Delaware
NE 1/4 of NE fractional quarter of sec 1 Sep 85 11 page 4
\$130.00
13 signed 11 July 1856 pursuant A.J. Jones Justice of Peace - recorded 15 Sept 1856
Delaware Co. So.

copy
7 Sept 1855
Hawley Jones + wife sold
Edward Collins of Delaware Co.
13 Jan 1854. A Collins
for 800.00 W 1/2 NW 1/4 sec 2. 76 acres
also NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 3 76 acres
also SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 32 788
Pg 34

copy
2
10
excepting a tract sold to Wm. Brown
20 rods in width from west to east
on the west line commencing 5 rods
north of the grove + running thence north
containing 5 acres. also running a piece 4 rods east + west and 6 rods in length
north + south on said west line containing the grove, containing 35 acres more or less
signed 13 Jan 1854 pursuant A.J. Jones Justice of Peace
Delaware Co. So.

copy
9
1 Dec 1853 - Hawley Jones bought land
from David Wilson + wife Henrietta E. Wilson of Delaware Co. So.
for 57.00 40 acres
SW 1/4 of SW 1/4 sec 33 - 788. Pg 34.
signed 1 Dec 1853
Pursuant H.P. Dech.
Rec 15 Sept 1856
Delaware Co. So. Book 12 pg 334-335
for 50.00 SE 1/4 of SE 1/4 sec 32 - 788 - 3R
Book 12 pg 335 40 acres
signed 25 May 1854 rec 15 Sept 1856 Delaware Co. So.

copy
3
5 Jan 1856
Hawley sold land to Isaac Dalrymple
for 130.00 80 acres E 1/2 of SW 1/4 sec 31-88-3
signed 5 Jan 1856
Recorded 11 Jan 1856 Book F pg 188
Delaware Co. So.
30 Jan 1856
Isaac Dalrymple for 100.00 E 1/2 of SW 1/4 sec 31-88-3
signed 7 Jan 1857 Book 12 pg 605-606 80 acres
17 signed 30 Jan 1856 Hawley Jones Justice of Peace
main town

27 Feb 1861

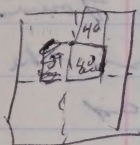
17

Recorded
Book 3
pg 537
Delaware Co Iowa

A. J. Lowe and wife Anna sold to Maria Lowe
for sum of \$2500.00 of Delaware Co Iowa
39 acres NW 1/4 of NE 1/2 sec 32. Sep 88 pg 3. on Delaware
NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of sec 33
SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of sec 33 signed A. J. Lowe
NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 sec 33 Anna Lowe
Pres of P. H. Warner Justice of peace.

3 June 1861

18



Hawley, Jane & wife Maria of Adams Co
Mo. sold land to David Wampler also
of Adams Co Mo. for the sum of \$2500.00
land in Delaware Co Iowa. The SW 1/4 of
the NE 1/4 sec 33 - Sep 88 pg 3 W.

Containing 40 acres and NW 1/4 of NE 1/4
same sec. Containing 40 acres and NW 1/4
of SE 1/4 same sec. containing 39 acres
and NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of sec 32 Sep 88
Pg 3 containing 39 acres. State "I
Mariah Lowe, wife of Hawley Lowe hereby
relinquish my right of dower in the premises
above described. Signed Hawley Lowe
Mariah Lowe
In the presence of Eli C Lawrence
Recorded Adams Co Mo. Book 4 Page 199.

8 Jan 1862

Hawley Lowe ~~was~~ killed at the
Battle of Silver Creek, Randolph Co, Mo.
Probably Buried in a cemetery close by in
common grave of all soldiers from that
battle. Family story has it, he was
Paid to go in Confederate Army for some-
one else. Had been in about 2 months when he was killed.
Found no records of Military Service.

29 Mar 1862

Anna R Lowe, dau of Hawley & Rebeck
Russell Lowe was born in Adams Co Mo.

after her father was ~~deceased~~ ^{deceased} ~~deceased~~: she married
Alvan Supper. Marrow. 24 Feb 1880 Adan Co
MO. she died 26 Apr 1935 Adan Co
MO.

Oct 1865 Adan Co Probate Court. Maria Lowe
files her Guardian bond and asks the
Court to appoint her guardian and
Curator of the minor heirs of Hawley
Lowe decd. It was ordered by the
Court to be guardian of the minor heirs,
Adelbert Lowe, Augustus Lowe, James
Lowe, Amanda Lowe, Louisa Lowe
Harvey (Hawley) Lowe, Francis Lowe
Anna Lowe minor heirs of Hawley Lowe
decd. and affix her bond at \$2,000.

sheet by itself -

Revised Oct Term 1865 pg 266 B6?

15 Apr 1868

and Rachel Maria Russell Lowe vol Abraham
Bookies in Adan Co MO.

1870

Adan Co and census, ^{path sup.} ~~Adan~~ Rachel Maria

Russell Lowe as head of house, widower

age ~~47~~ ⁴⁵ b. N.Y. with ~~one daughter~~
with 4 children. James 17 Hawley 14

Francis J. 11 & Ann O. age 8.

1 Sept

1871

ad-^{filed}

maried deceased from Abraham Bookies

Mr H.O. Seyer
New Hartford Conn
(millenios them)

Kinkinelly CT House

Case # 4877
Check Bk K pg 486 Delinda Thompson - Chas W Thompson
Leicester

case # 832 John Billiter - N mo R R Co. - 8 May 1869
Bk D pg 50, 100

case # 1799 John Billiter - Philip S. Huntal - Holt
Book E pg 504 Jan 10, 1874

21 Case # 1331 George Huntal - Henry Lowe Maria Lowe
Book E pg 41 + 123

20 Case # 1608 Maria Lowe - A.C. Randall Equity
Bk E pg 322, 240, 414, 549, Apr 8, 1873
557, 560
Bk F pg 71, 434, 478

19 Case # 1322 Maria Voorhis - A.C. Randall
Bk E pg 9, 11, 68, 260 Dec 13, 1871

~~case # 832 John~~

Check Land Road Charles Thompson bought & sold land
about Mar 1893

check will or probate of William Lay after 1871
can't be Mary Jane Allison Lowe

flat - Charles W. Simpson d. 19 Oct 1908 K.V.

Samuel Salisbury d. 12 Nov 1911

Fannie Salisbury d. 9 Dec 1924

INFORMATION ON HAWLEY LOWE

We know Hawley lived as he was in the census records but beyond that we have found no actual proof of who his parents are except for family hearsay. The first info I received was from Deloris Hays, who sent me quite a bit on his children and was also stated William and Janes fathers were in Rev. War. Was probably their grandfathers. Deloris is from Delbert Lowes family and didn't know where the info came from.

Hawley Lowe was married in WI, this is where one of his brothers lived. However have not located a marriage licence.

His death occurred during the Civil War and it was told he had gone in for someone else in Adair Co. MO. and was killed at the Battle of Silver Springs, after the battle was over and he was leaning against a tree. Since he was in Confederate Army, no records have been located. But the death date is complete, where did it come from? There was a Battle in Randolph Co. on that day and the ones that were killed during the battle were buried in a common grave in what is now called the Bagby-Fullerton cemetery near Higbee, MO. I have located the cemetery and there is no markers, however there is a mound in one corner. Have pictures of the cemetery and area.

He was with General Price's unit. His Colonel was Poindexter, his Major was Caleb Perkins and Captain was Griffin. Have located no info on these people.

Proof of his death could come under the Minor Heirs of Hawley Lowe File # 2048 Book B pg 226 (Index A-B) in Adair Co. court house. Guardianship papers- Case #1331 BK D pg 600 Dec 1871 listed James Ellissone Attorney appointed guardian of 3 minor children.

There is a marriage licence between Rachel Lowe and Abraham Voorhies 15 Apr 1868 in Adair Co. MO. and also a divorce record in 1871. BK 1 pg 215-219 there is a long contract also in regards to mg.

1870 census of Adair Co. MO list her as Mariah Lowe b. NY with 4 children. Anna the last child was born after the death of Hawley.

Hawley was in Tax records in Delaware Co. IA in 1842 and also land record there and then in Adair Co. MO as well.

2 Aug 1841 Hawley was elected constable for Schwartz Precinct at 1st election held in Co. of Delaware Co. IA.

1820 census in home of parents probably Madison Co. AL

1830 census in home of parents in Madison Co. IL

1840 Delaware Co. IA, with his brothers, Jefferson and Andrew.

1850 Delaware Co. IA, with his wife and 3 children

1855 Delaware Co. IA state census North Fork Twp with wife and 5 children

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. with wife and 7 children

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Sources:

LOWE.005-1

gen 5- disk 1

Chart # 16-17-8
-----HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: HAWLEY LOWE

#16

Born: 24 May 1816 Rockbridge Co. VA

Marr: 20 Mar 1845 White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI

Died: 8 Jan 1862 Battle Silver Creek, Randolph

Bur: common grave Randolph Co. MO. Co. MO

Places Res:

Occ: Farming

FATHER: WILLIAM LOWE

MOTHER: JANE GORE
-----WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: RACHEL MARIAH RUSSELL

Born: 23 Sep 1825 NY/VT?

Died: 11 Dec 1900 Adair Co. MO.

Bur: Sabbath Home cem, nr Brashear
-----MO-

Compiled by:

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

FATHER: BARNABUS RUSSELL MOTHER: "SARAH" JANE

POTTER

CHILDREN'S NAMES

:

DAY

MO

YR

:

CITY

CO

STATE

1M GEORGE ADELBERT

:Born: 5 Feb 1846 :

Delaware

IA

:Marr: 14 May 1871 :

Adair

MO

Mrs Nancy Jane (LAY)

:Died: 19 Mar 1934 :

Manhattan Gallatin

MT

Allison

:Bur: 22 Mar 1934 :

Sunset Hills cem, Bozeman?MT

2M AUGUSTUS LOWE

:Born: 18 Sep 1847 :

Delaware

IA

:Marr: 14 Mar 1869 :

Adair

MO

Easter Ann YADON

:Died: 21 May 1895 :

Adair

MO

:Bur: 24 May 1895 :

New Harmony cem, Greentop, MO

3M JAMES FARMER LOWE

:Born: 19 Apr 1849 :

Delaware

IA

:Marr: ---- :

:Died: 20 Oct 1870 :

Howard (Elk) KS

:Bur: :

(li nr Elk City 1 June 1870)

4F AMANDA JANE LOWE

:Born: 10 May 1851 :

Delaware

IA

:Marr: 23 Jan 1868 :

Adair

MO

Hugh David MIKEL

:Died: 1 Nov 1919 :

Adair

MO

:Bur: 4 Nov 1919 :

New Harmony cem, Greentop, MO

5F LOUISA LOWE

:Born: 20 Jul 1853 :

Delaware

IA

:Marr: 19 Feb 1873 :

Adair

MO

Jackson E. TILTON

:Died: 19 Apr 1913 :

Boulder

CO

:Bur: 23 Apr 1913 :

Sabbath Home cem, nr Brashear

6M HAWLEY LOWE JR

:Born: 4 Oct 1855 :

Delaware

IA

:Marr: 15 Nov 1884 :

Adair

MO

Josephine I.

:Died: 30 Nov 1918 :

(21 Dec 1919) not MT or ID

ABERNATHY

:Bur: :

?

#8

7M JESSE FRANCIS

:Born: 6 AUG 1859 :

GREENTOP

ADAIR

MO

:Marr: 1-11 MAY 1879 :

KIRKSVILLE

ADAIR

MO

#9

REBECCA JANE MUNDEN

:Died: 24 MAY 1924 :

NIND

ADAIR

MO

:Bur: 27 MAY 1924 :

UNION TEMPLE CEM, ADAIR CO.

8F ANNA P? LOWE

:Born: 29 Mar 1862 :

Greentop

Adair

MO

:Marr: 24 Feb 1880 :

Kirksville

Adair

MO

Alvaro Tupper

:Died: 26 Apr 1935 :

Kirksville

Adair

MO

MORROW

:Bur: 29 Apr 1935 :

Sabbath Home cem, nr Brashear

1870 Adair Co. MO. only widow and 4 children. Polk Twp.

1880 Adair Co. MO. only widow and 1 child Polk Twp. Kirksville

1900 Adair Co. MO Mariah should be there, have looked but not found her. Need to check again.

Rachel Mariah died in Adair Co. MO. at home of dau, Mrs Anne Morrow. Also pictures of her gravestone and the cemetery and church at Sabbath Home. Which is in the country near Brashear, MO. 8 1/2 miles NE of Kirksville. Says she was wife of Hawley Lowe on her stone. Very small writeup in The weekley Journal, Dec 14, 1900 Adair Co. MO on her death.

Her parents also had been given me in early records from Deloris Hays.

Was stated she had been member of Sabbath Home for 50 years.

** Should check for records there, maybe found birth place.

48-20

pg 2

Sec 34

35

36

Sec
33

Nashville Basin 36 ss from NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 1851 map.	Nashville Basin 36 ss from NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 1851 map.
--	--

Sec 3

Sec 2

Sec 1

Andrew J. Lowe

W 1/2 of NW 1/4 31-88-3W 64 acres 125

22 Feb 1854 cert # 17735

Richard Cook NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 31-88-3W 400 acres 125

31 May 1854 cert - # 2084

Hawley Lane Barrely land

⑥ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ sec 2 - 87-3 36 acres
31 mar 1851 cash - 1.25 acres

⑦ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ 2 - 87-3 - 40 acres
3 Sept 1852 ~~Land~~ Warrant # 60226

⑥ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ sec 3 - 87-3 36.55 acres
31 mar 1851 cash 1.25 acres

★② E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ sec 32-88-3 - 80 acres
1.25 cash 21 July 1843 # 2859

① SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ 33-88-3w 40 acres 1.25 acres
30 Sept 1842 cash # 2333

③ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ 33-88-3w 40 acres 1.25
24 July 1843 cash # 2861

④ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ 33-88-3w 40 acres 1.25
31 mar 1851 cash # 12000(?)

His trial was the first in Delaware Co Iowa & since
there was no jail there he was transported & held at Dubuque.
On 2nd term of Court met 2 April and on 3rd
of April ^{in theory} rendered him not guilty.
He had admitted later he did kill him but thought
of it as justifiable homicide.

20 Mar 1845 Hawley Lowe married Rachel March
Russell at White Oak Springs, Ill. Wis., where
another of his brothers, George Washington Lowe
was living at the time. Rachel was born
23 Sept 1825 ^{publy} N.Y. She died 11 Dec 1900
Kirkville Mo.

5 Feb 1846 George Adelbert Lowe, son of Hawley & Rachel
Russell Lowe was born in Delaware Co Iowa.
He married Mrs Nancy Jane Allison 14 May 1871
Adams Co Mo. Probably died in Montana.

18 Feb 1847 Augustus Lowe, son of Hawley & Rachel
Russell Lowe was born in Delaware
Co Iowa. ^{Easter Ann Goodin} He married 14 Mar 1869 Adams
Co Mo. He died 21 May 1895 of measles
in Adams Co Mo.

Hawley Lowe

24 May 1816

Hawley Lowe, the son of William & Jane
Low was born Rockledge Co Va.

~~He married Rachel Martin Russell~~

~~in Mar 1848~~

1819 - 1826

Lewis Madison Co Alabama.

1820

There was no

census of Madison Alabama in 1820 but

~~Hawley~~ Lowe was there with his parents,

1826 - 1838

Madison Co Ala.

1830

checked Madison Co Ala census 2481 married
should have been but no rec of them.

Maybe should have checked Madison Co Alabama they

1831 - 1839

might have been still there

1839

Hawley Lowe settled west of Kibbies claim where
Rockville was afterwards located.

1840

(2 males under 20
3 males 20-30)

was in Delaware Co Iowa living with
his brother Jefferson & Ordway & Belina John.

14 Sept 1840

Hawley Lowe was listed as being present as judge.

Hawley Lowe was elected as Constable for Swartz Precinct at
a meeting of the county Commissioners of Delaware Co Iowa

20/842

Hawley Lowe paid \$1.45 in taxes in
Delaware Co Iowa by the first tax assessed.

1 Sept

1843

Hawley Lowe paid taxes Delaware Co Iowa.

22 Feb 1845

Hawley Lowe's brother John

and killed Drury R. Dance because he
seduced their younger sister age 14.

also was keeping house for them at the time

Albert age 10, Augustus age 8, James age 7, Annabel age 5 & Louisa age 3.

8

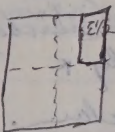
Plus out of land & crops grown & sold.

5 Nov 1853

Howley Jane & wife Maria sold land
to William Crozier all of Delaware Co land.
The land was ^{part} E 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 32 - Twp 88 N.
Ry 3 W. To begin 5 rods from Barnabus
Russell's Grove (this is father of Rachel Maria
Russell Jones.) Grove ^{has} not been located.
containing 40 acres. for sum of \$45.00.
Signed 5 Nov 1853 Howley Jones
Maria Jones

①

with 7 rods
deep



In presence of A. J. Jones, Justice of Peace of
Delaware Co. Signed 7 Nov 1853

other page
Dec 1853

Book C. Pg 587

6 Aug 1859

Jesse Francis Jones, son of Howley & Rachel
Russell Jones, now born at Colar Co Mo.

He married (1) Rebecca Jones Menden 11 May
1878 Adair Co Mo. She died 16 Jan 1894 Mo.

Adair Co Mo. He married (2) Adeline (Salisbury)

Albert Rhodes 11 July 1896. She died

20 July 1941 Adair Co Mo.

1868

Cousin of Adair Co, Mo. Pelt Deep shown
Howley Jane age 44 b. Va. & wife ^{married} 34
Groom 16, Augustus 13, James 11

8 children

Annabel 9, Louisa 7, Howley 4, Jesse 1

19 apr 1849

James Farmer Lowe, son of Hawley &
Rachel Russell Lowe was born in
Delaware Co Iowa. He died 20 oct 1870
Kansas?

23-25 Nov

1850

Delaware Co Census shows Hawley M Lowe
age 35, born Va with wife ^{Margaret} and 3 children.
Her Adelbert age 4, Augustus age 2 + Jane age 1
also Dorothy Lowe age 10 or 16 b. N.Y. or N.D. (not very reliable)

10 may 1851

Gertrude Jane Lowe, daughter of Hawley &
Rachel Russell Lowe was born in Delaware
Co Iowa. She married Hugh D. Michel
23 Jan 1868 Adair Co Mo. She
died 1 Nov 1919 Adair Co Mo

20 July 1853

Louisa Lowe, daughter of Hawley & Rachel
Russell Lowe was born in Delaware Co Iowa.
She married Jackson E. Silt 19 Feb 1873
Adair Co Mo. She died 19 Apr 1913 Boulder
Colorado.

Nov 1853 other side

other side 1854

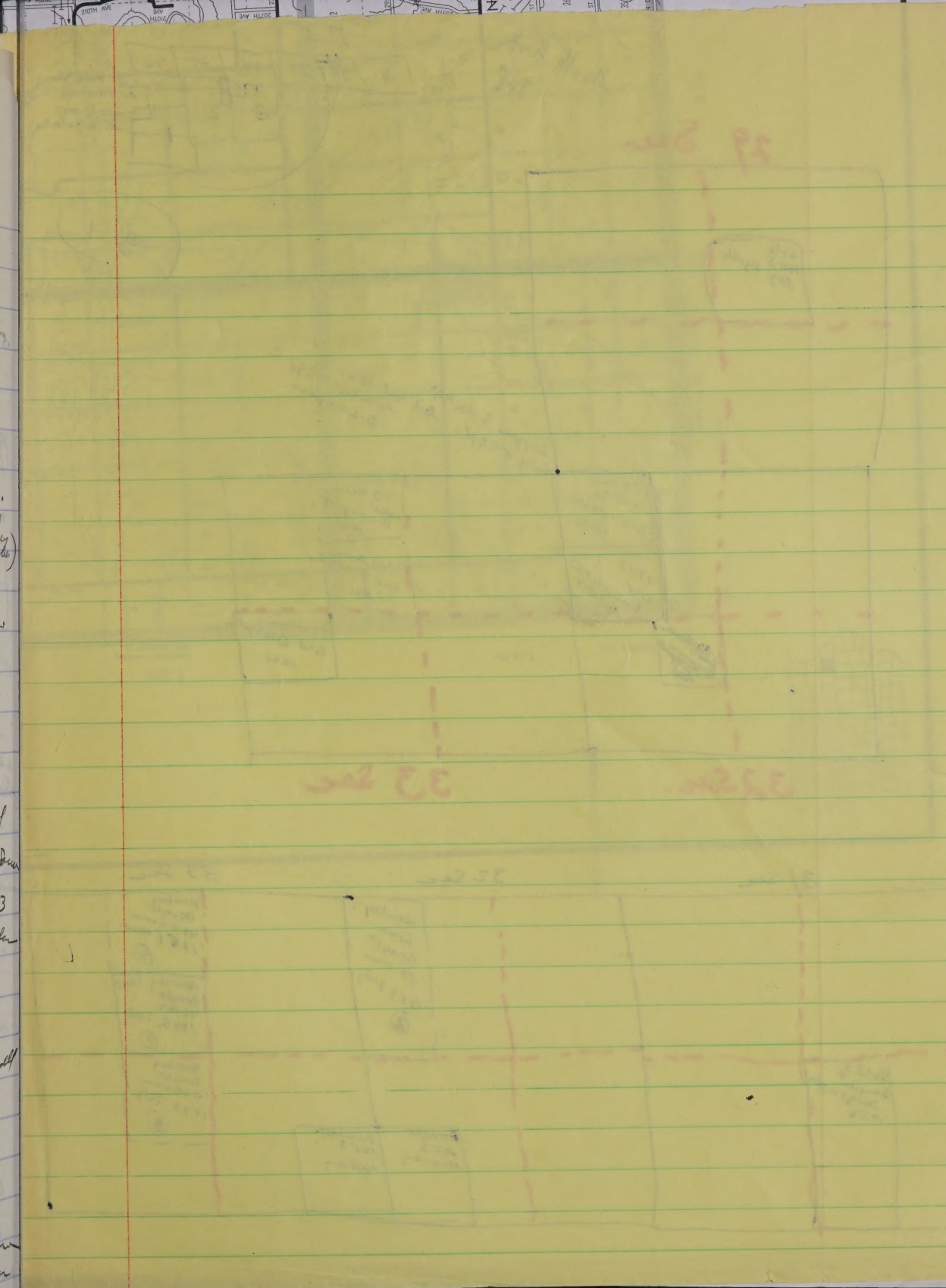
4 Oct 1855

Hawley Lowe Jr., son of Hawley & Rachel Russell
Lowe was born in Delaware Co Iowa.
He married ^{Josephine D. Abernathy} 15 Nov 1884 Adair Co Mo.
He died 30 Nov 1918 Montana?

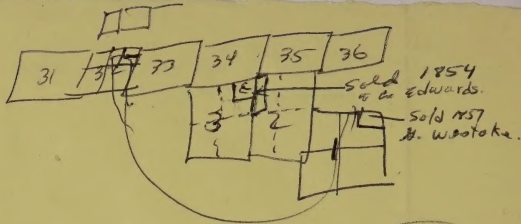
1856

Census of Delaware Co Iowa for Hawley Lowe
age 40, born Va - with wife and 6 children
Margaret

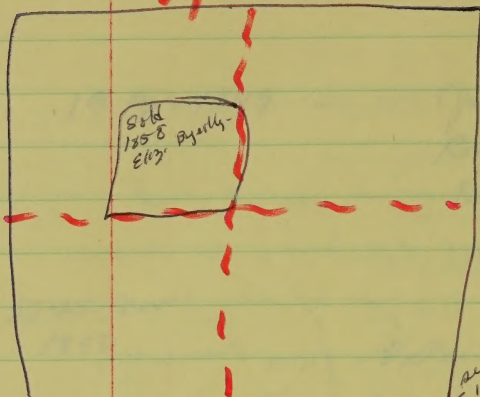
31 Mar 1851 census 12000 (?)



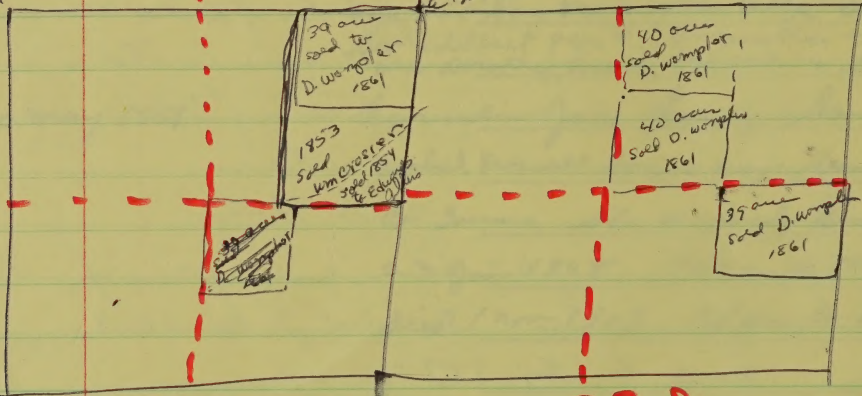
North fork
twg



29 Sec



Supposed to be all
E 1/2 of NE 1/4. but yet 1861
he sold NE 1/4 to
D. Wampler.



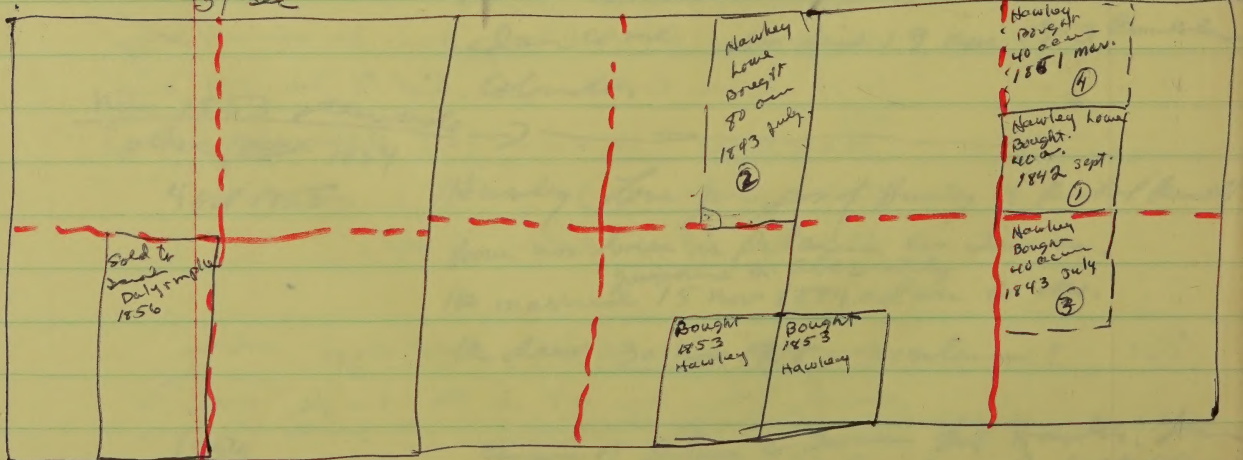
32 Sec.

33 Sec

31 Sec

32 Sec

33 Sec.



54
16
M7
to 60

T-88N
NORTHERN NATURAL
GAS COMPANY

T-87N

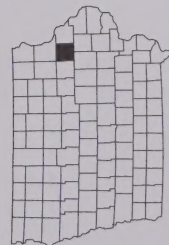
BUCHANAN CO.

LINN CO.

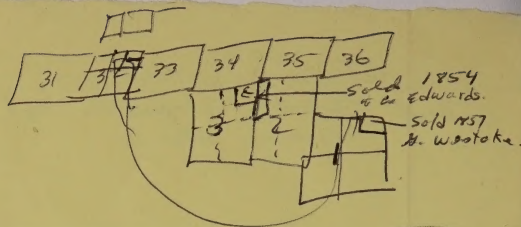
R-6W

CHICAGO CENTRAL NORTHERN NATURAL
& PACIFIC R.R. CO. GAS COMPANY

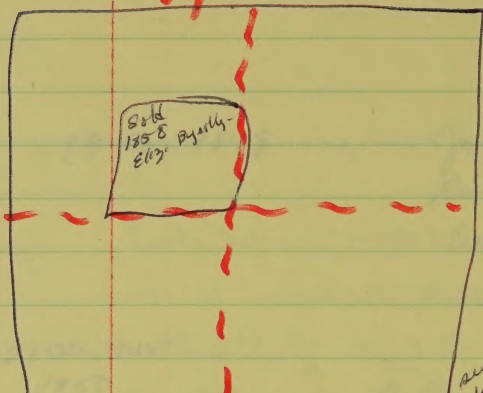
R-5W



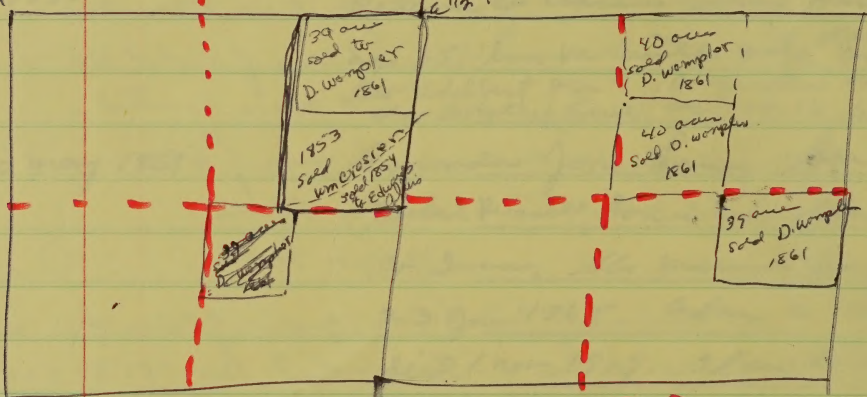
North fork
twp



29 Sec



supposed to be all
of negt. but yet 1861 negt to
D. Wampler.



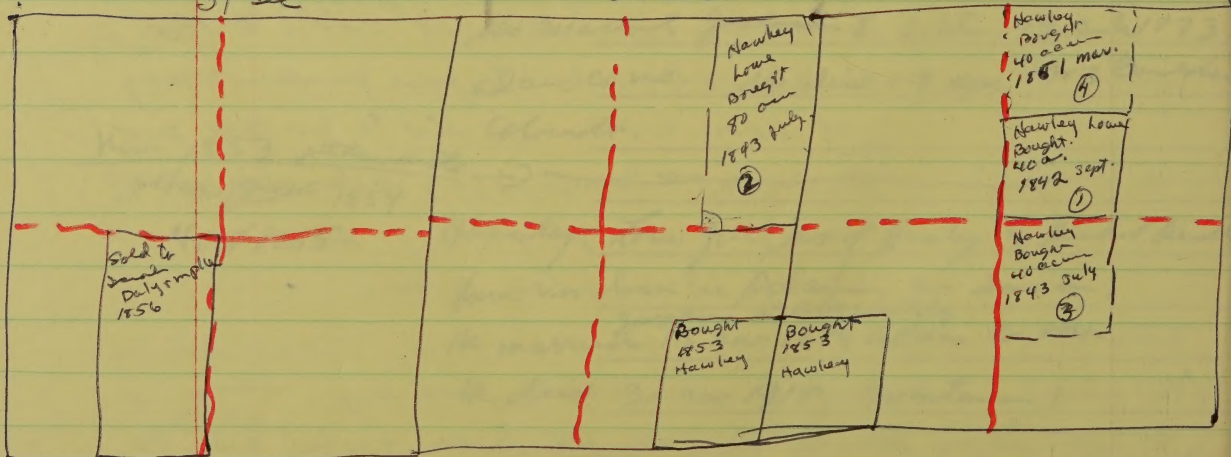
32 Sec.

33 Sec

31 Sec

32 Sec

33 Sec.



HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION MAP **DELAWARE COUNTY** **IOWA**

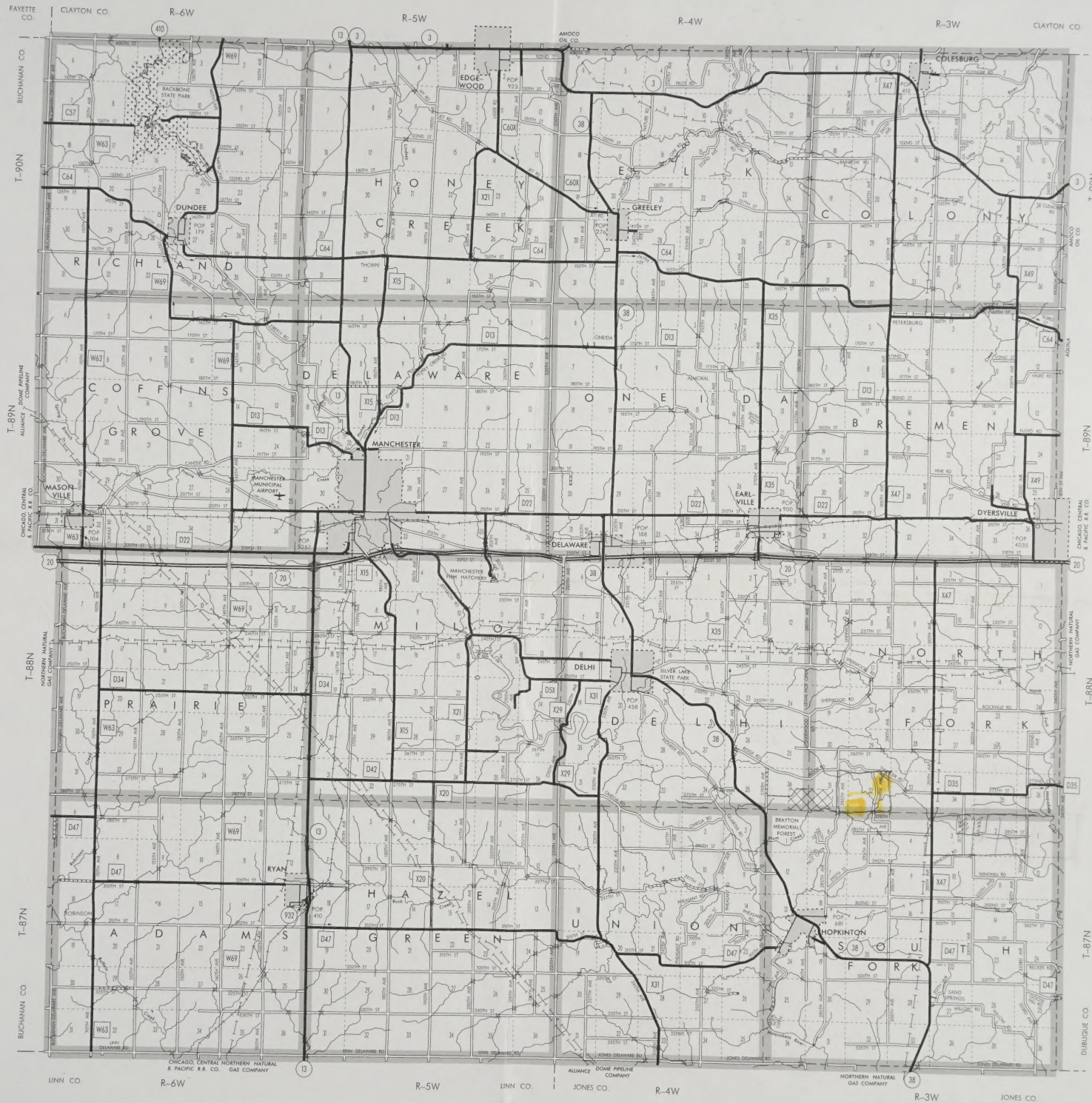
Prepared By
Iowa Department of Transportation
 Phone (515) 239-1282
 In Cooperation With
United States Department of Transportation

SCALE IN MILES
 SCALE IN KILOMETERS
JANUARY 1, 2003

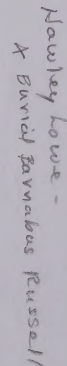


LEGEND

- DIVIDED HIGHWAY
- PAVED ROAD
- BITUMINOUS ROAD
- GRAVEL ROAD
- EARTH ROAD
- INTERSTATE HIGHWAY
- UNITED STATES HIGHWAY
- COUNTY HIGHWAY
- RAILROAD
- AIRPORT
- HYDROLOGY
- BRIDGE
- STATE BOUNDARY
- COUNTY BOUNDARY
- CORPORATE LIMIT LINE
- TOWNSHIP LINE
- SECTION LINE
- ROAD NAMES



*Howley Lowe -
 & Christa Barnes Russell*



Copy

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway@jun

22 Jan 2007

Adair Co Court House
Kirksville, Missouri 63501

106 W. Washington

County Recorder,

I was wondering if you could help me locate a land record of my 3rd great grandfather.

I am trying to locate the land that Hawley Lowe bought in Adair Co. sometime around 1859-1861. Not sure of the date but they were living there in 1860 and he was killed in Civil War in 1862 so think his widow would have sold the land after that and her name was Rachel "Mariah" Lowe. I know the land was on highway 63 somewhere between Kirksville and Greentop but really need the description and copy of the deeds.

Would like a copy of where he bought the land and also when it was sold if possible.

I have enclosed \$5 for copies and if that isn't enough will send the rest when notified.

Thanking you in advance.

Gladys L. Treadway

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTINGHORE, IA 52722-2915
Phone (563) 352-2892
E-mail: gladystreadway@aol.com

22 Jan 2007

Adair Co Court House
Kirksville, Missouri 63501

County Recorder

I was wondering if you could help me locate a land record of my
3rd great grandfather.

I am trying to locate the land that Hawley Lowe bought in Adair
Co. sometime around 1850-1860. Not sure of the date but they
were living there in 1860 and he was killed in Civil War in 1862
so think his widow would have sold the land after that and her
name was Rachel "Martha" Lowe. I know the land was on highway 63
somewhere between Kirksville and Greenport but really need the
description and copy of the deed.

Would like a copy of where he bought the land and also when it
was sold if possible.

I have enclosed \$5 for copies and if that isn't enough will send
the rest when notified.

Thanking you in advance.

Glady L. Treadway

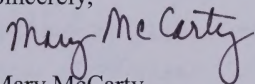


February 6, 2007

Dear Gladys Treadway:

I hope the information I've enclosed on the property your family owned in Adair county is helpful. Ordinarily, we are not able to take the time to search records, but yours was relatively simple, since it was early in the record-keeping process.

Sincerely,



Mary McCarty

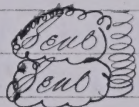
Deputy Recorder, Adair County MO

Howley Lowe To A. J. Lowe

This indenture made the twenty Seventh day of March one Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty one between Howley Lowe and Maria Lowe his wife of the first part of the State of Missouri and County of Adams and Andrew Lowe of the State of Iowa & County of Delaware of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the releasing and canceling of a mortgage deed for the sum of \$2000.00 with interest thereon at the rate of ten percent per annum dated the fourth day of April 1861 - mortgage duly recorded by the first party to the second party in this com. - - do the party of the first part do by their presents sell and convey all our interest and claim in and to the following described tract or parcels of land with Adams J. Lowe his heirs and assigns lying and being in the county of Adams and State of Missouri to wit: The South East q. of the South West q. also South West q. of North East q. also the North East q. of the South West q. also the North West of the South West q. all in Section twenty first Township Sixty four Range fifteen contain more or less one hundred and sixty acres more or less with the appurtenances thereto belonging unto the party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the date aforesaid.

Wit.
Eli. L. Loran
State of Missouri
County of Adams

Howley Lowe
Maria Lowe



Be it remembered that on this twenty Seventh day personally appeared before me Howley Lowe and Maria Lowe his wife who are personally known to me to both persons whose names are subscribed to the within deed as parties thereto this day acknowledged that they executed and delivered the same for the uses and purposes therein contained and Maria Lowe being by me made acquainted with the contents of said deed acknowledged of her own free will and husband that she executed the same freely and without the compulsion or undue influence of her husband.

Given under my hand & Seal March the twenty Seventh one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty one.

Filed for record November 28th 1862

Eli. L. Loran J.P. —

W. J. Porter

Recorder

Rec. The rock
from ex 1 same

London

types Q B 10

Julia Frances Brewster 28/1862

Eight hundred and fifty one.

— Dr. Deane —

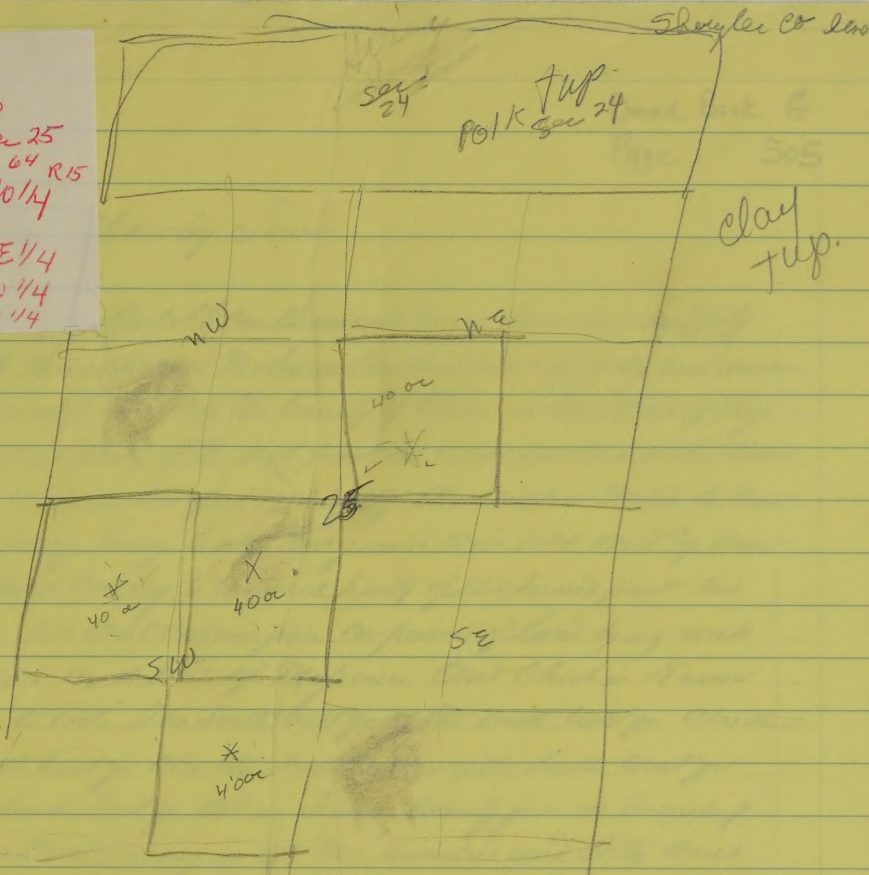
5 words
single
Happy
busy

16000
2400.00
Sec 25
+ 64 R15
SE 1/4 of SW 1/4
SW 1/4 of NE 1/4
NE 1/4 of SW 1/4
NW 1/4 of SW 1/4

Sec 23

Sec
24

Heavy
63



Hawley + Mariah bought from
Wm H + Malinda Horton

1 Apr 1858 - rec 3 Sep 1858

160 ac
\$2400.00

Bk B p 505 Sec 25 T64 R15 160 ac.

SE 1/4 of SW 1/4 NE 1/4 of SW 1/4

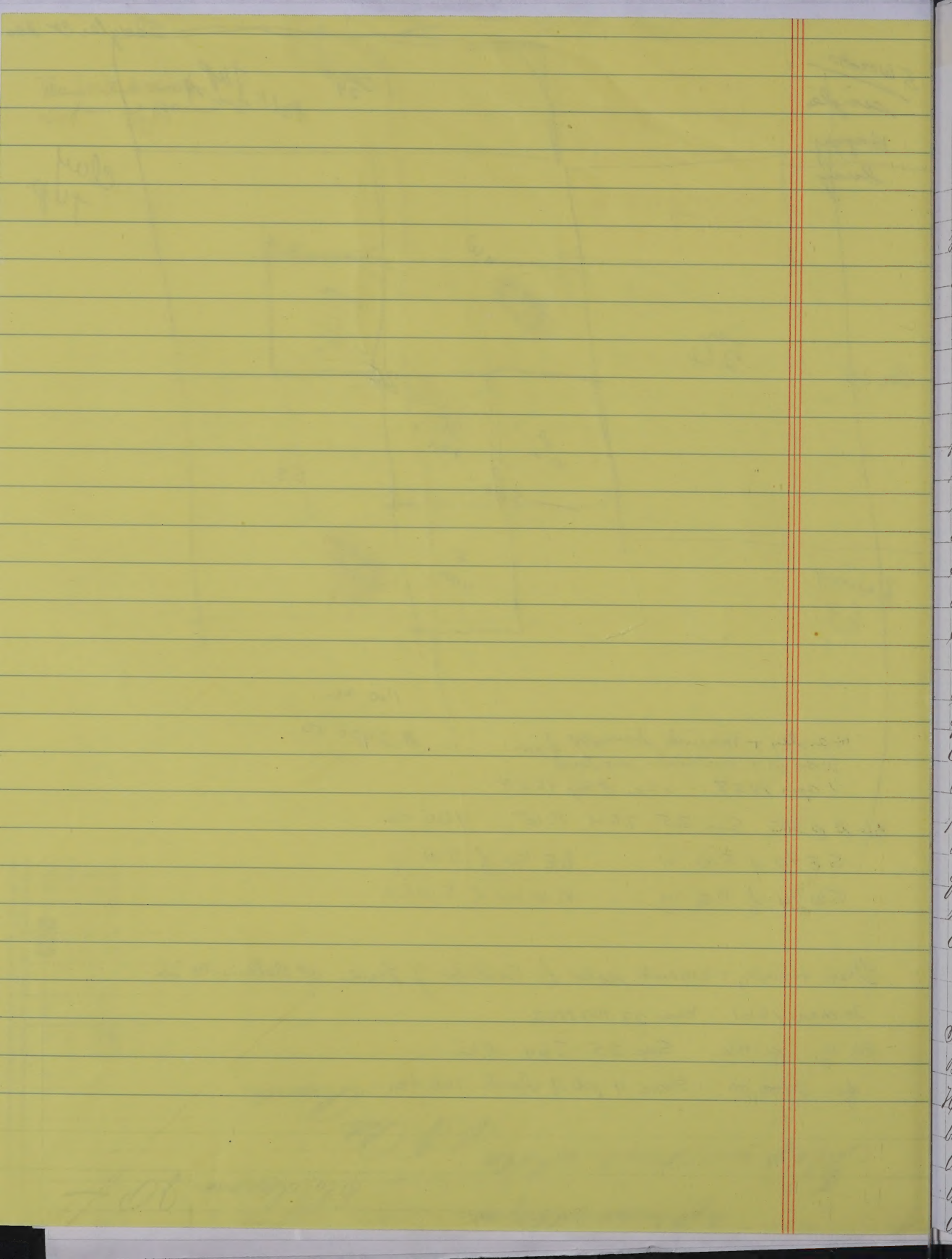
SW 1/4 of NE 1/4 NW 1/4 of SW 1/4

Then Hawley + Mariah sold to Andrew J. Lowe of Delaware Co. Ia.

20 Mar 1861 rec 28 Nov 1862

Bk 2. p 146 Sec 25 T64 R15

for 2500.00. Some 4 pts of land 160 ac.



Wm H Horton Et ux Deed to Hawley Lowe

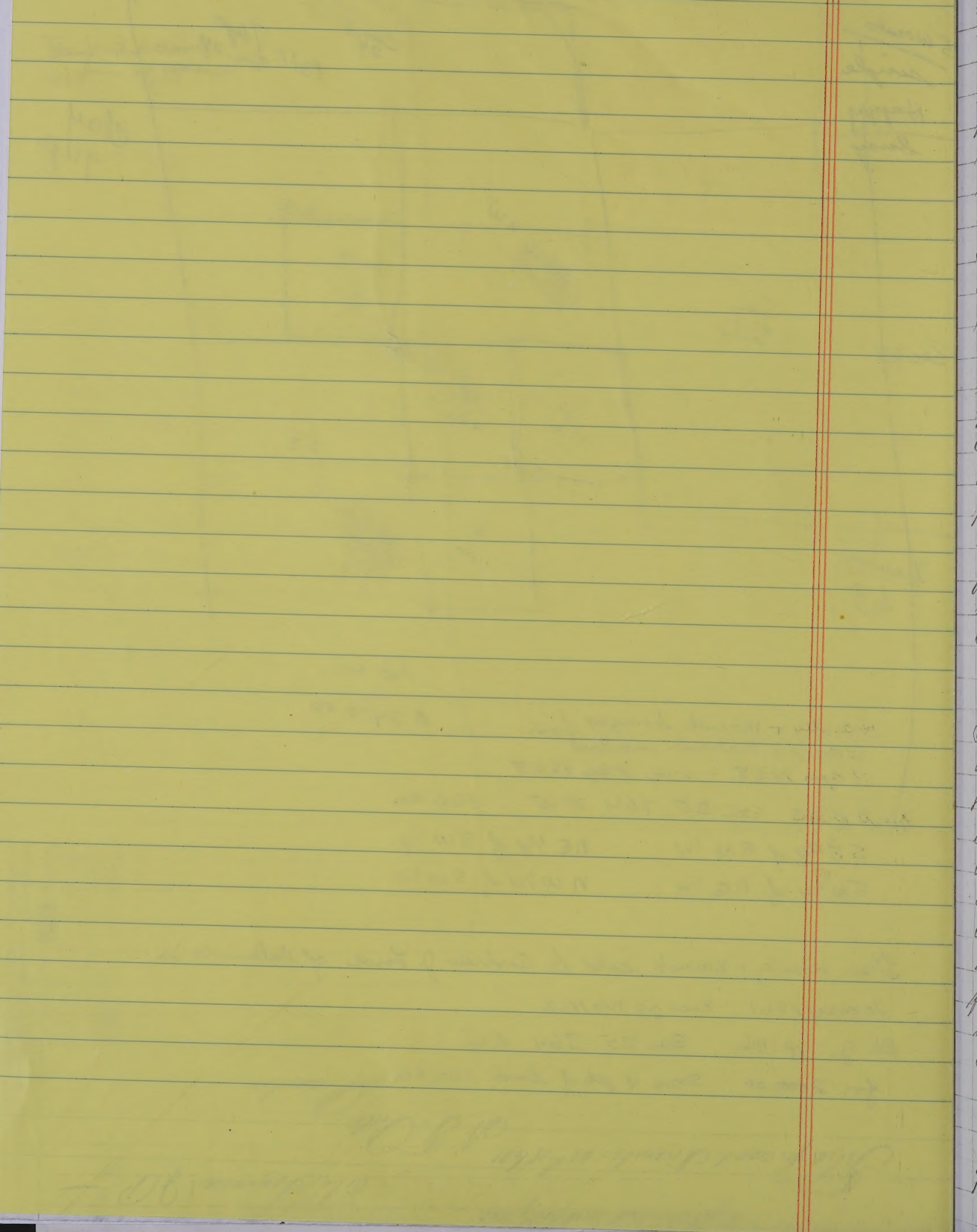
This Indenture made this first day of April A D One thousand Eight hundred and fifty eight between William H Horton and Malinda Horton his wife of the first part and Hawley Lowe of the second part, all of the County of Adair in the State of Missouri Witnesseth That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty four hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them duly paid before the delivery hereof hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant and convey to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns for ever All that certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Adair and State of Missouri And which is known and described as follows to wit: The South East qr of the South West qr Also the South West qr of the North East qr Also the North East qr of the South West qr Also North West qr of the South West qr All in Section twenty five in Township sixty four of Range fifteen Containing in All One hundred and sixty Acres more or less To give with all and singular the tenements hereditaments and appurtenances And the estate title and interest of the said party of the first part therein And the said party of the first part doth hereby covenant and agree with the said party of the second part that at the time of the delivery hereof the said party of the first is the lawful owner of the premises above granted, and seized thereof in fee simple absolute And that they will warrant and defend the above granted premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever In testimony whereof We have here unto set our hands and seals the day and Year first above written

Attest E M C Montlock

William H Horton (Seal)
Malinda Horton (Seal)

State of Missouri County of Adair ss

Be it remembered that on this day personally appeared before me William H Horton and Malinda Horton his wife who are personally known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within deed as parties thereto This day acknowledged that they executed and delivered the same as their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed And the said Malinda Horton being by me made acquainted with



Wm H Horton Et ux Ind to Hawley Low

This Indenture made this first day of April A D One thousand Eight hundred and fifty eight between William H Horton and Malinda Horton his wife of the first part and Hawley Low of the second part, all of the County of Adair in the State of Missouri. Witnesseth That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of twenty four hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them duly paid before the delivery hereof hath bargained and sold and by them presents doth grant and convey to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns for ever, All that certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Adair and State of Missouri And which is known and described as follows to wit: The South East qr of the South West qr Also the South West qr of the North East qr Also the North East qr of the South West qr Also North West qr of the South West qr All in Section twenty five in Township Sixty four of Range fifteen Containing in all One hundred and Sixty Acres more or less. Together with All and singular the tenements hereditaments and appurtenances And the Estate title And interest of the said party of the first part therein And the said party of the first part doth hereby covenant And agree with the said party of the second part that at the time of the delivery hereof the said party of the first is the lawful owner of the premises above granted, and seized thereof in fee simple absolute And that they will warrant And defend the above granted premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof We have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written

Attest E M C Monlock

William H Horton (Seal)

Malinda Horton (Seal)

State of Missouri County of Adair ss

Be it remembered that on this day personally appeared before me William H Horton and Malinda Horton his wife who are personally known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within deed as parties thereto this day acknowledged that they executed and delivered the same as their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed And the said Malinda Horton being by me made acquainted with the contents of said Deed acknowledged on an examination apart from her said husband that she executed the same and relinqishes her dower in the real Estate therein mentioned freely and without Compulsion or undue influence of her said husband Given under my hand and Seal of the County Court

At Office in Knoxville September 3^d day 1858

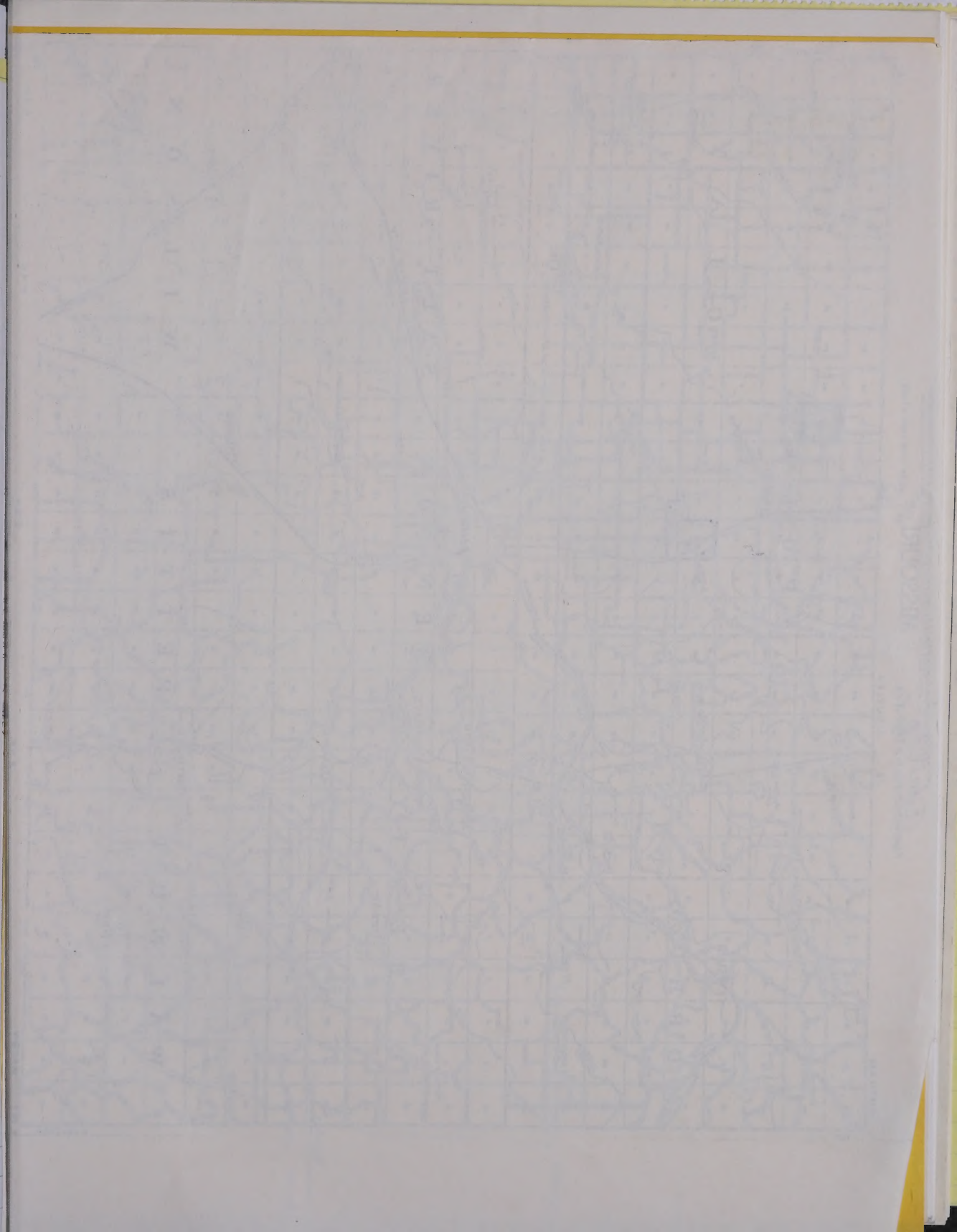
E M C Monlock Clerk

Filed for Record September 3^d 1858

E M C Monlock Recorder

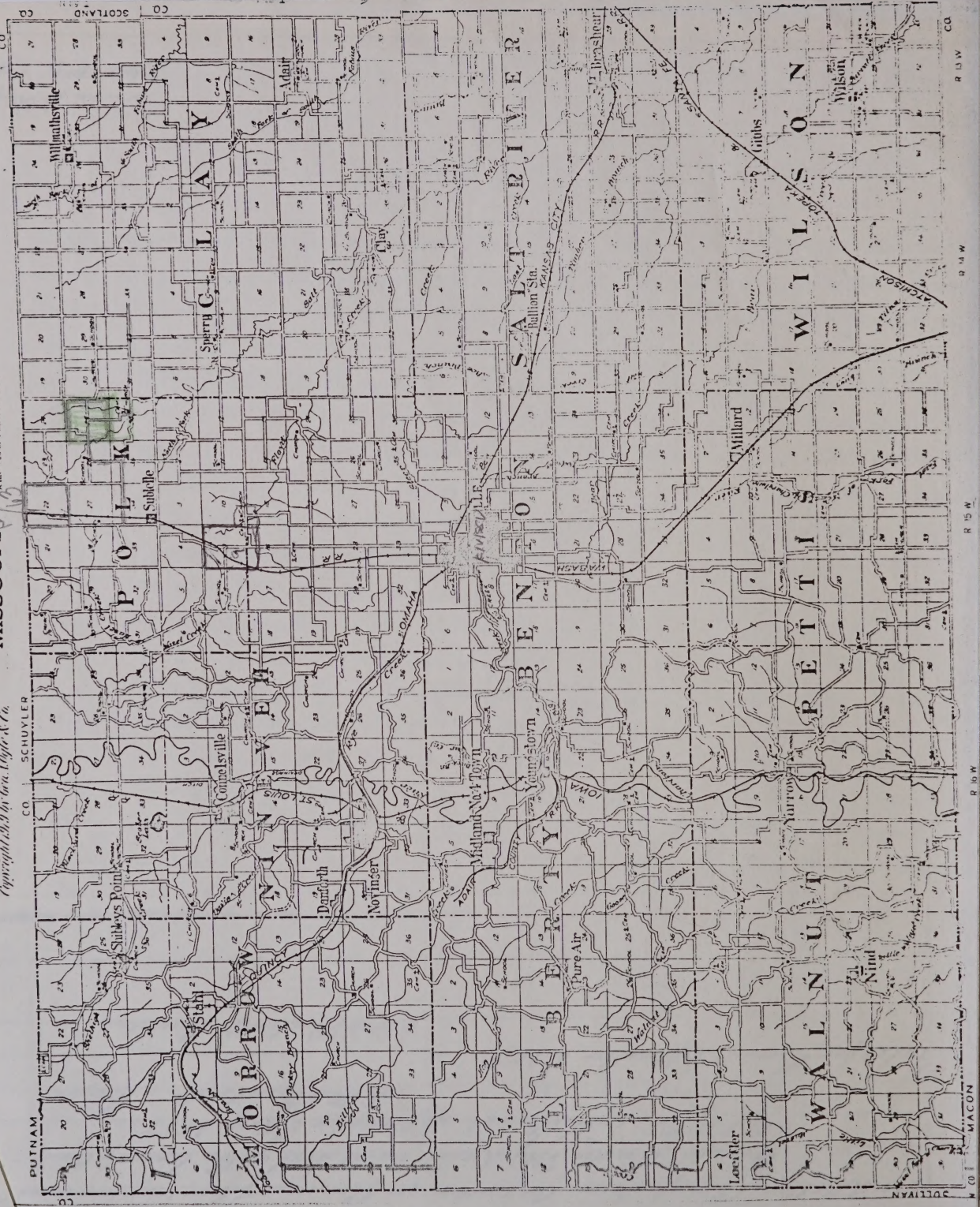
Rec Feb 20th
from Haver
3189

the contents of said and acknowledge on any annotation again
from her said husband that she executed the same and taking
wishes her doctor in the best estate these mentioned freely
and without compulsion or undue influence of her said husband
given under my hand and seal of the County Court
at Office in Haverhill September 3rd day 1855
I McJ Montlake Clerk
Filed for Record September 3rd 1855
I McJ Montlake Justice



Adair Co.
Copyright 1913 by Geo. F. Taylor & Co.
Scale 1 inch to 1 mile

MISSOURI



George Adolphe Fane 1946-
Nancy Ann Gibson

propylene

Normie May

Sue Mair

Harley Horne

Sidney Amodeo

John Warden

Glenn Chapman

1 child

Edmund Bouda Jr.

2 children

Walter Hamilton
Philip Harry Bouda

1 child

William Martin

Sarah & Mary Thompson

b. 1890

b. 1898

b. 1899

Robert Morris
is actually Jacob
died 8, 1914

b. 1877

see pic from 1896
during their vacation
in Oct 1906.

Sister Ben
Grandmother

Harriet

b. 1809

Josephine

Marion

Sister

John

Fluence

Marion Allen

b. 1845

d. 1921

Walter
Radack

b. 1903

George A. Lowe

b. 1846

d. 1934



Handwritten text on the right side of the page, possibly a date or location.



Handwritten text on the left side of the page, possibly a name or title.

Handwritten text in the upper left quadrant of the page.

Handwritten text in the lower left quadrant of the page.

Handwritten text in the lower left quadrant of the page.

Handwritten text in the lower left quadrant of the page.

=====

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222

BORN: 5 Feb 1846 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 19 Mar 1934 PLACE: Manhattan,Gallatin Co.,MT
 BUR.: 22 Mar 1934 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT.,Sunset Hills cem
 MARR: 14 May 1871 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
 FATHER: Hawley (M?) LOWE-10
 MOTHER: Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

PARENTS' MRIN: 4

=====

WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

BORN: 15 Apr 1848 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 21 Mar 1921 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT
 BUR.: 23 Mar 1921 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT,Sunset Hills cem
 FATHER: William Riley LAY-250
 MOTHER: Sarah YADON-251

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 92

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nannie May LOWE-230

--- BORN: 17 Apr 1872 PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 20 Nov 1897 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT
 BUR.: Nov 1897 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT,Sunset Hills cem
 SPOUSE: John A. SPARLING-238
 MARR: 8 Mar 1893 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT

MRIN: 85

2. NAME: Sarah Mariah LOWE-231

--- BORN: 11 Jun 1874 PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 19 Jun 1934 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT
 BUR.: Jun 1934 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT,Sunset Hills cem
 SPOUSE: Edmund BURKE-241
 MARR: 25 Dec 1905 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT

MRIN: 87

3. NAME: Hawley Thomas LOWE-232

--- BORN: 8 Apr 1877 PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 25 Oct 1950 PLACE: De Beque,,CO mesa Co.
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: NEVER MARRIED-249
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 91

4. NAME: Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

--- BORN: 27 Nov 1879 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Mar 1963 PLACE: Rifle,Garfield Co.,CO
 BUR.: 18 Mar 1963 PLACE: Palisade,Mesa Co.,CO,IOOF cem.
 SPOUSE: Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243
 MARR: 25 Dec 1900 PLACE: Denver,Denver Co.,CO

MRIN: 88

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *1st great granduncle*

Wife

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

1st cousin 2 sons removed.

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 10

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222

Yr of Birth 1846

WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

Yr of Birth 1848

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lulu Ursula LOWE-234

---- BORN: 2 Mar 1880

PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO

F CHR.:

PLACE: ,CA

DIED: 9 Dec 1948

PLACE: ,CA

BUR.:

PLACE: ,CA

SPOUSE: Edward "Ned" DALE-246

MRIN: 89

MARR: 26 Apr 1902

PLACE: Leadville,,CO Lake Co.

6. NAME: Florence Ethylene LOWE-235

---- BORN: 6 Oct 1890

PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT

F CHR.:

PLACE: ,CA

DIED: 6 Jun 1914

PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT

BUR.: 10 Jun 1914

PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT,Sunset Hills cem

SPOUSE: Allen Raymond MARTIN-247

MRIN: 90

MARR: 3 Oct 1909

PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT

HUSBAND George Adalbert LOWE-522
WIFE Nancy Jane LAW-528

17 of March 1946
17 of March 1946

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: John Ernest LOWE-524
BORN: 2 Mar 1980
PLACE: Schuyler Co., NY
CUR: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Dec 1946
PLACE: PLACE:
WIFE: 1

HEIR: 83

WEDDING: Edward "Red" LAW-540
MARR: 28 Apr 1905
PLACE: Leebville, CO

2. NAME: Florence Elphinstone LOWE-525
BORN: 8 Oct 1880
PLACE: Roseman, Gallatin Co., MT
CUR: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jun 1914
WIFE: 10 Jan 1914
WEDDING: Action: Roseman, MT-547
MARR: 1 Oct 1905
PLACE: Roseman, Gallatin Co., MT

HEIR: 80

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 10

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222
WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1848

HUSBAND - George Adelbert LOWE-222

BIRTH: Obit, census and family info.

MARRIAGE: Record of mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was md in home of William Lay, father of Nancy Lay Allison.

DEATH: Obit from The Bozeman Courier Fri, Mar 23, 1934 Vol #17 pg 1. Copy of death certificate. Died of pneumonia/bronchitis, chronic catarrh & bronchitis 30/40 years, also trifacial neuralgia? 40 yrs Age 88-1-14. Informant was dau Mrs Edmond Burke of Bozeman, MT. List parents and was listed as retired farmer. Undertaker H.H. Dokken, Bozeman, MT. George buried at the Sunset Hills cemetery, where dau's obit said in Bozeman.

Was sent pictures of the cemetery stones of George & Nancy and others in the family by Roxie J. Curtis, 119 W. College. Bozeman MT 59715 who did research for me there.

Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" Fri, Mar 23, 1934 Volume #17 pg 1:

"Succumbing to the ailment of advanced years George A. Lowe, 88, passed away Mon. evening at his home in the Metropolitan Hotel in Manhattan (in Gallatin Co, about 15 miles from Bozeman). He had been in poor health for more than a year, but his death came unexpectedly.

Funeral rites were held Thursday afternoon at Dokken Funeral Home in Bozeman, with many of his old time friends gathered to pay a last tribute to his memory. Members of the Masonic Lodges attend the service and conducted burial services at the grave in Sunset Hills Cemetery. The Rev Robert V. Smith conducted the services at the Chapel. Casket bearers were Walter Davis, A.G. Berthat, W.L. Truitt, M.F. Getchill, Carlisle S. Kenyon and Leslie Gage.

Mr Lowe had been a resident of Gallatin Co. since 1882 coming here in a covered wagon and locating on a farm near Salesville (now Gallatin-Gateway-farming community at the entrance to Gallatin Canyon). In 1885 he moved to Bozeman until 1929 when he took up residence in Manhattan. He was a member of the Masonic Order for more than 50 years and was presented with a gold medal by Bozeman Lodge A.F. & A.M. in recognition of 50 years service. He was also the last surviving Charter member of Lily of the Valley Chapter Order of the Eastern Star.

Born Feb 5, 1846 Delaware Co. Iowa, oldest son of Hawley and Marie Lowe. With his parents he moved to Adair Co, Missouri, when he was 12 years old, where he grew to young manhood. He was married to Mrs Nancy Lay Allison on May 10, 1871, and they made their home on a farm near Greentop, Missouri, until coming to Montana in 1882.

Mr Lowe is survived by 3 daughters and 1 son - his wife and 3 daughters having preceeded him in death. The children living are Mrs Edmund (Sara M.) Burke Sr. Bozeman, Hawley Lowe, Bozeman, Mrs Sidney Paddock, DeBeque, CO, Mrs Lulu Dale, Los Angeles, Calif; 4 grandchildren also survive, Edmund Burke Jr; Philip and Warren Paddock, and Mrs Lillian Louise Dalzell, Santa Barbara, Calif.

12 MAY 1966

Page 2 of 10

11 of 1121 1944
12 of 1121 1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944
REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944

REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944
REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944
REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944
REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944
REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944
REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944
REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944
REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

REMARKS: George (Robert) 1944-1944
REMARKS: Mary (Mrs) 1944-1944

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 4 of 10

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222
WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1848

PICTURE: Have a picture of George very late in life from MT. (don't know who sent it). Also received a picture of George and Nancy and 5 of their 6 children from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 late in Feb, 1996. George and Nancy were her great grandparents. Sharon also said her grandmother told of how they came to Montana from MO in a spring wagon when she was a little girl. Also George and Nancy ran a cafe for many years in Bozeman and all the children worked in it.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 census Delaware Co. Ia in home of parents age 4 Dist. #7 #40/52

1860 census Adair Co. MO in home of parents at age 16 Polk Twp. #1348/

1870 census not located George Adair Co. Need to check Schuyler Co.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 57/58: George A. Lowe 34 IA farmer, Nancy J. 32 wife MO-TN-TN, Josephine 11 IA step dau, Nannie May 8 Mo dau, Sarah M. 5 Mo dau, Hawley 4 Mo son, Sidney 1 Mo dau, Lula U. 3mo Mar 1880 MO dau.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT sheet 17 2nd Ward #358/372: George A. Lowe Feb 1846-54 Md 29 yrs IA-?-NY, Nancy J. Apr 1848-52 MO-TN-Tn, Sara Jun 1874-25 Mo dau, Holly T. Apr 1877 Mo son, Sidney Nov 1878 MO dau, Lulu Mar 1880 MO dau, Florence Oct 1891 Mt dau. Laurel St. West #525 (school census of 1907 stated Florence b. 6 Oct 1891).

1910 census Gallatin Co. MT ED 7 pg 4a Bozeman #147/147 2 Apr 1910 Grand Steet: Delbert G. Lowe 63 md 39 yrs IA-ALa-NY, Nancy Jane 62 MO-TN-TN 7-6 child wife no occupation.

1920 Gallatin Co. MT Bozeman, S. 7th St. #322, ED 73 sheet 8 li 96, George A. Lowe 73 IA, Nancy 71 Mo wife.

WIFE - Nancy Jane LAY-229

BIRTH: Death certificate and obit.

MARRIAGE2: Mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and md home of William Lay who was her father.

MARRIAGE1: Nancy was married 1st to Wilburn Allison 20 Dec 1866 and had one daughter. He died in Civil War.

DEATH: Death certificate. Geo. A. Lowe of 233 S. 7th Ave. was the informant. List parents and cause of death as Myocarditis at age 72-11-6 and buried in the Bozeman cem, believe the same as Sunset Hills? H.F. West Undertaker. Lived in city 35 years 10 mo and 20 days. Cemetery Block D lot #97 & 98. Picture of stone looks like both names are on it.

Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" 23 Mar 1921 volume # 16 pg 12.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 5 of 10

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222
WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1848

"After an illness of several weeks Mrs George A. Lowe, for nearly 40 years a resident of Bozeman and the Gallatin Valley, died at her hom on So. 7th Ave, Monday morning. Mrs Lowe was born in 1848 in Kirksville, Missouri. In 1871 Mrs Lowe, whose maiden name was Nancy Jane Lay, was married to George A. Lowe and in 1882 they came to the Gallatin Valley from Mills Co. Iowa, making the trip overland with 2 mule teams. They located on a ranch near Salesville but in April 1885 removed to Bozeman where they since have made their home.

Mrs Lowe joined the Methodist Church in Salesville in 1884 and for many years was a prominent worker in that organization. Both she and her husband were charter members of the Lily of the Valley Chapter of Eastern Star.

She was the mother of 7 children, 4 of whom survive her. They are Harry Lowe, Mrs Edmund Burke of Bozeman, Mrs Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Calif, and Mrs Ernest Paddock of De Beque, Colo.

Funeral services for Mrs Lowe will be held this afternoon at the Methodist church.

1850 census Adair Co. MO #134/133 in home of parents at age 3 MO

1860 NOT CHECKED

1870 Not LOCATED

1880 Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 age 32 with husband & 6 child.

1900 Gallatin Co. MT age 52 with husband and 5 children.

1910 Gallatin Co. MT age 62 with husband.

Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 sent a picture of Nancy with husband George Lowe and their children, including her first daughter. Taken after 1903 and prob. ca 1905-6.

Other marriages:

20 Dec 1866

Wilburn ALLISON-236

MRIN: 84

CHILD 1 - Nannie May LOWE-230

BIRTH: Cemetery stone and family descendants., Mrs John Headley, Kirksville, Deloris Hays, CO, research in Montana by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman 1985. Picture of grave stone.

MARRIAGE: Obituary listed mg date and to whom.

DEATH: Obit from Advant Courier, Bozeman, Mt 27 Nov 1897 pg 3 was abstracted by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman 1985. Mrs Nannie Sparlin died at parents home. Been failing health 2-3 years. Funeral from Methodist church Sunday p.m. by Rev Tait 21 Nov 1897. Born 1872 Greentop, MO. Married Mar 1893 to Mr John Sparlin. Lived Bozeman and Billings. Sad loss to husband and family.

Register of Deaths of Gallatin Co. Mt stated name and date of death, housewife

YARLES GROUP RECORD-42 DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 10

18 Mar 1968

Yr of Birth 1946
Yr of Birth 1946

George Ashcroft LOWE-212
Nancy Jane LIT-212
WIFE

"After an illness of several weeks for George A. Lowe, for nearly 30 years a resident of Botsman and the California Valley, died at her home on 20. 7th Ave. Monday morning. Mrs. Lowe was born in 1918 in Kirksville, Missouri. In 1937, Mrs. Lowe, whose maiden name was Nancy Jane LIT, was married to George A. Lowe and in 1942 they came to the California Valley from Kirksville Co. Iowa, making the trip overland with a auto coach. They located on a ranch near Salinasville but in April 1945 removed to Botsman where they since have made their home.

Mrs. Lowe joined the Methodist Church in Salinasville in 1944 and for many years was a prominent worker in that organization. Both she and her husband were charter members of the Lily of the Valley Chapter of Western Star.

She was the mother of 7 children, 4 of whom survive her. They are Harry Lowe, Mrs. Thomas Burke of Botsman, Mrs. Edward Hale, Mrs. Joseph, Calif., and Mrs. Ernest Haddock of La Brea, Colo.

Funeral services for Mrs. Lowe will be held this afternoon at the Methodist church.

1950 Census Ashcroft Co. WD 114(41) in home of parents at age 2 W

1950 NOT CHECKED

1970 NOT LOCATED

1980 Schuyler Co. WD Salt River Twp. pg 6 age 32 with husband & 6 child.

1990 Callatin Co. WI age 32 with husband and 8 children.

1910 Callatin Co. WI age 32 with husband.

Sharon Chasidy, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 sent a picture of Nancy with husband George Lowe and their children, including her first daughter. Taken after 1901 and prior to 1905-6.

Other marriages:
30 Dec 1908
Wilbur ALLISON-210

WIFE: 24

CHILD 1 - Female, b. 1908-210

Birth: Cemetery record and family descendants. Mrs. John Hestley, Kirksville, Polaris State, CO, research in Botsman by Rosie Curtis of Botsman 1986.
Picture of grave stone.

MARRIAGE: Children listed as date and to whom.

REMARK: Call from Ashcroft County, Botsman, WI 27 Nov 1997 pg 3 was abstracted by Rosie Curtis of Botsman 1986. Mrs. Annie Spauldin died at parents home. Born Kirksville 7-5 years. Funeral from Methodist Church Sunday a.m. by Rev. J. H. 1987. Mrs. 1975 Greenough, WI. Married Nov 1911 to Mr. John Spauldin. lived Botsman and Kirksville. Had four to husband and family.

Register of Deaths of Callatin Co. WI stated date and date of death. Kirksville

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 6 of 10

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222
WIFE Nancy Jane LAV-229

Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1848

age ca 28, birthplace not given, married, female, white. Last place of residence: Bozeman. Cause of Death: Uremia Poison, reported by H.W. Foster M.D. Died at Bozeman, Mt. State of true & correct and certified transcript of info by and from Gary W. Pringle, Clerk & Recorder, Bozeman, MT.

Doubt she had any children, or if did maybe died young as none has been mentioned.

1880 Schuyler Co. Mo census age 8 with parents.

Deceased by the 1900 census.

Sharon Chosvig of Grand Junction sent a picture of George and Nancy and their children, saying Nannie was one of them and Sarah was not in the picture, I however think it was Nannie that wasn't in the picture and Sarah was. Wrote to Sharon to ask her about it. Nannie died 1897 and a child in the picture wasn't born until 1903 as 3-5 years of age which leads me to think it wasn't Nannie.

CHILD 2 - Sarah Mariah LOWE-231

BIRTH: Death certificate Book 3 pg B6 Bozeman, Gallatin Co. MT. Cemetery stone lists name as Sara Marie, as does death certificate. Other family members has given name as Sarah Mariah. Picture of grave stone.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Bozeman, Gallatin Co. MT in book 5 pg 107 and obit.

DEATH: Death certificate and obituary from Advant Courier 22 Jun 1934 pg 1 Bozeman, MT. List parents, husband and surviving children and 1 bro. Was living at 217 S. Third Bozeman, MT at time of death. She died of cerebral hemorrhage. Death certificate states her name as Sarah Marie but according to family it was Mariah, after her grandmother. Buried at the Sunset Hills cem, which is in Bozeman, MT in Block D Masonic Sec, lot #70-71. Aged 60 yrs 8 days. Informant was Edmund Burke Jr, who was son.

Obit was abstracted and stated in good health, suddenly had a stroke and died the same day. Husband Prof. Edmund Burke and son Edmund Burke Jr. Born Schuyler Co. MO 11 Jun 1874, dau of George & Nancy Lowe and came to Montana when 8 years old. Came overland in a covered wagon, arriving Sept after 5 months journey. Settled on a ranch at Salesville and stayed till 1885 when moved to Bozeman.

Married Prof (faculty at M.S.C.) 26 Dec 1905 and set up home on So 3rd. Active in social and civic affairs. Had a host of friends and a charming personality. Active in Presbyterian Church and Lily Valley Eastern Star.

Survived by husband, son, 2 sisters Mrs Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Cal, and Mrs Ernest Paddock, De Beque, Colo and 1 brother Hawley T. Lowe, Bozeman. Funeral Friday 2 pm. (22 Jun 1934) Rev. William Barnum and Rev R.P. Smith with burial in Sunset Hills cemetery.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 357/58 Sarah M. age 5 in home of parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 7 of 10

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222
WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1848

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd ward sheet 7711 #358/372 Sara age 25 in home of parents.

1910 NOT CHECKED

Research by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman, MT 1985. She sent me pictures of the cemetery stones as well as death cert. and abstracted obits.

Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO in Feb 1996 sent me a picture of George and Nancy and their children, however one listed as Nannie and believe it was actually Sarah as Nannie had died in 1897 and a grandson was in the picture that was born in 1903 so pretty sure if was Sarah in the picture.

CHILD 3 - Hawley Thomas LOWE-232

BIRTH: Census and family information.

MARRIAGE: This Hawley Lowe never married.

DEATH: He was listed as living in Bozeman, MT in 1934 when his sister died. But research from Roxie Curtis, came up with nothing on him. Update info from a granddaughter of his sister said he never married and died in Colorado. Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 listed his death in De Beque, CO in 1950.

VOTERS DIST. #12 1908: Hawley T. Lowe age 32 born Adair Co. MO resides 526 N. Bozeman ST., Bozeman, MT.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River twp. pg 4 Hawley age 4 in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd ward sheet 7711 #358/372, Holly T. son b. Apr 1877 MO in home with parents.

1910 Gallatin Co., Mt Bozeman ED 138 Ward 1 #55/5 Li 701 pg 6A Black Ave North: H.T. Lowe 30m MO-KS-MO farmer lodger in home of Joseph Huber.

1920 Not located in Soundex of MT. (Check Colorado-Lived there)

Received picture of George and Nancy Lowe with their children, Hawley being one of them, taken after 1903 by 3-4 years maybe.

CHILD 4 - Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

BIRTH: Census and family information said born Schuyler Co. but obit and funeral record listed born Kirksville. Info from granddaughter, Sharon Chosvig Feb 1996.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Denver, CO AC V30, No 7, wh no1515, pl, c4 and obit of Sidney said they were married at Leadville, CO.

DEATH: She was living in DeBeque, CO in 1934 according to obit of sister, death date from newspaper in Grand Junction, CO. Giving death date and place. Received Funeral Record from Callahan-Edfast Mortuary 1250 East Sherwood Drive,

15 Mar 1936

Wt of Birth 1946
Wt of Birth 1946

WOMBARD
WIFE
George Adalbert JAMES-232
Nancy Jane LAY-239

1906 census Gallatin Co. MT. 2nd ward sheet 7711 1906/1915 2nd age 25 in home of parents.

1910 NOT CHECKED

Research by Davis Curtis of Norman, MT. 1965. She sent no picture of the cemetery stones as well as death cert. and extracted obit.

Sharon Chasid, Grand Junction, CO in Feb 1966 sent me a picture of George and Nancy and their children. However one listed as Hamie and believe it was actually Helen as Hamie had died in 1937 and a grandson was in the picture that was born in 1903 so pretty sure it was Sarah in the picture.

CHILD 3 - David James LAY-231

WIFE: Unknown and family information.

REMARKS: This Harvey was never married.

DEATH: He was listed as living in Norman, MT in 1934 when his sister died. But research from Davis Curtis, came up with nothing on him. Update info from a grandchild of his sister said he never married and died in Colorado. Info from Sharon Chasid, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1966 listed his death in the paper, CO in 1930.

WOMEN BORN: 112 1906: Harvey T. Lay age 22 born Adair Co. MO. resides 828 N. Norman St., Norman, MT.

1920 census Schuyler Co. MO. 2nd ward sheet 7711 1906/1915, Holly T. was in parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT. 2nd ward sheet 7711 1906/1915, Holly T. was in 1917 MO in home with parents.

1910 Gallatin Co., MT. Norman ED 112 Ward 1 1905: LL 701 pg 64 black was born: E.T. Lay 304 MO-23-MO farmer. Judge in home of Joseph Weber.

1910 Not located in Norman of MT. (Check Colorado-1910 there)

Received picture of George and Nancy from their children, Harvey being one of them, taken after 1900 by 3-4 years maybe.

CHILD 4 - Sidney James LAY-233

WIFE: Unknown and family information said born Schuyler Co. but obit and funeral records listed born Kittitas. Info from grandchild, Sharon Chasid Feb 1966.

REMARKS: Recorded Denver, CO. 22 Feb 1910, No 7, 22 Feb 1910, pl. 28 and obit of Sidney said they were married at Louisville, CO.

DEATH: She was living in Denver, CO. in 1919 according to obit of sister. Death date first newspaper in Grand Junction, CO. Giving death date and place. Reported funeral heard from Callahan-Baker Mortuary 1930 East Broadway Street,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 8 of 10

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222
WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1848

Grand Junction, CO 81501-7549, stated resided DeBeque, CO. died Rifle Hospital, Rifle, CO cause, carcinoma of the pancreas. Father: George Adelbert Lowe, mother: Nancy Jane Allison and informant Philip or Warren Paddock of DeBeque, CO. Burial Palisade IOOF cemetery.

The IOOF cemetery was later purchased by the city of Palisade and can write to them at "Town Hall- Palisade, P.O. Box 128, Palisade, CO. 81526"

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 Sidney age 1 in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd ward Bozeman sheet 7711 #358/372: Sidney b. Nov 1878 in home with parents.

1910 NOT CHECKED Check Mesa Co. CO.

Obituary- 1st notice 15 Mar 1963 pg 11 "The Grand Junction" newspaper from Grand Junction, CO: Mrs Ernest Paddock, a resident of De Beque more then 50 years, died at 7 p.m. Thursday in Clagett Memorial Hospital in Rifle. Her husband, a well known Mesa County rancher, died two years ago. A son, Warren Paddock, lives in De Beque. Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements."

Actual Obit: Saturday 16 Mar 1963: "Mrs Ernest Paddock-- Funeral services for Mrs Ernest Paddock, 83, of De Beque, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Callahan-Edfast Chapel. The Rev. Joseph Booker will officiate. Burial will be in IOOF Cemetery at Palisade.

Mrs Paddock was the widow of a well-known rancher who died Dec. 10, 1960. The couple had lived in the De Beque area since 1910.

She was born Sidney Amanda Lowe, at Kirksville, MO, Nov 27, 1879. As a child she accompanied her family to Bozeman, Mont, traveling by wagon train. She was married at Leadville Dec 25, 1900, and lived there until moving to De Beque.

Surviving are two sons, Warren and Philip, both of De Beque; three grand children and six great grandchildren."

Info from granddaughter, Sharon Paddock Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 Feb 1996 and also sent a picture of George and Nancy and all their children, except Nannie, as she had died before.

CHILD 5 - Lulu Ursula LOWE-234

BIRTH: Census and family information.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Leadville, CO AC, V31, 326, pg2, C2

DEATH: Was living in Los Angles, CA 1934 from sisters obit. Sharon sent info that she died 9 Dec 1948 and they had been living in Beverly Hills, CA.

CHILDREN: Had no children of their own but adopted Richard and Nancy Dale and raised them as their own.

12 Mar 1966

Page 1 of 10

RECORDS: Bureau, Washington, D.C. 20535
DATE: 12 Mar 1966

Grand Jurors, U.S. District Court, District of Columbia, advised that on 12 Mar 1966, they received information from the U.S. Attorney, District of Columbia, that the following information was received from the U.S. Attorney, District of Columbia, on 12 Mar 1966:

The 1000 country was taken purchased by the city of Williams and one wife to

from at 1000 Hill-Palmer, P.O. Box 135, Williams, CO. 80550.

1000 country was taken purchased by the city of Williams and one wife to

from at 1000 Hill-Palmer, P.O. Box 135, Williams, CO. 80550.

Delivery - let notice in the 1000 pg 10, "The Grand Jurors" newspaper from
Grand Jurors, CO. The Grand Jurors, a resident of the house was then 50
years, died at 7 p.m. Thursday in Grand Jurors Hospital in Little Rock.
Grand Jurors, a well known local Grand Jurors, died two years ago, a son, William
Grand Jurors, lived in the house. Grand Jurors, in charge of
arrangements.

Actual date: 12 Mar 1966. The Grand Jurors, a resident of the house was then 50
years, died at 7 p.m. Thursday in Grand Jurors Hospital in Little Rock.
Grand Jurors, a well known local Grand Jurors, died two years ago, a son, William
Grand Jurors, lived in the house. Grand Jurors, in charge of
arrangements.

The Grand Jurors was the wife of a well-known resident who died Dec. 10, 1960. The
couple had lived in the house since 1910.

The son born William Grand Jurors, at Little Rock, MO, Nov. 20, 1919, is a child
who accompanied his family to Grand Jurors, MO, traveling by wagon train. He was
married at Little Rock Dec. 25, 1940, and lived there until moving to the house.

Involved are two sons, William and Philip, both of the house; three grand
children and one great-grandchild.

Info from Grand Jurors, Grand Jurors, 1000 Hill-Palmer, Williams, CO. 80550.
Grand Jurors, CO. 80550 and also sent a picture of Grand Jurors and his
family, Grand Jurors, in the bed below.

RECORDS: Bureau, Washington, D.C. 20535

NOTE: Grand Jurors and family information.

RECORDS: Bureau, Washington, D.C. 20535

NOTE: Grand Jurors and family information.

CHILDREN: Grand Jurors and family information.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 9 of 10

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222
WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1848

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River twp. pg 6 #57/58 Lula U. listed
as dau, age 3 mo. b. MO in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd Ward Bozeman sheet 7711 #358/372
Lulu listed as dau b. Mar 1880 in home of parents.

1910 NOT CHECKED

Info updated from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996. She also said
Edward was one of the co-founders of the Safeway chain of grocery stores, and
he owned the Pacific Cracker Company in California and the Dale Brothers Coffee
Company and resided in Beverly Hills.

CHILD 6 - Florence Ethylene LOWE-235

BIRTH: Death certificate and census and family information. Death cert. lists
birth date as 6 Oct 1891 as well. Was listed 1900 census thou. School census
records of 1907 says she was born 6 Oct 1891. Death cert. also states name as
Florence Ethel. Picture of grave stone.

MARRIAGE: Mq recorded Bozeman, MT also R.C. v.39, No3, P3, C. 2 P5 C.2

DEATH: Death certificate Bk 2 pg 261. Obit also states cause. Informant was
A.R. Martin her husband. Her age 22 yrs 8 mo. She died at Deaconess hospital
in Bozeman of burns resulting from filling an incubator lamp with kerosene and
trimming wick, and turned around suddenly and spilled oil on her dress and it
caught fire. She tried to fight it in the shed and came out trying to pull
clothes from clothes line so called neighbor and she came with her dau with
comforters to smother the flames. Was taken to the hospital and was still
conscious until the hypedermic was administered.

Obit from The Weekly Courier Wed. 10 Jun 1914 pg 1. Their home was on West
Babcock, opposite the Kenyon home. The Emerson school occupies that block now.
Obit abstracted from newspaper. Husband contacted after accident occurred abt
3:30 afternoon. Her daughter was 16 months of age. Funeral at Methodist
Church 2:00 pm Bozeman. Rev. Jesse Lacklen assisted by Rev. A.L. Chapman from
the Christian Church.

Research done by Roxie Curtis Bozeman, MT 1985 and sent pictures of cemetery
stone and abstracted obit and death cert.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT Florence listed as dau b. Oct 1890 MT. in home of
parents.

1910 Gallatin Co. Mt Bozeman pg 76A #415/161 North Grand Ave. Ray A. Martin
44 Va-KY-PA tinner, F.E. 49f MT-MO-TN 1 child & 0 living.

She had one daughter who lived in Santa Barbara, CA 1934

Update info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 and listed same
info as above. She didn't know daughters husbands name and she had one son
Bobby born about 1942? Sharon said a couple years younger than she. The

12 Nov 1956

Page 2 of 10

NY of Birth 1946
NY of Birth 1946

HUSBAND George William HENRY-12
WIFE Henry Jane HENRY-12

1950 census Schuyler Co. NY. Wolf River Twp. pg. 4 127/128 Lela H. listed as dau. age 3 mo. b. NY in town of Schuyler.

1900 census California Co. NY. Van Buren Twp. sheet 7711 123/124 Info listed as dau. b. Nov 1890. in town of Schuyler.

1910 NOT CHECKED

Info updated from Schuyler County, Grand Junction, NY Feb 1956. She also said Edward was one of the co-founders of the Schuyler chain of grocery stores, and he owned the Schuyler Grocery Company in California and the State Grocery Company in California. Company was located in Beverly Hills.

CHILD 4 - Florence HENRY-12

1910: Death certificate and census and family information. Death cert. listed birth date as 4 Oct 1891 as well. Was listed 1900 census Twp. School census records of 1907 state she was born 4 Oct 1891. Death cert. also states name as Florence Ethel. Buried in grave stone.

1920: NY recorded Schuyler, NY also 124 1/2 124 1/2, 124 1/2, 124 1/2, 124 1/2

1910: Death certificate. b. 4 Oct 1891. 1900 also states census. Informant was L.S. Smith her husband. She was 12 yrs 4 mo. She died at Schuyler Hospital in Schuyler of tumor resulting from falling on her back with her hands and arms extended and caused severe bruising and pulled all on her back and it caused pain. She tried to get up in the night and was out trying to pull clothes from clothes line so called neighbor and she came with her and with neighbors to assist her. She taken to the hospital and was still unconscious until the physicians were administered.

Info from the Schuyler County. b. 10 Jan 1891 pg. 1. Their home was on West Schuyler, opposite the Schuyler home. The Schuyler school occupies that block now. This statement from newspaper. Edward contacted after accident occurred 4th 1910 afternoon. Her husband was in north of town. Funeral at Methodist Church 1910 at Schuyler. Her home located at Schuyler. L.L. Chapman from the California County.

1920: census California Co. NY. Schuyler Twp. 1920 and 1930 pictures of cemetery shown and located this and death cert.

1900 census California Co. NY. Schuyler listed as dau. b. Oct 1890 NY. in town of Schuyler.

1910 California Co. NY. Schuyler Twp. 1910 and 1920 Grand Ave. b. 4 Oct 1891. b. 4 Oct 1891. b. 4 Oct 1891.

She had two daughters who lived in Santa Barbara, CA 1914

1910: Info from Schuyler County, Grand Junction, NY. Feb 1956 and listed name into as shown. Her husband's name was not listed and she was born about 1910. Her name was a couple years younger than she. She

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 10 of 10

HUSBAND George Adelbert LOWE-222
WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

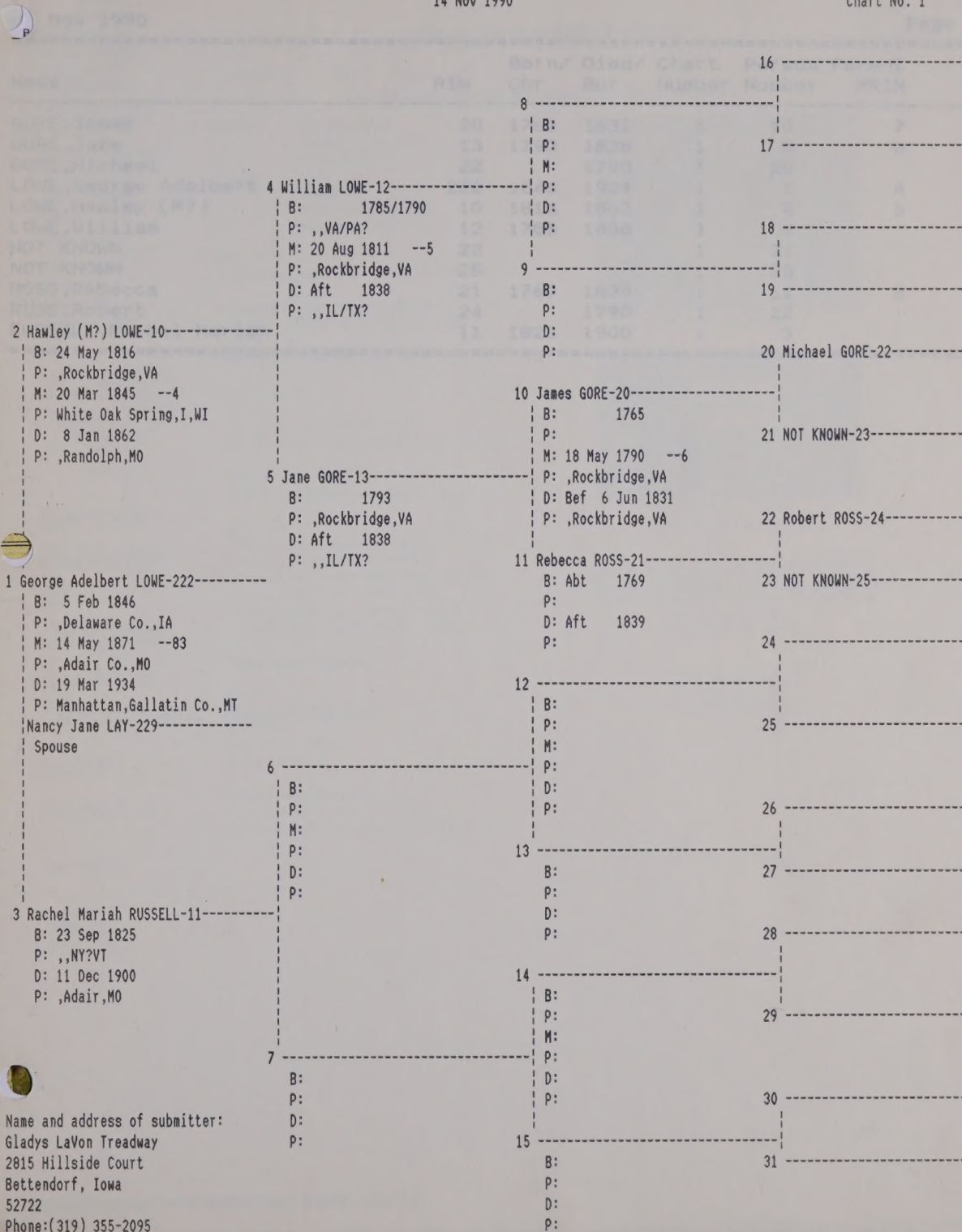
Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1848

daughter died in CA.

PEDIGREE CHART

14 Nov 1990

Chart No. 1



Find A Grave

THE LOWE FAMILY (Disk 1)

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

Nov 1990

Page 1

Name	Relationship	Parents	RIN	Born/Chr	Died/Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
GORE, James	Brother	John S. Gore	20	1765	1831	1	10	7
GORE, Jane	Sister	Elizabeth Gentry	13	1793	1838	1	5	6
GORE, Michael	Son	John S. Gore	22		1790	1	20	
LOWE, George Adelbert	Brother	George S. Lowe	222	1846	1934	1	1	4
LOWE, Hawley (M?)	Son	George S. Lowe	10	1816	1862	1	2	5
LOWE, William	Son	George S. Lowe	12	1785	1838	1	4	
NOT KNOWN			23			1	21	
NOT KNOWN	Son of J. Hawley Lowe and Rachel Maria Ross		25			1	23	
ROSS, Rebecca	Wife of George S. Lowe		21	1769	1839	1	11	8
ROSS, Robert	Husband of Nancy Jane Allison		24		1790	1	22	
RUSSELL, Rachel Mariah	Daughter of J. Hawley Lowe and Rachel Maria Ross		11	1825	1900	1	3	

Family links

Parents:

J. Hawley Lowe (1816 - 1862)

Rachel Mariah Russell Lowe (1823 - 1900)

Spouse:

Nancy Jane Allison Lowe (1818 - 1831)

Siblings:

George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)

Augusta Lowe (1848 - 1903)*

Andrew John Lowe (1851 - 1918)*

Emma Lowe (1853 - 1913)*

Susan Francis Lowe (1858 - 1903)*

Arta F. Lowe Rogers (1862 - 1933)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sumner Hills Cemetery

Bismarck

Gallatin County

Montana, USA

Created by: Hagley

Record added: May 20, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 23031261

Search
Millions
of
Original
Source
Documents

fold3V

First Name

Last Name

Date

Search Date

Advertisement

THE LOWE FAMILY (Disk 1)
INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

Page 1

Nov 1990

Name

RIN

Chr

But

Number

Number

Person Parent
MRIN

RUSSELL, Rachel Mariah

ROSS, Robert

ROSS, Rebecca

NOT KNOWN -

NOT KNOWN

LOVE, William

LOVE, Hawley (M?)

LOVE, George Adelbert

LORE, Michael

LORE, Jane

LORE, James

11

1825

1900

1

2

24

1790

1

22

21

1769

1839

1

11

25

1

23

23

1

21

12

1765

1838

1

4

10

1816

1862

1

2

222

1846

1934

1

1

22

1790

1

20

13

1792

1838

1

5

20

1765

1831

1

10

7

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [Sunset Hills Cemetery](#)
- [Bozeman](#)
- [Gallatin County](#)
- [Montana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

Search
 Millions
 of
 Original
 Source
 Document

fold3

First Name

Last Name

State

Search now

View PDF

1. Click the download button
 2. You will need a PDF viewer
 3. Download the PDF file

George Adelbert Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 5, 1846
 Delaware County
 Iowa, USA
Death: 1934
 Billings
 Yellowstone County
 Montana, USA

Son of
 J. Hawley Lowe and Rachel Mariah Russell

Husband of Nancy Jane Allison
 Married 14 MAY 1871 Adair Co, MO

Inscription: FATHER

Family links:

Parents:
 J. Hawley Lowe (1816 - 1862)
 Rachel Mariah *Russell* Lowe (1825 - 1900)

Spouse:

Nancy Jane *Allison* Lowe (1848 - 1921)

Siblings:

George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)
 Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)*
 Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)*
 Louisa Lowe Tilton (1853 - 1913)*
 Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)*
 Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Sunset Hills Cemetery](#)
 Bozeman
 Gallatin County
 Montana, USA

Created by: [Marigay](#)

Record added: May 30, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 53031261

Added by: [Jim Harrison](#)

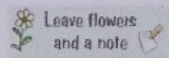
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Memories of You](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement



Find A Grave is the largest online cemetery database in the world. It contains over 100 million records of people buried in over 100,000 cemeteries across the United States and around the world.

- Search by cemetery
- Search by location
- Search by date
- Search by name
- Search by age
- Search by gender
- Search by race
- Search by religion
- Search by occupation
- Search by education
- Search by family
- Search by friends
- Search by photos
- Search by videos
- Search by documents
- Search by audio
- Search by links
- Search by comments
- Search by tags
- Search by categories
- Search by keywords
- Search by metadata
- Search by geotags
- Search by social media
- Search by email
- Search by phone
- Search by fax
- Search by address
- Search by zip code
- Search by city
- Search by state
- Search by country
- Search by continent
- Search by world
- Search by universe
- Search by everything



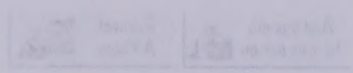
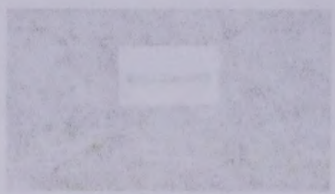
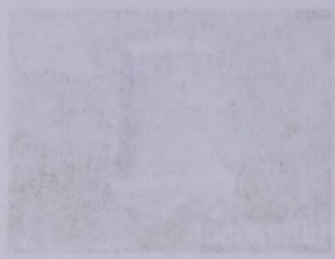
Search
Millions
of
Original
Source
Documents

Find Name
Last Name

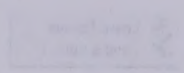
State
Search now

George Adelbert Lowe

1 year ago removed the site from this memorial



Gravestone of George Adelbert Lowe



Birth: Feb. 5, 1846
Delaware County
Towa, USA
Death: 1934
Billings
Yellowstone County
Montana, USA

Son of
J. Hawley Lowe and Rachel Marshall Russell
Husband of Nancy Jane Allison
Married 14 MAY 1871 Adair Co. MO

Interment: F&M 1871

Family links:
Parents:
J. Hawley Lowe (1816 - 1883)
Rachel Marshall Russell Lowe (1822 - 1900)

Spouse:
Nancy Jane Allison Lowe (1848 - 1921)

Siblings:
George A. Lowe (1848 - 1921)
Augusta Lowe (1848 - 1921)
Amanda Jane Lowe (1851 - 1918)
Louise Lowe (1853 - 1918)
Mabel Louise Lowe (1858 - 1918)
Anna E. Lowe Morrow (1863 - 1921)

Cemetery: Yellowstone

Burial:
Sunset Hills Cemetery
Billings
Yellowstone County
Montana, USA

Created by: Manager
Record added: May 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 25031561

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [Sunset Hills Cemetery](#)
- [Bozeman](#)
- [Gallatin County](#)
- [Montana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Log In



Advertisement

Real
Minneapolis
Florist

Metro - Wide
 Delivery! Family
 Florist Since 1925

View
PDF

- 1) Click the download button
- 2) This will take you to our web page
- 3) Download the FREE product



Nancy Jane Allison Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1848
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA
Death: 1921
 Bozeman
 Gallatin County
 Montana, USA

Wife of George Adelbert Lowe
 Married 14 MAY 1871 Adair Co, MO

Inscription: MOTHER

Family links:

Spouse:
 George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Sunset Hills Cemetery](#)
 Bozeman
 Gallatin County
 Montana, USA

Created by: [Marigay](#)
 Record added: May 30, 2010
 Find A Grave Memorial# 53031358

Added by: [Jim Harrison](#)

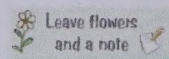
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Memories of You](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Nancy Lowe in Montana



1 Death Certificates
 found for Nancy Lowe



255 Marriage Certificates
 found for Nancy Lowe



1,377 Birth Certificates
 found for Nancy Lowe



31 Divorce Certificates
 found for Nancy Lowe

1,664 Vital Records for Nancy Lowe

Sponsored by Ancestry



Find A Grave



Search for Graves
Before Last Search

View
PDF

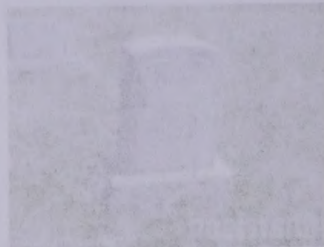
- 1) Click the download button
- 2) This will take you to our web page
- 3) Download the FREE product

fromDocuPDF

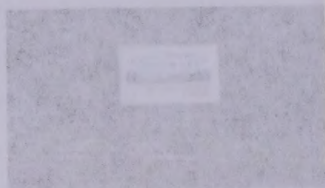
Download

Nancy Jane Allison Lowe

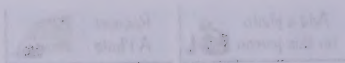
View = 120



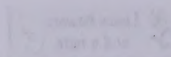
Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe

Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe

Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe

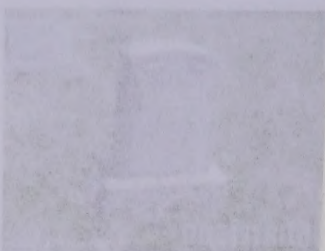
Created by: FindAGrave
Record added: May 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial: 25011358

Montana, USA

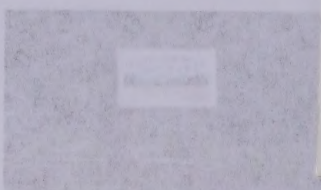
Real
Minneapolis
Florist
Metro-Wide
Delivery Family
Florist Since 1925



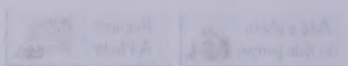
Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



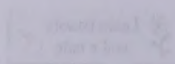
Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe

Large tree near
Sara's grave -
shades stone -

Dailey front and
left - Louise behind
and center - Florence
next to Louise's and
Tannie next to
Florence
Burke front and
right - Empty lot
between Dailey &
Burke



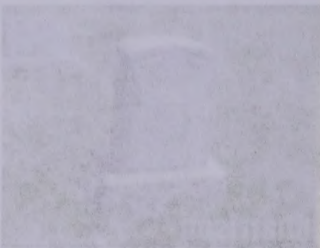


Find A Grave
Graves and Burial
Records

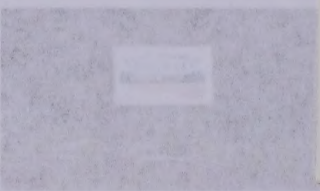
View
PDF

1) Click the download button
2) This will take you to our web page
3) Download the FREE product

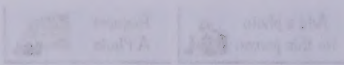
Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



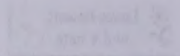
Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe



Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe

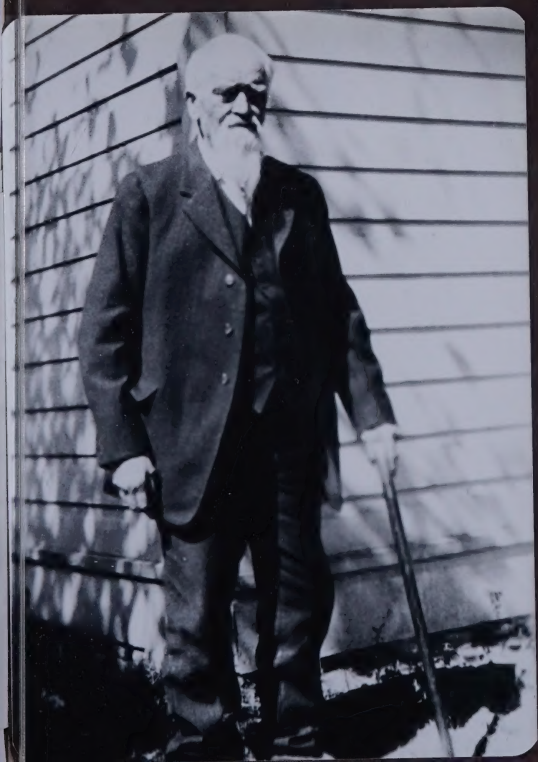


Gravestone of Nancy Jane Allison Lowe

Real
Minneapolis
Florist
Menu - Wide
Delivery Family
Florist Since 1925

Created by: May 30, 2019
Record added: May 30, 2019
Find A Grave Memorial: 23051328

Large Weeping
Birch to left
of Dailey stone



Albert Lowe

Large stone
at head of graves
and markers at
the foot of graves
Edmund on the
left and Sara
on rt -

STATE OF MONTANA
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Death

Do not write
Gal. in this space **942**

1. PLACE OF DEATHCounty GallatinRegistered No. 37

Township _____ or Village _____

City Manhattan

No. _____

St. _____

Ward _____

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ days. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ days

2. FULL NAMEGeorge Lowe(a) Residence: No. Manhattan, Montana

St. _____

Ward _____

(Usual place of abode)

(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married5a. If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND of _____
(or) WIFE of Nancy Jane Lowe6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) February 5, 18467. AGE Years 88 Months 1 Days 14 If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. _____ min.8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired Farmer

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. _____

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____

11. If at all time (years) _____ pent in this occupation _____

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Kirksville
(State or country) Missouri13. NAME Hawley Lowe14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Virginia
(State or country) _____15. MAIDEN NAME Rachel M. Russel16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Vermont
(State or country) _____17. INFORMANT Mrs. Edmond Burke
(Address) 217 So. Third Ave. Bozeman, Mont.18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Sunset Hills Cem. Date March 22, 193419. UNDERTAKER H. H. Dokken
(Address) Bozeman, Montana20. FILED March 23, 1934 as per
Registrar**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) March 19, 193422. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar. 14, 1934 to Mar. 19, 1934I last saw him alive on March 14, 1934 death is saidto have occurred on the date stated above, at 7:20 P. m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Hypertensive Pneumonia?
Chronic Catarrh 30-40 yrs
Bronchitis 3 yrs

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:

Intermittent Neuralgia 40 yrs ago

Name of operation _____ Date of _____

What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____

Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury _____

Nature of injury _____

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no

If so, specify _____

(Signed) Arue A. Shanksfield M. D.(Address) Manhattan, Montana

This certifies that the foregoing
is a true and correct copy of the
original certificate on file with
the Mont. Department of Health
and Environmental Sciences

John C. Wilson
John C. Wilson, Chief

Bureau of Records and Statistics

Date 3-19-85 By D. McClung

STATE OF MONTANA
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Boz. 220

1 PLACE OF DEATH

File No. _____
Registered No. 29

County Gallatin

Registered No. 29

Township _____

or Village _____

or

City Bogeman

No. 322

S. 7 24-

St. 3

Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME

Nancy Jane Lowe

(a) Residence. No. 322

St. S. 7 24-3 Ward.

(Usual place of abode)

(If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 35 yrs. 10 mos. 20 days

How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word.) married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced

HUSBAND of

Geo. A. Lowe

(or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)

April 15 - 1848

7 AGE

72 Years

11 Month

6 Days

If less than 1 day. hrs. min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work.

Housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)

Adair County, Missouri

(State or country)

10 NAME OF FATHER

Wm. Lay

PARENTS

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or Town, State or Country)

Pennsylvania

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Sarah Yaden

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or Town, State or Country)

Pennsylvania

14

Informant

Geo. A. Lowe

(Address)

322 South 7th Ave.

15

MAR 25 1921

H. H. Judd, M. D.

Filed _____, 19

Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day and Year)

Mch. 21, 1921

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from

July 16, 1920, to Mar. 21, 1921

that I last saw her alive on March 14, 1921

and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 4-30 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Myocarditis

(90)

(duration) 2 yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY

(Secondary)

Nephritis Chronic 2 yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted

if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? no Date of _____

Was there an autopsy? no

What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) J. H. Blair M. D.

Mch. 23, 1921 (Address) Bogeman, Mont.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal

Date of Burial

Bogeman Cem.

Mch. 23, 1921

20 UNDERTAKER

ADDRESS

H. J. Nest

Bogeman.

(OVER)

This certifies that the foregoing
is a true and correct copy of the
original certificate on file with
the Mont. Department of Health
and Environmental Sciences.

John C. Wilson

John C. Wilson, Chief
Bureau of Records and Statistics

Date 3-19-85 By D. McClung

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

a. V. S. 4-B-6M-1-34.

Duplicate for Clerk and Recorder

STATE OF MONTANA
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Death

Do not write
in this space
Book 3, Page 2

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Gallatin Registered No. 77

Township _____ or Village _____

City Manhattan No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred, yrs. mos. days. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days.

2. FULL NAME

George Lowe

(a) Residence: No. Manhattan Montana St. 1st Ward.

(Usual place of abode)

(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married

6a. If married, widowed, or divorced, to _____
HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Nancy Jane Lowe

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Feb. 5, 1846

7. AGE Years Months Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. min.
88 1 14 1 0 0

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired Farmer

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 11. Total time (years, month, and day) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Kirkville, Mo.
(State or country)

13. NAME Harvey Lowe

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Virginia
(State or country)

15. MAIDEN NAME Rachel M. Russel

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Vermont
(State or country)

17. INFORMANT Mrs. Edmond Burke

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL 217 So. 3rd Ave., Bozeman, Mont.
Place Sunset Hills Cem. Date Mar. 22

19. UNDERTAKER H. H. Dokken
(Address) Bozeman, Montana

20. FILED Mar. 23 19 34 A. D. Brewer
Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Mar. 19 19 34

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar. 14, 1934 to Mar. 19, 1934

I last saw him alive on Mar. 14, 1934, 19 34, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 7:20 P. M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Hypostatic Pneumonia [Date of onset] _____
Chronic Catarrh : 70 yrs
Bronchitis : ago

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:

Tri facial neuralgia 40 yrs ago

Name of operation _____ Date of _____

What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19 _____

Where did injury occur? _____

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury _____

Nature of injury _____

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no

If so, specify Harve A. Stanchfield

(Signed) Harve A. Stanchfield M. D.

(Address) Manhattan, Mont.

Health Officer

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. Age should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Form V. S. 4-b

DUPLICATE FOR CLERK AND RECORDER

STATE OF MONTANA
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Do not write in this space.

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Gallatin Registered No. 29
Township _____ or Village _____
City Bozeman No. 322 7th St. _____ Ward _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME

Harvey Jane Howe
(a) Residence, No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 35 yrs. 10 mos. 20 days.

How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ days

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

3 SEX _____ 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word). married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of _____

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) _____

7 AGE Years 72 Months 11 Days 6 If less than 1 day, hrs. or min. _____

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work. housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____
(c) Name of employer _____

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)

Adair Co., Minn.
(State or Country)

10 NAME OF FATHER

Wm Lay

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or Town, State or Country)

Tenn

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Yaden

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or Town, State or Country)

Tenn

14

Informant Geo. J. Howe
(Address) Bozeman, Mont.

15

Filed MAR 25 1921 H. H. Judd, M. D.
Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day and Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from July 16, 1920 to Mar 21, 1921, 19____

that I last saw her alive on Mar 14, 1921, 19____, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 4:30 A. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Myocarditis

(duration) 3 yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

CONTRIBUTORY Chronic Nephritis
(Secondary)

(duration) 5 yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

18 Where was disease contracted

If not at place of death? _____

Did an operation precede death? no Date of _____

Was there an autopsy? no

What test confirmed diagnosis? _____

(Signed) Harvey J. Howe, M. D.

Mar 23, 1921, 19____ (Address) Bozeman

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Date of Burial

Bozeman, Mont. MAR 23 1921

20 UNDERTAKER H. F. WEST ADDRESS _____

Bozeman, Mont. Bozeman, Mont.

(OVER)

Mrs Nancy Jane Allison (possibly Jay)
1846-?

16 A

CENSUS HISTORY OF: George Adelbert Lowe

14 May 1871 adan & me

Date of birth: 5 Feb 1846

Delaware Co Ia

Date of death: Monten?

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. <u>III</u> Name: William hoda																											
1840-Co. Delaware St. <u>II</u> Name: Hawley hoda																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: <u>Delaware</u>													
40	52	Hawley M. Lowe	35			farmer	200		Ia				
		Maria	25						N. Jersey				
		<u>Geo Adelbert</u>	<u>4</u>						Ia				
		<u>Augustus</u>	<u>2</u>						Iowa				
		James	1						Iowa				

1860 - County: <u>Adair</u>													
1348	1146	Hawley Lowe	44						Ia				
		Maria	34						N. J.				
		<u>George</u>	<u>16</u>						Ia				
		<u>Augustus</u>	<u>13</u>						Ia				
		James	11						Ia				
		Amos	9						Ia				
		Lavina	7						Ia				
		Hawley	4						Ia				
		Jesse	1						Ia				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: *not given maybe Schuyler Co* State: *mo* Post office:

		<i>George</i>																
--	--	---------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: *Schuyler* State: *mo* Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: *Ps 6* Twp./city/st. add: *Salt River Sup.*

57	58	<i>George A. Lowe</i>			34	<i>head</i>		<i>farmer</i>					<i>la</i>		
		<i>Nancy J.</i>			32	<i>wife</i>							<i>mo</i>	<i>la</i>	<i>la</i>
		<i>Josephine</i>			11	<i>step dau</i>							<i>la</i>		
		<i>Hannie May</i>			8	<i>dau</i>							<i>mo</i>		
		<i>Sarah M.</i>			5	<i>dau</i>							<i>mo</i>		
		<i>Hawley</i>			4	<i>son</i>							<i>mo</i>		
		<i>Sidney</i>			1	<i>dau</i>							<i>mo</i>		
		<i>Lula U.</i>			3 mo	<i>mar 1880</i>							<i>mo</i>		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: *Salt Lake* State: *Montana* Sheet #: *7711* Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st. add: *2nd ward* *525/358/372*

358	372	<i>George Lowe</i>	<i>head</i>	<i>w</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Feb 1846</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>29</i>				<i>la</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>ny</i>				
		<i>Nancy J.</i>				<i>Apr 1848</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>29</i>				<i>mo</i>	<i>la</i>	<i>la</i>				
		<i>Sarah Jane</i>	<i>dau</i>			<i>June 1874</i>							<i>mo</i>						
		<i>Holly J.</i>	<i>son</i>			<i>Apr 1877</i>							<i>mo</i>						
		<i>Sidney</i>	<i>dau</i>			<i>Nov 1878</i>							<i>mo</i>						
		<i>Lula</i>	<i>dau</i>			<i>Mar 1880</i>							<i>mo</i>						
		<i>Flora</i>	<i>dau</i>			<i>Oct 1890</i>							<i>mt</i>						

(1907 school census says Flora b. Oct 1891)

Researched Aug 1985
B.F.C.

TOWN OF BOZEMAN ONLY

Roll _____ Sheet _____

Dist.

Form C10

The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84301

20

60
D.

Recreated Aug 1985
S.F.C.

County GALLATIN

Enumeration Date

Township or other Division of County town of Bozeman only

Roll

Sheet

Dist.

did
Form C10

The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84301

[illegible][illegible]

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

Presented to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States at their annual session, 1897

WASHINGTON: GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1897

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1896

ALBANY, N. Y.: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO. 1897

Price, 50 cents

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

For sale by the Superintendent of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George Adelbert Lowe

This information obtained from _____

Information from _____

Mrs John Handley _____

Mrs Deloris May _____

Short name records _____

County records _____

1901 Census Schuyler Co _____

Placed _____

Mar. of George A. Lowe _____

M. Schuyler Co. _____

Married _____
 Date _____
 Place _____
 Occupation _____
 Church _____
 Mother's Maiden Name _____
 Father's Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH MARION LOWE

1850

1860

1870

1880

Check Montgomery Co KS. 596 Independent
 Adelbert Lowe

53-6 (small)
 #57-58

Schuyler Co Mo.
 Salt River Township

Name	Age	Birth
George A. Lowe	34 farmer	June 1850
Nancy J	32 wife	Mo. 1848
Josephine	11 step-daughter	June 1869
Nannie May	8 daughter	Mo. 1872
Sarah M.	5 daughter	Mo 1875
Hawley	4 son	Mo 1876
Sidney	1 daughter	Mo 1879
Lula W.	3 mo. (Mar 1880)	Mo 1880

JOSEPHINE LOWE

Full Name of Spouse _____

Full Name of Spouse _____

10

Full Name of Spouse _____

Levellyn Cemetery Paulsboro N.J.

Erasmus Allison 1855-1919

1850

1850

1850

1850-52 (1851)

1850

Age	Sex	Name
24	Female	George A. Howe
22	Male	Henry J.
11	Female	Josephine
8	Female	Harriet Mary
2	Male	George W.
4	Male	Thomas
1	Male	Samuel
2	Male	John W.

Child born May 12 1850

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **GEORGE ADELBERT LOWE**This Information Obtained From: **Husband's Data** Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Information from

Mrs John Headley

Mrs Deloris Hays

Court house records

Census records-

1880 Census Schyuler Co.

Missouri

Obit of George & Nancy

22 Bozeman 35 yrs 10 mo

1921

1895

inflammation of heart muscle

Compiled Mrs Gladys Treadway

Address 2008 18th St

City, State Bettendorf, Iowa

Date 1969-1973

Husband's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Birth 5 Feb 1846

Chr'd

Mar. 14 May 1871

Death 19 Mar 1934

Burial 22 Mar 1934

Places of Residence 1934-

Occupation farmer

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

His Father HAWLEY LOWE

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth 15 Apr 1848

Chr'd

Death 21 Mar 1921

Burial 23 Mar 1921

Places of Residence 1921-322 So. 7th Ave. Bozeman Mont.

Occupation if other than Housewife

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Her Father WILLIAM LAY

Mother's Maiden Name SARAH YADON

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Children's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

Birth 17 Apr 1872

Mar. 8 Mar 1893

Death 20 Nov 1897

Burial

Birth 11 June 1874

Mar. 26 Dec 1906

Death 19 June 1934

Burial

Birth 8 Apr 1877

Mar.

Death after 1934

Burial

Birth 27 Nov 1879

Mar. 25 Dec 1900

Death

Burial

Birth 2 Mar 1880

Mar. 26 Apr 1902

Death

Burial

Birth 6 Oct 1890

Mar. 3 Oct 1909

Death 6 June 1914

Burial

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Birth 29 Sept 1869

Mar. 28 Dec 1889

Death 20 Mar 1920

Burial

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

George was born in Delaware Co Iowa 1846 then left there just before 1859 with his family to Missouri. Married in Adair Co Mo 1871. But have reason to believe he was married before. All but the last child was born in Schuyler Co Mo then between 1880 and 1890 they moved to Bozeman Mont. Apparentyl spent rest of his life there. Several children were married in Montana and Colarado.

According to some information I received George was one of the Lowes we maybe don't want to talk about too much. Story goes and he told this himself that he use to rustle cattle in Montana and enlarge his ^{herd} and make good money at it. I don't know if he ever got caught because I haven't found any record of him yet.

Notes Oct # 12 1908

Hawley T. farm age 32 b Adair Co Mo.
resides 526 N. Broadway St Bozeman Mt.

Death Certificate - Florence Ethel Lane b. 6 Oct 1871 d. 6 June 1914
Cause of death & Body
Wife of A. R. Martin

Death Certificate - Sarah Marie Lane b. 11 June 1874 d. 19 June 1934
Wife of Edmond Burke son of George Burke b. 10.
b. 26 Apr 1865
Dawson Minn.
d. 15 May 1948 Bozeman Mt.

1868
1872
1878

From the desk of:

Gladys Lowe Treadway

1604 Venus Avenue
GATESVILLE, TEXAS 76528
Phone 817-865-5098

3 March 1985

Co. Clerk's Office
Bozeman Court House
Bozeman, Montana 59715

Clerk;

I am trying to locate some death records or dates would help. I was wondering if your office will check your death records and see if you have one for George Adelbert Lowe and his wife Nancy Jane Lowe. I don't know when they died, however I have a picture of George as a very elderly man so believe he would have died after 1900. He was born 5 Febr. 1846. Nancy was born 1848 ca.

They had two daughters that died also and I have dates for them also. Florence Ethylene Lowe Martin died 6 June 1914 in Bozeman and the other daughter, Nannie May Lowe Sparlin died 20 Nov. 1897. The latter might be too late for your records as I don't know when they started.

Enclosed is a check for \$5.00 for copies, I'm sure this will not be enough but if you will let me know if you have the information and what it will cost I'll get right back to you.

Any help you can give will be gratefully accepted.

Sincerely;

Gladys L. Treadway



The following information is what I could find of record in this office. Hope it helps you. The one I could find nothing on and you might write to the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cogswell Building, Helena, MT 59620. They have the records for the whole state.

Mrs Hanna Sparling Died 11-20-1897 it is really hard to read this one in our index. Might check with Helena on this on too.

Florence Ethel Martin Died June 6th, 1914 Housewife age-22/8/0
Born Montana Married Cause of death, accidental burns

Nancy Jane Lowe died March 21, 1921 Housewife 72 yrs Born Adair Co. Missouri Married cause of death, Myocarditis

The other one I could find nothing on. Our records aren't real good that far back.

GARY W PRINGLE, Clerk & Recorder

By *Geranie A. Baugne* Deputy



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND John A. SPARLING-238

BORN: Abt 1869 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1897 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Mar 1893 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
FATHER: Joseph SPARLIN-239
MOTHER: Amena GITHENS-240

PARENTS' MRIN: 86

=====

WIFE Nannie May LOWE-230

BORN: 17 Apr 1872 PLACE: ,Schuyler Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Nov 1897 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
BUR.: Nov 1897 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT, Sunset Hills cem
FATHER: George Adelbert LOWE-222
MOTHER: Nancy Jane LAY-229

PARENTS' MRIN: 83

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st Cousin 2 Gen removed Date prepared: 17 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85
DOCUMENTATION

17 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND John A. SPARLING-238
WIFE Nannie May LOWE-230

Yr of Birth 1869
Yr of Birth 1872

HUSBAND - John A. SPARLING-238

Mg lic lists John A. Sparlin. Sharon Chovsig listed name as Sparling.

Cemetery stone says Nannie May Sparling.

Don't know if there were any children or not. Apparently there weren't any that lived.

Info from Roxie Curtis, Bozeman 1985 and also Mrs John Headley of Kirksville and Mrs Deloris Hays, CO.

There was a Joseph Sparling buried in Sunset Hills cem, that could be his father? d. 4 Sep 1894 age 57-4-23 (b. ca 1835.)

There was also a Frank Sparlin age 43 in 1910 Gallatin Co., Bozeman census. Wife Nana age 40, Paul 16, Harriett 13, Joseph 9, Evalin 4, Frank 2, all born Mt. Frank & Nana md 17 years and listed 5 children & 5 living. (b 1867). ED 138 Ward 1 pg 6A #117/119. He was born MT and parents MO.

WIFE - Nannie May LOWE-230

Sources:

BIRTH: Cemetery stone and family descendants., Mrs John Headley, Kirksville, Deloris Hays, CO, research in Montana by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman 1985. Picture of grave stone.

MARRIAGE: Obituary listed mg date and to whom.

DEATH: Obit from Advant Courier, Bozeman, Mt 27 Nov 1897 pg 3 was abstracted by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman 1985. Mrs Nannie Sparlin died at parents home. Been failing health 2-3 years. Funeral from Methodist church Sunday p.m. by Rev Tait 21 Nov 1897. Born 1872 Greentop, MO. Married Mar 1893 to Mr John Sparlin. Lived Bozeman and Billings. Sad loss to husband and family.

Register of Deaths of Gallatin Co. Mt stated name and date of death, housewife age ca 28, birthplace not given, married, female, white. Last place of residence: Bozeman. Cause of Death: Uremia Poison, reported by H.W. Foster M.D. Died at Bozeman, Mt. State of true & correct and certified transcript of info by and from Gary W. Pringle, Clerk & Recorder, Bozeman, MT.

Doubt she had any children, or if did maybe died young as none has been mentioned.

1880 Schuyler Co. Mo census age 8 with parents.

Deceased by the 1900 census.

Sharon Chovsig of Grand Junction sent a picture of George and Nancy and their children, saying Nannie was one of them and Sarah was not in the picture, I however think it was Nannie that wasn't in the picture and Sarah was. Wrote to Sharon to ask her about it. Nannie died 1897 and a child in the picture wasn't

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85
DOCUMENTATION

17 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND John A. SPARLING-238
WIFE Nannie May LOWE-230

Yr of Birth 1869
Yr of Birth 1872

born until 1903 as 3-5 years of age which leads me to think it wasn't Nannie.

September 19, 1903

State of Montana

County of Gallatin

I hereby certify that the following is a true and correct transcript of the information contained in the Register of Deaths of Gallatin County, Montana:

Name: Mrs. Nannie Sparling (illegible)

Date of Death: Nov. 20, 1897

Occupation: housewife

Age: illegible (28)

Birthplace: Not Given

Married - Female - White

Last place of Residence: Bonanza

Cause of Death: Venereal Poison

Reported by: H. W. Foster, M.D.

Dated at Helena, Montana

GARY E. PRINCE, Clerk & Recorder

in May 1903

EMILY GRANT RECORD-42
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

17 Nov 1986

17 of Birth 1969
17 of Birth 1975

WOMAN - John A. SHAWING-510
WIFE - Rosalie May 1969-510

born until 1907 as 3-5 years of age which leads us to think it wasn't Rosalie.

State of Montana

County of Gallatin

Bozeman



September 18, 1985

State of Montana

County of Gallatin

I hereby certify that the following is a true and correct transcript of the information contained in Register of Deaths of Gallatin County, Montana:

Name: Mrs. Nanna Sparling (illegible)

Date of Death: Nov. 20, 1897

Occupation: housewife

Age: Illegible (28)

Birthplace: Not Given

Married - Female - White

Last place of Residence: Bozeman

Cause of Death: Uremia Poison

Reported by: H. W. Foster, M.D.

Dated at Bozeman, Montana

GARY W. PRINGLE, Clerk & Recorder

By: *Nancy L. Brown* deputy

Advant Courier
27 Nov 1897 - p 3

Mrs. Fannie Sparlin

died at parents home - been failing
health 2-3 years

funeral from Methodist Church
Sun. pm by Rev. Tait - (21 Nov 1897)

Born 1872 - Greentop, Mo -
married Mar., 1893 to Mr. John Sparlin

lived Bogerman and Billings -

sad loss to husband and family

*The
only thing
necessary
for
the triumph
of
evil
is for
good men
to do
nothing*

Edmund Burke

9 Aug. 1985 - Chronica

Indonesia	.008960	.008960	1116.00	1116.00
Ireland	1.1015	1.1015	.9079	.9079
Israel	.000673	.000673	1485.25	1485.25
Italy	.000528	.000528	1895.00	1893.00
Japan	.004192	.004195	238.55	238.40
30-day ft	.004198	.004201	238.20	238.05
60-day ft	.004204	.004207	237.86	237.70
90-day ft	.004211	.004213	237.48	237.34
Jordan	2.5840	2.5840	38700	38700
Kuwait	3.3031	3.3031	32750	32750
Lebanon	.0588	.0588	17.000	17.000
z-Mexico	.003021	.002994	331.00	334.00
N. Zealand	.5215	.5215	1.9175	1.9175
Norway	.1201	.1199	8.3250	8.3420
Pakistan	.0630	.0630	15.85	15.88
y-Paru	.000072	.000072	13908	13908
z-Philippines	.0563	.0563	17.7500	17.7500
Portugal	.005988	.005988	167.00	167.00
Saudi Arab	.2739	.2739	3.6506	3.6506
Singapore	.4536	.4536	2.2045	2.2045
So. Africa	.4790	.4790	2.0877	2.0877
Spain	.006013	.006013	166.50	166.50
Sweden	.1193	.1191	8.3800	8.3950
Switzerland	.4259	.4275	2.3480	2.3390
30-day fut	.4272	.4288	2.3408	2.3320
60-day fut	.4285	.4301	2.3338	2.3248
90-day fut	.4296	.4312	2.3278	2.3190
Turkey	.001882	.001882	531.35	531.35
z-Uruguay	.0098	.0098	102.5	102.5
z-Venezuel	.0709	.0709	14.1000	14.1000
W. Germany	.3523	.3534	2.8385	2.8300
30-day fut	.3533	.3544	2.8303	2.8218
60-day fut	.3544	.3555	2.8217	2.8131
90-day fut	.3553	.3564	2.8143	2.8060

The Federal Reserve Board's index measuring the value of the dollar against 10 other currencies weighted on the basis of trade was 139.14 Thursday, off 0.71 or 0.51 percent from Wednesday's 139.85. A year ago the index was 140.99.

Pre-closing prices London prices as of 10:00 am Eastern time as gathered by First American Bank of New York.

c-commercial rate; f-financial rate; y-official rate; z-floating rate; r-revised.

futures

KANSAS CITY (AP) —Wheat futures on the Kansas City Board of Trade Thursday:

OpenHighLowSettle Chg.
WHEAT
5,000 bu minimum; dollars per bushel
S e p
 2.90 2.90½ 2.88½ 2.88½ —.02

D e c
 2.97½ 2.97½ 2.95 2.95½ —.02½

M a r
 2.96 2.96 2.93¼ 2.93¼ —.03¼

M a y
 2.81½ 2.81½ 2.81½ 2.81½ —.02½

J u l
 2.67 2.67 2.65 2.65 —.03

Prev. sales 3,185.
 Prev day's open int 29,136, off 128.

Grain

KANSAS CITY, Mo. (AP) —Wheat 72 cars: unch to 2 lower; No. 2 hard 3.14½; No. 3 2.85½-3.45N; No. 2 red wheat 2.81½-2.88N; No. 3 2.70½-2.87N.

Corn 0 cars: ½ to 5 lower; No. 2 white 2.60-2.80N; No. 3 2.35-2.75N; No. 2 yellow 2.47½-2.58½N; No. 3 2.27½-2.57½N.

No. 2 milo 3.97-4.10N.
 No. 1 soybeans 5.20½-5.32N.
 Hoppers 50.00-52.00.

Relatives gathered at the home of
 Myra Daniel, who is 91,
 August 3 for the 4th family reunion.
 There were 88 present, also one guest, Larry
 Wortman, formerly of Gallatin Gateway.
 Games and food were enjoyed by all.

Sarah is Miss Goodhue

Emily

Sidney

Sidney

Sarah

Harriet

Harriet

Josephine



Nancy Allison

Walter Radack

George A. Lowe

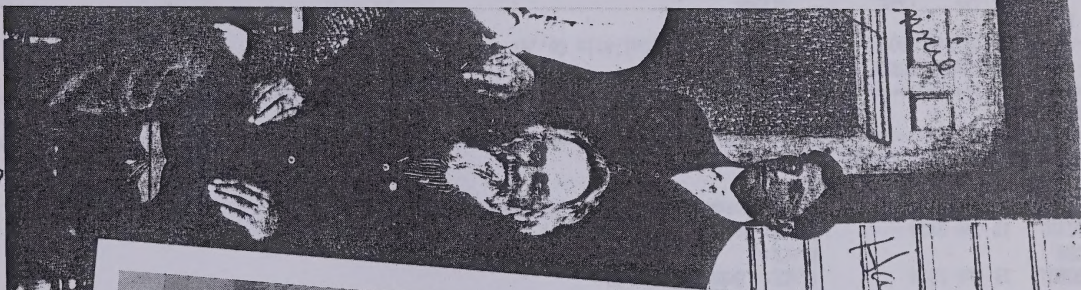
New Li.
1846-1934



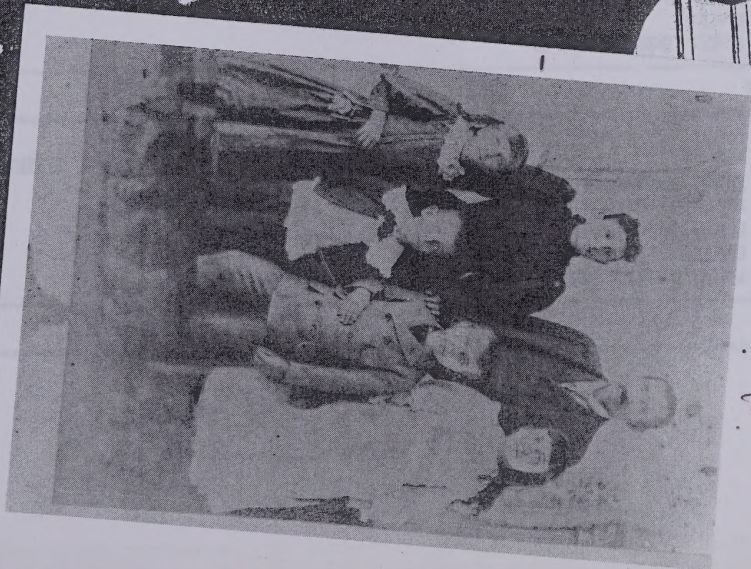
Sarah & Maria from Rhode



Augustine



Handley



Handley

not from
Handley

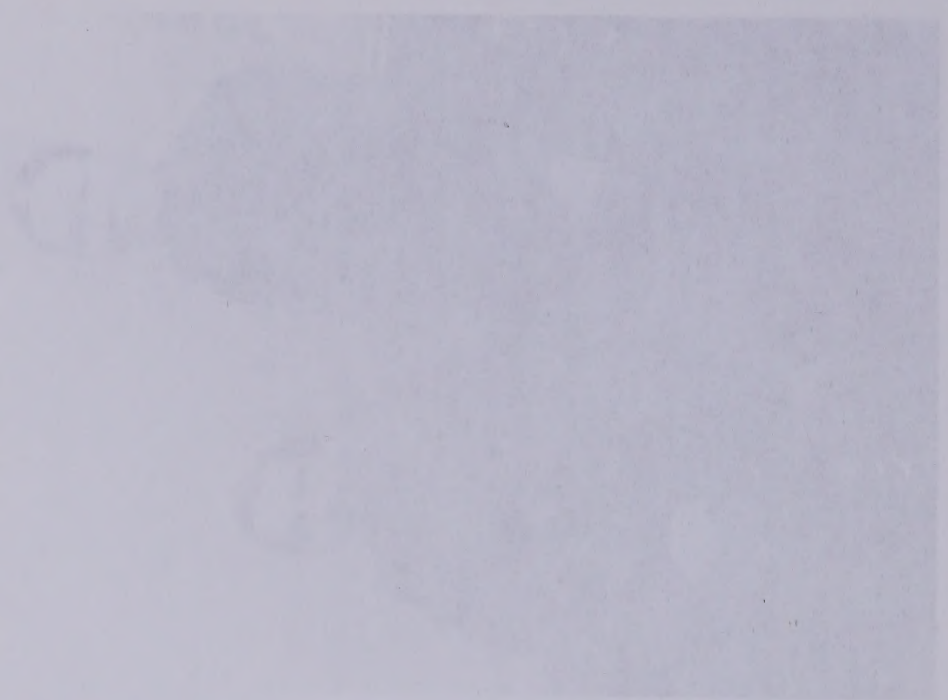
12

George A. Lowe

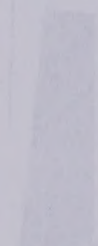
Son of Handley House

1846-1934

some of these



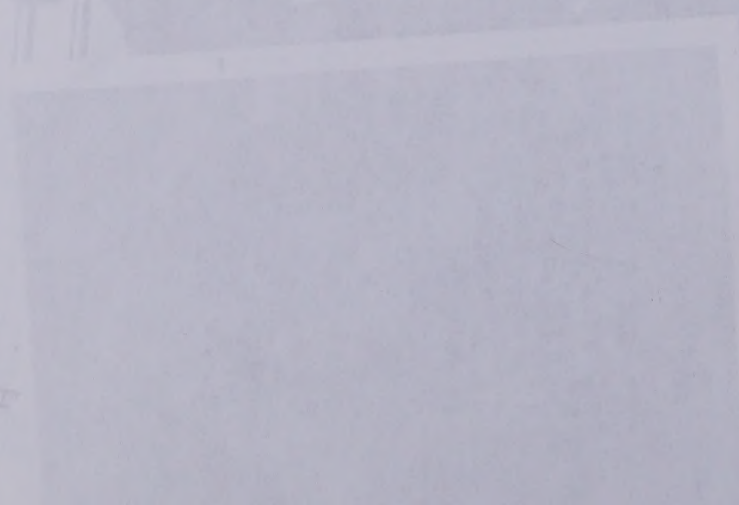
some of these



some of these



some of these



some of these

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-87

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Edmund BURKE-241

BORN: 26 Apr 1865 PLACE: Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 May 1948 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
 BUR.: 18 May 1948 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT, Sunset Hills cem
 MARR: 25 Dec 1905 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
 FATHER: Isaac BURKE-272
 MOTHER: Anne BARNETT-273

PARENTS' MRIN: 101

=====

WIFE Sarah Mariah LOWE-231

BORN: 11 Jun 1874 PLACE: , Schuyler Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 19 Jun 1934 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
 BUR.: Jun 1934 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT, Sunset Hills cem
 FATHER: George Adelbert LOWE-222
 MOTHER: Nancy Jane LAY-229

PARENTS' MRIN: 83

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edmund BURKE JR-242

----- BORN: 22 Sep 1909 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1985 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Dorothy HIRSHAW-274
 MARR: Bef 1936 PLACE: , MT

MRIN: 102

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 1st Cousin 2 gen removed Date prepared: 17 Mar 1996

HUBBARD EDWARD BURET-241

BORN: 26 Apr 1908
 CHS.:
 DIED: 18 May 1948
 BUR.: 18 May 1948
 MAR.: 25 Dec 1908
 FATHER: Isaac BURET-239
 MOTHER: Anna BURET-237

WIFE Sarah Marion LOWE-233

BORN: 11 Jan 1874
 CHS.:
 DIED: 18 Jan 1934
 BUR.: 18 Jan 1934
 FATHER: George Adelbert LOWE-232
 MOTHER: Nancy Jane LAI-230

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edmund BURET JR-242

BORN: 22 Sep 1908
 CHS.:
 DIED: 24 Feb 1982
 BUR.:
 FATHER: Edward BURET-241
 MOTHER: Sarah Marion LOWE-233

2. NAME:

BORN:
 CHS.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

3. NAME:

BORN:
 CHS.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

4. NAME:

BORN:
 CHS.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

Relationship to:

1915 Illinois Census

Estimated in 1972-1975

C/P/W/LONE

Phone: (312) 352-2005

Hubbard

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-87
DOCUMENTATION

17 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Edmund BURKE-241
WIFE Sarah Mariah LOWE-231

Yr of Birth 1865
Yr of Birth 1874

HUSBAND - Edmund BURKE-241

Sources:

MARRIAGE: Recorded Book 5 pg 107 Bozeman, MT

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Died of coronary thrombosis age 83 yrs 19 days.
Informant was Edmund Burke Jr. of 1942 Carleton St. Berkely, CA? Was retired chemist at M.S.C. Father Isaac Burke b. Va?

OBIT: Abstracted from The Bozeman Courier Fri. 21 May 1948 pg 8 col 3-4.

Funeral services Wed 19 May 2:00 pm at Dokken, Nelson & Kuppen Sunset Chapel by Rev. Donald Skinner assisted by Rev Edward Smith. Odd Fellows and Masonic services also at graveside in Sunset Hills cemetery.

Born Dowagiac, MI 26 Apr 1865 and had celebrated his 83rd birthday.

Came to MT in 1888 by old Northern Pacific Railroad.

He did several odd jobs, dug ditches at Salesville for \$35.00 month for 2 yrs, then was lumberjack, Farmer, hunter, bronc rider and fisherman. Went thru Yellowstone park before the construction of roads. 1893 saw Montana State College have its beginning and was determined to get an education. For 12 yrs. was a student and lab technician. Got BX in 1907 and taught school at Radersburg and Willow Creek, MT.

26 Dec 1905 he married Sarah Lowe in Bozeman. First lived at 200 So 3rd where he lived until 1942 when he moved to the Baxter Hotel.

1906 he was Meteorologist for Mt Station, during leaves he studied at Cornell and Michigan State. Prof. Burke had an uncanny memery for his students names. 1908 he became head of Chem Dept, recognized as outstanding soil chemist.

Was also Alderman 3 terms and Mayor.

Survived by son Edmund Burke Jr, Lieutenant Commander in the Navy at San Francisco and 2 grandsons, Eddie and Tommie Burke.

WIFE - Sarah Mariah LOWE-231

Sources:

BIRTH: Death certificate Book 3 pg B6 Bozeman, Gallatin Co. MT. Cemetery stone lists name as Sara Marie, as does death certificate. Other family members has given name as Sarah Mariah. Picture of grave stone.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Bozeman, Gallatin Co. MT in book 5 pg 107 and obit.

DEATH: Death certificate and obituary from Advant Courier 22 Jun 1934 pg 1 Bozeman, MT. List parents, husband and surviving children and 1 bro. Was living at 217 S. Third Bozeman, MT at time of death. She died of cerebral hemorrhage. Death certificate states her name as Sarah Marie but according to

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 3
Yr of Birth 1921
Yr of Birth 1924

17 Mar 1996

WILLIAM - Edward WILSON-341
Sarah WILSON 1891-341

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

WILSON - Edward WILSON-341
Source:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-87
DOCUMENTATION

17 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Edmund BURKE-241
WIFE Sarah Mariah LOWE-231

Yr of Birth 1865
Yr of Birth 1874

family it was Mariah, after her grandmother. Buried at the Sunset Hills cem, which is in Bozeman, MT in Block D Masonic Sec, lot #70-71. Aged 60 yrs 8 days. Informant was Edmund Burke Jr, who was son.

Obit was abstracted and stated in good health, suddenly had a stroke and died the same day. Husband Prof. Edmund Burke and son Edmund Burke Jr. Born Schuyler Co. MO 11 Jun 1874, dau of George & Nancy Lowe and came to Montana when 8 years old. Came overland in a covered wagon, arriving Sept after 5 months journey. Settled on a ranch at Salesville and stayed till 1885 when moved to Bozeman.

Married Prof (faculty at M.S.C.) 26 Dec 1905 and set up home on So 3rd. Active in social and civic affairs. Had a host of friends and a charming personality. Active in Presbyterian Church and Lily Valley Eastern Star.

Survived by husband, son, 2 sisters Mrs Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Cal, and Mrs Ernest Paddock, De Beque, Colo and 1 brother Hawley T. Lowe, Bozeman. Funeral Friday 2 pm. (22 Jun 1934) Rev. William Barnum and Rev R.P. Smith with burial in Sunset Hills cemetery.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 357/58 Sarah M. age 5 in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd ward sheet 7711 #358/372 Sara age 25 in home of parents.

1910 NOT CHECKED

Research by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman, MT 1985. She sent me pictures of the cemetery stones as well as death cert. and abstracted obits.

Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO in Feb 1996 sent me a picture of George and Nancy and their children, however one listed as Nannie and believe it was actually Sarah as Nannie had died in 1897 and a grandson was in the picture that was born in 1903 so pretty sure if was Sarah in the picture.

CHILD 1 - Edmund BURKE JR-242

Edmund Jr was Lieutenant Commander in the Navy at San Francisco in 1948.

Obit of father stated he had two sons Eddie & Tommie.

FAMILY GROUP NUMBER-2
IDENTIFICATION

Page 3 of

17 Mar 1950

Mr of Birth 19
Mr of Birth 19

EDWARD HENRY-241
WIFE Sarah Maria Linn-231

lastly it was Maria, after her grandmother. Buried at the Sunset Hills cem.
which is in Kansas, it is block 2 Kansas Ave, lot 170-171. aged 60 yrs 2
days. Informant was Edward Burke Jr, who was son.

Edw was educated and stated in good health, ambulatory had a stroke and died
the same day. Edward Prof. Edward Burke and son Edward Burke Jr. born
October 10, 1874, son of George & Mary Linn and came to Kansas
when 2 years old. Came overland in a covered wagon, arriving Sept after 5
months journey. Settled on a ranch at Salina, KS and stayed till 1882 when
moved to Lawrence.

Married Prof. (Faculty) at U.S.C. 25 Dec 1882 and was 20 yrs.
active in social and civic affairs. Had a host of friends and a charming
personality. Active in Presbyterian Church and 11th Valley Baptist War.

Survived by husband, son, 2 sisters Mrs Edward Dale, Lee Joseph, Col, and Mrs
Edward Patrick, Le Haven, Colo and 1 brother Stanley T. Linn, Lawrence.
Funeral Friday 3 pm. (25 Jan 1934) Rev. William Burton and Rev. E.P. Smith with
burial in Sunset Hills cemetery.

1880 Census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 2 127/28 Sarah H. age 2
in house of parents.

1900 Census Gallatin Co. MT had went about 1711 1128/172 Sarah age 22 in house
of parents.

1910 NW CHECKED

Research by Marie Curtis of Lawrence, MO 1942. She sent me pictures of the
cemetery stones as well as death cert. and obituary obit.

Stacy Christy, Grand Junction, CO in Feb 1956 sent me a picture of George and
Mary and their children, however one listed as Maria and believe it was
actually Sarah as Maria had died in 1897 and a grandson was in the picture
that was born in 1907 so pretty sure it was Sarah in the picture.

CHILD 1 - Edward Henry 18-241

Edward Jr was Lieutenant Commander in the Navy at San Francisco in 1946.

Edw of father stated he had two sons Edw & Lewis.

Sarah Missionary

Robert 2015
 Nov 1897
 no photo



Florence

Robert

Sidney

Lib

Missionary

Harriet

Josephine

Marcella Allen

Walter
 Radack

George A. Lowe

8/1903



Family Group
1880s

STATE OF MONTANA

Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Death

Registered No. 80

Do not write
in this space
Book 3 Page 186

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Gallatin

Township

City Bozeman

or Village

No. 217 South ThirdSt. Ward

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred. yrs. mos. days

How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days

2. FULL NAME Sarah Marie Burke(a) Residence: No. 217 South ThirdSt. Ward

(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married
6a. If married, widowed, or divorced, HUSBAND or WIFE of Edmund Burke6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 11, 18747. AGE 60 Years 8 Months 1 Day 1 hr. 1 min.8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. housewife9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. at home10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) at home

11. 'F' at time (years) occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)

13. NAME George Lowe

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)

15. MAIDEN NAME Nancy Lowe

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)

17. INFORMANT Edmund Burke, Jr.

18. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)

19. UNDERTAKE H. H. DOKKEN20. FILED June 22, 1934

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) June 19, 193422. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 18, 1934 to June 19, 1934I last saw her alive on June 19, 1934 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 7:30 A m.The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of importance are Cerebral hemorrhage June 18, 1934Contributory causes of importance, not related to principal cause: arteriosclerosisName of operation What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury. 19Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury Nature of injury.24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? If so, specify(Signed) Wm. S. Bole Bozeman, Montana M. D.

(Address)

8-209 e
V. S. No. 98

BURKE SARAH MARIE

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

advent Courier - 22 June 1934 - p1

Mon evening 8:00 18 June 1934

Mrs. Edmund Burke Sr

217 So. 3rd Ave

Worsening health - suddenly
Had a stroke - died same day

Husband - Prof. Edmund Burke

son

Edmund Burke Jr.

to Schuyler Co, Mo - 11 June 1874

Daughter George & Nancy Lowe - Came to
Mo when 8 yrs old

Came overland in covered wagon -

Arriving Sept after 5 mths journey

Settled on a ranch at Salesville

and stayed til 1885 - moved to Boggs

Married prof (faculty) at M.S.C. -

26 Dec 1905 - set up home on So 3rd -

Active in social & civic affairs.

Had host friends - had charming personality

Active Presbyterian Church.

Lily Valley - Eastern Star

Survived - husband, son and wife

2 sisters - Mrs. Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Cal.

and Mrs. Ernest Laddick, De Beque, Colo; 1

brother - Hawley T. Lowe, Boggs

Funeral Fri 2 pm (22 June 1934) - Rev. William
Barnum and Rev R P Smith - Burial Sunset
Hills Cemetery

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registrar's No. 64

STATE OF MONTANA

Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH:

(a) County Gallatin
(b) City or town Bozeman, Mont.
(If outside city or town limits write Rural)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: Bozeman Deaconess Hospital
(If not in hospital or institution write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 1 month (Specify whether years, months or days)

In this community 60 years
years, months or days)

3. (a) FULL NAME Edmund Burke

3 (b) If veteran, 3 (c) Social Security No.

4. Sex M 5 Color or race White 6 (e) Single, widowed, married, divorced widowed
6 (b) Name of husband or wife Sarah Lowe Burke
7 Birth date of deceased April 26 1865 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE Years 83 Months 19 Days 19 If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Dowagiac, Mich.
(City, town or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation retired chemist- M.S.C.

11. Industry or business

12. Name Isaac Burke

13. Birthplace not known-Virginia
(City, town or county) (State or foreign country)

14. Maiden name

15. Birthplace
(City, town or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's own signature Edmund Burke, Jr.
(b) Address 1242 Carleton St., Berkeley

17. (a) burial (b) Date thereof May 19-48
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year)

(c) Place: burial or cremation Sunset Hills Cem.

18. (a) Signature of funeral director H.H. Doken
(b) Address Bozeman, Mont.

19. (a) May 18, 1948 (b) Margaret Cousins
(Date rec'd. local registrar) (Registrar's signature)

Hill County Publishing Co.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:

(a) state Montana (b) County Gallatin
(c) City or town Bozeman, Mont.
(If outside city or town limits write Rural)
(d) Street No. (If rural give location)

(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A. ? years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month May day 15
year 1948 hour 8:00 P.M. minute

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1944 to May 15, 1948
that I last saw him alive on May 15, 1948
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death coronary thrombosis

Due to generalized arteriosclerosis
coronary sclerosis unk.

Due to unk.

Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings: Of operations

Of autopsy

PHYSICIAN Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)

While at work? (e) Means of injury

23. Signature Paul L. Deneboe (M. D. or other)

Address Bozeman, Mont. Date signed May 18-48

This Margin Reserved for Binding
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

BURKE EDMUND

The Bonanza Courier
Bonanza, Ont

Fri 21 May 1948 p 8 - Col 3-4

Edmund Beck Sr

Funeral Wed (19 May) 2:00 at Dobson, Nelson
and Keppen Sunset Chapel - Rev. Donald
Skinner assisted by Rev Edward Smith

Odd Fellow and Masonic Services also
at graveside in Sunset Hills Cemetery

born Dowagiac, Mich 26 Apr 1865
and had celebrated his 83 birthday

Came to Ont in 1888 - by old Northern
Pacific railroad.

Dug ditches at Salesville for \$35.00 mth
for 2 yrs was lumberjack, farmer, hunter,
horse rider and fisherman

Went thru Yellowstone Park before the
construction of roads.

1893 saw Mt State College have its beginning
and Edmund was determined to get an
education -

For 3 yrs a student & lab technician -
got BS in 1907 and taught school at Radere-
burg, and Willow Creek, Ont.

Married Sarah Louison 26 Dec. 1905 in
Bonanza - First lived at 200 So. 3rd
and in 1908 moved to 217 So. 3rd - Edmund
lived there til 1942 when he moved to
the Baxter Hotel -

In 1906 was mathematician for Nat. Station
during leave he studied at Cornell and
Michigan State -
Prof Burke had an unusual memory
for his student names.

1908 he became head of Chem Dept.
recognized as outstanding and chosen

Died 15 May - 8pm in Rochester Hospital.
Born all about 1 mth

Colborn, 3 terms and then mayor.

Arrived by Prof Edmund Burke Jr.
Lieutenant commander in the navy at
San Francisco and 2 grandsons,
Eddie and Thomas Burke.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-102

22 Oct 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Edmund BURKE JR-242

BORN: 22 Sep 1909 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1985 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1936 PLACE: ,,MT
FATHER: Edmund BURKE-241
MOTHER: Sarah Mariah LOWE-231

PARENTS' MRIN: 87

=====

WIFE Dorothy HIRSHAM-274

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Edmund BURKE III-275

---- BORN: 6 Aug 1936 PLACE: ,,MT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Aug 1936 PLACE: ,,MT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Edmund "Eddie" BURKE-2725

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1948 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: "Tomnie" BURKE-2726

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1948 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

NAME: Ed Smith 10-10-61
AGE: 35
SEX: M
RACE: W
REL: S
RES: 1000
WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

WITNESS: Ed Smith 10-10-61

WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

NAME: Ed Smith 10-10-61
AGE: 35
SEX: M
RACE: W
REL: S
RES: 1000
WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

NAME: Ed Smith 10-10-61
AGE: 35
SEX: M
RACE: W
REL: S
RES: 1000
WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

NAME: Ed Smith 10-10-61
AGE: 35
SEX: M
RACE: W
REL: S
RES: 1000
WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

NAME: Ed Smith 10-10-61
AGE: 35
SEX: M
RACE: W
REL: S
RES: 1000
WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

NAME: Ed Smith 10-10-61
AGE: 35
SEX: M
RACE: W
REL: S
RES: 1000
WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

WITNESS: Ed Smith 10-10-61
AGE: 35
SEX: M
RACE: W
REL: S
RES: 1000
WITNESS: Edward Smith 10-10-61

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-102
DOCUMENTATION

22 Oct 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Edmund BURKE JR-242
WIFE Dorothy HIRSHAM-274

Yr of Birth 1909
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Edmund BURKE JR-242

Edmund Jr was Lieutenant Commander in the Navy at San Francisco in 1948.

Obit of father stated he had two sons Eddie & Tommie.

WIFE - Dorothy HIRSHAM-274

CHILD 1 - Edmund BURKE III-275

CHILD 2 - Edmund "Eddie" BURKE-2725

Obit of grandfatherr stated he had two sons Eddie & Tommie.

CHILD 3 - "Tommie" BURKE-2726

Obit of grandfatherr stated he had two sons Eddie & Tommie.

Clayton L. (Uncle) Wrenley
215 E. 11th St.
Anchorage, AK 99501-2005
C-2441188
Home (907) 244-2005

Relationship to:

Grandson

Wife

Date prepared: 27 Nov 1994

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-91

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Hawley Thomas LOWE-232

BORN: 8 Apr 1877 PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 25 Oct 1950 PLACE: De Beque,,CO *max Co.*
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: George Adelbert LOWE-222
 MOTHER: Nancy Jane LAV-229

PARENTS' MRIN: 83

WIFE NEVER MARRIED-249

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52222-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 17 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-91
DOCUMENTATION

17 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hawley Thomas LOWE-232
WIFE NEVER MARRIED-249

Yr of Birth 1877
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hawley Thomas LOWE-232

Sources:

BIRTH: Census and family information.

MARRIAGE: This Hawley Lowe never married.

DEATH: He was listed as living in Bozeman, MT in 1934 when his sister died. But research from Roxie Curtis, came up with nothing on him. Update info from a granddaughter of his sister said he never married and died in Colorado. Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 listed his death in De Beque, CO in 1950.

VOTERS DIST. #12 1908: Hawley T. Lowe age 32 born Adair Co. MO resides 526 N. Bozeman ST., Bozeman, MT.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River twp. pg 4 Hawley age 4 in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd ward sheet 7711 #358/372, Holly T. son b. Apr 1877 MO in home with parents.

1910 Gallatin Co., Mt Bozeman ED 138 Ward 1 #55/5 Li 701 pg 6A Black Ave North: H.T. Lowe 30m MO-KS-MO farmer lodger in home of Joseph Huber.

1920 Not located in Soundex of MT. (Check Colorado-Lived there)

Received picture of George and Nancy Lowe with their children, Hawley being one of them, taken after 1903 by 3-4 years maybe.

WIFE - NEVER MARRIED-249

Sarah's
Mansion photo



Mary's
O'Brien

Walter
Radack

George A. Lowe

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-88

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243

BORN: 27 Feb 1876 PLACE: Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 10 Dec 1960 PLACE: De Beque, Mesa Co., CO
 BUR.: 13 Dec 1960 PLACE: Palisade, Mesa Co., CO, IOOF cem.
 MARR: 25 Dec 1900 PLACE: Denver, Denver Co., CO
 FATHER: Judson PADDOCK-3156
 MOTHER: Jennie HARVEY-3157

PARENTS' MRIN: 1153

=====

WIFE Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

BORN: 27 Nov 1879 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Mar 1963 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
 BUR.: 18 Mar 1963 PLACE: Palisade, Mesa Co., CO, IOOF cem.
 FATHER: George Adelbert LOWE-222
 MOTHER: Nancy Jane LAY-229

PARENTS' MRIN: 83

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244

--- BORN: 24 Mar 1903 PLACE: Leadville, Lake Co., CO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 5 Jan 1988 PLACE:
 BUR.: 7 Jan 1988 PLACE: Palisade, Mesa Co., CO, IOOF cem.
 SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-3154
 MARR: Bef 1926 PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1152

=====

2. NAME: Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245

--- BORN: 2 Jan 1908 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 5 Feb 1973 PLACE: De Beque, Mesa Co., CO
 BUR.: 9 Feb 1973 PLACE: Palisade, Mesa Co., CO, IOOF cem.
 SPOUSE: Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147
 MARR: 24 Jun 1936 PLACE: Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., CO

MRIN: 1148

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife *not common 2 gen removed* Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-88
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243
WIFE Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

Yr of Birth 1876
Yr of Birth 1879

HUSBAND - Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243

Sources:

BIRTH: Info from obituary and funeral record listed him as rancher.

MARRIAGE: Mg lic AC V30 No 7, Wh No 1515 P1 C4 Denver CO. Obit of Ernest said they were married at Leadville, CO.

DEATH: Info from obit from "The Grand Junction", Grand Junction, CO newspaper dated 11 Dec 1960 pg 10. No mention of where buried, wife was buried in the IOOF cemetery at Palisade, CO so maybe that is where he is also buried.

Received Funeral Record from Callahan-Edfast Mortuary, Grand Junction, CO Apr 1995: Residence DeBeque, CO., died at VA Hosptial in city of bronchial obst-left lung. Father: Judson Paddock, Mother: Jennie Harvey. Informant Warren Paddock (son). Burial IOOF cem, Palisade, CO.

Research: Roxie Curtis of Bozeman, MT did some research for me and found very little in Montana (1985)

A call from a grand daughter, Sharon Chosvig said they had this line traced back to William Brewster (Mayflower). (Apr 1995) Also received letter from her in Feb 1996 and she listed info on Ernest and Sidney's family. She also stated they homesteaded a ranch 24 miles from DeBeque early in the 1900's. Where they lived until their death.

Census: Bozeman CO. 1900 census

Info from obit of son Ernest E. Paddock copied from the Grand Junction newspaper 11 Dec 1960 pg 10: "Obit-- Colorful Early-Day Resident, Ernest Paddock, Dies at 84--An early-day Mesa County rancher, Ernest E. Paddock, of De Beque, died at 11:40 a.m. yesterday in Veterans Hosptial. (where-GLT). He was 84 years old.

A Mesa county resident for 50 years, Mr Paddock had lived an eventful life before settling down in Western Colorado. Born in Oberlin, Ohio, on Feb. 27, 1876 while his father (Judson Paddock) was attending law school there, he accompanied his parents to Leadville, CO in 1880, at the height of the boom.

The family arrived in April, traveling by stage coach from Buena Vista since the railroad had not yet reached Leadville. His father, Judson Paddock, entered the law firm of Col. A.B. Sterling and became prominent in local politics. Along with his law practice, he maintained ranch property southeast of town. (on Roan Creek).

In 1892, the father and son went to Creede, CO, the rallying point of all the states shady characters. The two lived across the street from Bob Fords dance hall, when Ford was murdered. Killings were frequent and one time the Paddocks took to the floor when bullets penetrated the walls of their home, puncturing some cooking utensils.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-88
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243
WIFE Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

Yr of Birth 1876
Yr of Birth 1879

Later that summer Creede burned and because many of the saloons were built over the creek, bottles and barrels fell from the burning buildings and floated away. Firefighters were more interested in rescuing the bottled goods than fighting the fire. That finished the town, so the Paddocks returned to Leadville.

By spring the price of silver plummeted and the younger Paddock left for Rifle to work on a ranch. A mare was his pay for a summer's work.

Mr Paddock attended high school and Montana State University in Bozeman, Mont. Returning to Colorado, he joined the Army during the Spanish-American War, then returned to Leadville where he was married on Dec 25, 1900 to the former Sidney Lowe.

Later, he served in the border patrol during World War I.

Mr Paddock was a member of the Baptist church and American Legion Post 50 in Palisade.

Surviving are his wife; two sons, Warren of DeBeque and Philip of Salina, Kan; a sister, Mrs Mable Bailey of Bozeman, three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary will be in charge of arrangements."

Sometime later father Judson moved to Bozeman, Montana, where his son was called at time of his death according to The Grand Junction newspaper 9 Jul 1926 pg 13. Even though moved to MT, he came back to De Beque area often.

WIFE - Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

BIRTH: Census and family information said born Schuyler Co. but obit and funeral record listed born Kirksville. Info from granddaughter, Sharon Chosvig Feb 1996.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Denver, CO AC V30, No 7, wh no1515, pl, c4 and obit of Sidney said they were married at Leadville, CO.

DEATH: She was living in DeBeque, CO in 1934 according to obit of sister, death date from newspaper in Grand Junction, CO. Giving death date and place. Received Funeral Record from Callahan-Edfast Mortuary 1250 East Sherwood Drive, Grand Junction, CO 81501-7549, stated resided DeBeque, CO. died Rifle Hospital, Rifle, CO cause, carcinoma of the pancreas. Father: George Adelbert Lowe, mother: Nancy Jane Allison and informant Philip or Warren Paddock of DeBeque, CO. Burial Palisade IOOF cemetery.

The IOOF cemetery was later purchased by the city of Palisade and can write to them at "Town Hall- Palisade, P.O. Box 128, Palisade, CO. 81526"

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 Sidney age 1 in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd ward Bozeman sheet 7711 #358/372: Sidney b. Nov 1878 in home with parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-88
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243
WIFE Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

Yr of Birth 1876
Yr of Birth 1879

1910 NOT CHECKED Check Mesa Co. CO.

Obituary- 1st notice 15 Mar 1963 pg 11 "The Grand Junction" newspaper from Grand Junction, CO: Mrs Ernest Paddock, a resident of De Beque more then 50 years, died at 7 p.m. Thursday in Clagett Memorial Hospital in Rifle. Her husband, a well known Mesa County rancher, died two years ago. A son, Warren Paddock, lives in De Beque. Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements."

Actual Obit: Saturday 16 Mar 1963: "Mrs Ernest Paddock-- Funeral services for Mrs Ernest Paddock, 83, of De Beque, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Callahan-Edfast Chapel. The Rev. Joseph Booker will officiate. Burial will be in IOOF Cemetery at Palisade.

Mrs Paddock was the widow of a well-known rancher who died Dec. 10, 1960. The couple had lived in the De Beque area since 1910.

She was born Sidney Amanda Lowe, at Kirksville, MO, Nov 27, 1879. As a child she accompanied her family to Bozeman, Mont, traveling by wagon train. She was married at Leadville Dec 25, 1900, and lived there until moving to De Beque.

Surviving are two sons, Warren and Philip, both of De Beque; three grand children and six great grandchildren."

Info from granddaughter, Sharon Paddock Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 Feb 1996 and also sent a picture of George and Nancy and all their children, except Nannie, as she had died before.

CHILD 1 - Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244

Warren was listed as living in De Beque, CO in 1960, 1963 and 1973 obituaries of father, mother and brother Philip. Had received all their obituaries but not his from there. His obit listed living at 2015 Road 45 1/2, De Beque, CO in 1988.

Not sure if he had more then one daughter that died and obit of parents listed 3 grandchildren and brother Philip had 3 daughters. (Niece said no other children).

There was an obit of one daughter in the Grand Junction, CO newspaper under heading of De Beque & Vicinity 27 Feb 1927 pg 13 of daughter Marilyn Jean Paddock died 23 Feb 1927 at Rifle, CO of pneumonia. She was 3 months and 12 days of age and funeral was held Friday 25 Feb.

Apr 1995-Received info from the Palisade CO IOOF cemetery showing the lots of where the Paddock's were buried and there was a listing for Warren L. Paddock buried in Block 60 Lot B grave space 2 25 Aug 1986.

Feb 1996- Received letter from niece Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, Co and she sent a copy of obituary and notice from the funeral home and death date was listed as 5 Jan 1988 and burial date 7 Jan 1988 so don't know where cemetery dates came from.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-88
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243
WIFE Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

Yr of Birth 1876
Yr of Birth 1879

They said Lucy was living in Palisade (wife of Warren) 623 Logan, P.O. Box 1294, Palisade, CO 81526

Wrote Grand Junction Newspaper, Grand Junction, CO to see if an obituary was located and they said the Daily Sentinel didn't have an obit of Warren. (May 1995) Feb 1996 Sharon sent me copy of obit, don't know if from newspaper or funeral home but listed all info needed.

Obit/article on death of Warren Paddock (date & from where?) Sent to me from Sharon Chosvig, Feb 1996.

Warren L. Paddock Mar 24, 1903-Jan 5, 1988 Warren L. Paddock of 2015 Road 45 1/2 De Beque, died Tuesday in the St Mary's Hospital emergency room of an apparent heart attack. he was 84.

Mr Paddock, a retired cattle rancher, had lived in the De Beque area for 78 years.

He was born March 24, 1903 at Leadville to Ernest E. and Sidney A. Lowe Paddock. He moved to De Beque with his family at the age of 6 and attended Brush Creek School. He graduated from high school in Colorado Springs and attended Colorado A&M at Fort Collins.

He married Lucy Vancil Lathrum Sept. 17, 1957, at De Beque. She survives.

Mr Paddock was an avid reader of history and biographies.

Other survivors include a step daughter, Carol Velasquez of Glendale, Calif; three nieces, Beverly Rowe and Sharon Chosvig, both of Kenai, Alaska, and Myrna Francis of Electric City, Wash; seven step grandchildren; and two step great grandchildren. A brother, Philip, and a stepson, Gene Lathrum, are deceased.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the McLean Funeral Home chapel in Palisade, with Max Altenbern officiating. Burial will be at Palisade Municipal Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the De Beque Ambulance, in care of Dick Latham, De Beque 81630.+

Info from Funeral home listed Pallbearers as Joe Vancil, Jim Vancil, Glen Vancil, Lynn Bemis, Fred Jarvis and William Votruba.

Other marriages:

17 Sep 1957

Lucy VANCIL-3629

MRIN: 1334

CHILD 2 - Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245

BIRTH and DEATH: date from Social Security Death Records from LDS library. Last benefit payment mailed to De Beque, Mesa Co. CO 81630. Other brother not listed.

Sharon Chosvig said Philip was a carpenter and plumber.

Wrote the Callahan-Edfast Mortuary, Grand Junction, CO and they had no

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-88
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243
WIFE Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

Yr of Birth 1876
Yr of Birth 1879

reference of burial of one Philip Paddock. (Apr 1995).

Received copy of burial lots from IOOF cem, Palisade, CO which showed Phillip buried in Block 60 Lot A grave space 6. (Apr 1995)

Received copy of obituary from The Grand Junction, CO newspaper 6 Feb 1973 pg 3A from the Grand Junction library, March 1995. "Obituaries: Philip H. Paddock--De Beque-- Philip H. Paddock, 65, a De Beque resident for 63 years, died unexpectedly at his home at 3:30 p.m. Monday, apparently victim of a heart attack.

A carpenter and miner, Mr Paddock had worked at various times in a number of Western Slope towns, including Moab, Rifle, Monticello, Meeker and Uravan.

Born Jan 2, 1908, at Bozeman, Mont., he came here two years later from Leadville with his parents and attended schools here. He married Lenore G. Cutshall at Glenwood Springs on June 24, 1936. He was a member of the IOOF Lodge here.

Surviving are his wife; three daughters, Mrs William Rowe of De Beque; Mrs Orie Francis of Electric City, Wash; Mrs Jack Chosvig of Kenai, Alaska; a brother, Warren of De Beque; and 11 grandchildren."

Checked the phone disk on CD Rom and only located one Jack Chosvig of Kenai, Alaska so will write and see if can locate any more info on this family.

Wrote in March 1995 and then Sharon called and said was the right person then would send me some info which she did in Feb 1996 after she had moved back to CO from Alaska. She sent me info on her and her sister then I wrote to her other sister and she sent me info on her family so have this complete.

Sarah Maria Thompson

Florence

John

Silvia

Edna

Marion

Harriet

Josephine



Nancy J. Allen

Walter
Radack

George A. Lowe

Nov 4.
1896-1934

Funeral Record of

Ernest E. Paddock

Residence De Beque, Colo.
 Place of death VA Hospital - City
 Date of death Dec. 10, 1960 Hour 11:50 AM
 Cause of death bronchial abct - left lung
 Dr. R.P. Saunders - VA H
 Place of birth Oberlin, Ohio Sex Single-Married—Widow
 Born Feb 22, 1876 male
 Occupation Rancher Soc. Sec. No. _____
 Name of Father Judson Paddock
 Birthplace of Father _____
 Maiden name of Mother Jennie Harvey
 Birthplace of Mother _____
 Informant Warren Paddock (son)
 Address De Beque, Colo. Date _____
 Place of funeral Chapel Date 12-13-60
 Place of burial Calisado, 200th Ave Date _____
 No. _____ No. _____
 Lot _____ Row _____ Grave _____
 Minister Chaplain Muller
 Remarks _____

HISTORY

GLADYS LOWE TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

30 Mar 1995

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary
1250 East Sherwood Drive
Grand Junction, CO 81501

Funeral Director,

I was wondering if you have any records of burial that could be copied and sent to me?

I need information on where the IOOF cemetery in Palisade is located and burial info and other info like family and such if it is available.

These dates I know, all buried from Callahan-Edfast Mortuary:

Ernest E. Paddock d. 10 Dec 1960

Sidney Amanda Lowe Paddock d. 14 Mar 1963

Philip Harvey Paddock d. 5 Feb 1973

I also need checked Lenore G. Cutshall Paddock, wife of Philip d. after 1973, as not sure where they died, all living in De Beque, CO.

Warren Lauriston Paddock and wife died after 1973.

I really appreciate any info you can give me.

Enclosed \$5 for copies.

Sincerely,

Funeral Record of SIDNEY AMANDA PADDOCK

Residence DeBeque, Colorado

Place of death Rifle Hospital, Rifle, Colorado

Date of death March 14, 1963 Hour 7:10 P.M.

Cause of death carcinoma of the pancreas

Address

Dr. Moore Rifle, Colorado

Place of birth Kirksville, Missouri

Sex Single-Married—Widow

Born Nov. 27, 1879 female widow

Occupation housewife Soc. Sec. No.

Name of Father George Adelbert Lowe

Birthplace of Father

Maiden name of Mother Nancy Jane Allison

Birthplace of Mother

Informant Philip Paddock or Warren Paddock

Address DeBeque, Colorado

Date

Place of funeral Chapel 3-18-63

Date

Place of burial Palisade IOOF Cemetery 3-18-63 No. No.

Lot Row Grave

Minister Rev. Joseph Booker

Remarks

Callahan-Effner Mortuary
1250 East Sherwood Drive
Grand Junction, CO 81501-7549

HISTORY

Apr 1995

Mrs. Mearway,

The only information I could find is on Ernest & Sidney Raddock. I went through all of our records & can't find any more information. The IOOF Cemetery in Palisade was bought out by the city of Palisade. You can write to them at:

TOWN HALL - PALISADE
P.O. Box 128
PALISADE, CO 81526

If we can help in any other way, please let us know! →

P.S. There is no charge for copies - it's fun for me to look through old files.

Thanks -

Michelle

Obituaries

Colorful Early-Day Resident, Ernest Paddock, Dies At 84

An early-day Mesa County rancher, Ernest E. Paddock, of De Beque, died at 11:40 a.m. yesterday in Veterans Hospital. He was 84 years old.

A Mesa county resident for 50 years, Mr. Paddock had lived an eventful life before settling down in Western Colorado. Born in Oberlin, Ohio, on Feb. 27, 1876, while his father was attending law school there, he accompanied his parents to Leadville in 1880, at the height of the boom.

The family arrived in April, traveling by stage coach from Buena Vista since the railroad had not yet reached Leadville. His father, Judson Paddock, entered the law firm of Col. A. B. Sterling and became prominent in local politics. Along with his law practice, he maintained ranch property southeast of town.

In 1892, the father and son went to Creede, the rallying point of all the state's shady characters. The two lived across the street from Bob Ford's dance hall, when Ford was murdered. Killings were frequent, and one time the Paddocks took to the floor when bullets penetrated the walls of their home, puncturing some cooking utensils.

Later that summer Creede burned. Because many of the saloons were built over the creek,

patrol during World War I.

Mr. Paddock was a member of the Baptist Church and American Legion Post 50 in Palisade.

Surviving are his wife; two sons, Warren of DeBeque and Philip of Salina, Kan.; a sister, Mrs. Mable Bailey of Bozeman, three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary will be in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. J. D. Caldwell

RIFLE — Mrs. J. D. Caldwell, 82, a long-time resident of Rifle, died at her home Friday after an illness of three and a half months.

Mrs. Caldwell was born Rosannah Keybill at Humansville, Mo. on April 22, 1878. She spent her early years in Schell City, Mo., graduating from high school and teachers college there.

In 1900 she married William Pratt, a railroad foreman, and the couple moved to De Beque shortly afterwards. They moved to Grand Valley two years later.

After her husband's death in 1927, she married J. D. Caldwell and the couple settled in Rifle.

Mrs. Caldwell was a member of the Christian Church. She also belonged to the Jewell Chapter of Order of Eastern Star; the Jane Jefferson Club, C.W.F., and South Rifle Extension Club.

She was a charter member of Rebekah Lodge, Delilah 71, in Grand Valley.

She is survived by her hus

struction
e Bonny
In Park.

ails
ers

conservation
panels pre-
mmendations.
These recom-

bottles and barrels fell from the
burning buildings and floated
away. Firefighters were more in-
terested in rescuing the bottled

ize free instruction
to right are Bonny
Spann, Lincoln Park.

e Trails r Users

the need for conservation
of the four panels pre-
a set of recommendations
given subject. These recom-
ions will be summarized by
l Mason of Glenwood
supervisor of the White
National Forest, and re-
later this winter.

ntrast to the old concept of
usage as watershed areas
r timber production, one
aid information programs
ded to acquaint the public
diversified recreation po-
of these areas.

anel agreed that increased
interest could result in
acceptance of the need for
ation.

er panel recommended
est supervisors be author-
designate trails in their
or use by motor scooters,
er vehicles and those for
horsemens.

anel said joint use of trails
e groups could endanger
torists and riders.

another panel discussed the
r improved relations be-
roperty owners and sports-
o seek access to the for-

inner, Judson Paddock, entered the
law firm of Col. A. B. Sterling
and became prominent in local
politics. Along with his law prac-
tice, he maintained ranch prop-
erty southeast of town.

In 1892, the father and son
went to Creede, the rallying point
of all the state's shady charac-
ters. The two lived across the
street from Bob Ford's dance hall,
when Ford was murdered. Kill-
ings were frequent, and one time
the Paddocks took to the floor
when bullets penetrated the walls
of their home, puncturing some
cooking utensils.

Later that summer Creede
burned. Because many of the sa-
loons were built over the creek,
bottles and barrels fell from the
burning buildings and floated
away. Firefighters were more in-
terested in rescuing the bottled
goods than in fighting the fire.
That finished the town, so the
Paddocks returned to Leadville.

By spring the price of silver
plummeted and the younger Pad-
dock-left for Rifle to work on a
ranch. A mare was his pay for
a summer's work.

Mr. Paddock attended high
school and Montana State Univer-
sity in Bozeman, Mont. Return-
ing to Colorado, he joined the
Army during the Spanish-Ameri-
can War, then returned to Lead-
ville where he was married on
Dec. 25, 1900, to the former Sid-
ney Lowe.

Later, he served in the border

Mrs. Caldwell was born Rosan-
nah Keybill at Humansville, Mo.
on April 22, 1878. She spent her
early years in Schell City, Mo.,
graduating from high school and
teachers college there.

In 1900 she married William
Pratt, a railroad foreman, and the
couple moved to De Beque short-
ly afterwards. They moved to
Grand Valley two years later.

After her husband's death in
1927, she married J. D. Caldwell
and the couple settled in Rifle.

Mrs. Caldwell was a member of
the Christian Church. She also be-
longed to the Jewell Chapter of
Order of Eastern Star, the Jane
Jefferson Club, C.W.F., and South
Rifle Extension Club.

She was a charter member of
Rebekah Lodge, Delilah 71, in
Grand Valley.

She is survived by her hus-
band; two sons, C. E. Pratt of
Rifle, and William K. Pratt of
Albuquerque; two daughters, Mrs.
Alda Olson of Denver, and Mrs.
George Hollingsworth of Tucson;
one sister, Mrs. Edith Winkleman
of Redlands, Calif.; four grand-
children, and six great grandchil-
dren.

Sowder Funeral Home is in
charge of arrangements.

Nautical Wedding Gift

OSTEND, Belgium (AP) — This
town's wedding gift to King Bau-
douin and Princess Fabiola is a
shrimp boat complete with nets.

One Of L. Cook's Famous
FREE Gift Wraps Will Make
This A Very Special Treat

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722

Dear Gladys:

I am sorry for the delay in getting your Obits to you. I have all of the obits, I believe.

If we can be of any other service please feel free to contact us and I will get the information out alot soon then we have this time.

Once again I am sorry for the delay. Leadville is in Lake County, Creede is in Mineral County.

If we can be of any other help, Please let us know.

Sincerely,

Hygonia
M.C.G.S.
Wynona K. Hennessey
P O Box 1506
Grand Junction, CO
81502
(303) 243-5815

Where the old blacksmith shop used to stand in the average village, a new brick building has been erected.

least a corrugated iron floor with cement flooring, and a sign "garage and repair shop—acetylene welding and auto body." Here the farmer and his trader when it came out

March 26, 1995

This home-made gas the farmer makes is said to be the nearest artificial approach to sunlight yet discovered. It assures him a constant supply of light and is also an efficient cooking fuel. The cotton seeds and the beans were also of the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

the same size and shape as the

S
H
I

30 Days
Free Proof
That This Ends

from Moab to the within a week or two. The Fuel & Gas company will move a standard dome at once. L. representative of the on Indian creek the road situation immediately start road of the Empire drill- ment has already mpsen.

will be resumed to- the Big Six well at a will be completed the Oil company. To- of casing reached and will be trucked tomorrow. the arrival of this held work on the time. The casing to the bottom at id drilling will then

at the Frank H. 1 discovery well on dome is in a salt id at a depth of After forty feet of penetrated at 2860 ll again entered a

Shafer No. 1 well me is at a depth of still in hard lime-

orlicots you want at D. A. Moore's Sat- unday only. Bring 7.9-4t

orlicots you want at D. A. Moore's Sat- unday only. Bring 7.9-4t

orlicots you want at D. A. Moore's Sat- unday only. Bring 7.9-4t

S
H

Henry Ford, whose tractors and automobiles are responsible for the change, is showing his regret, and as a matter of historic memorial to the picturesque blacksmith has one old smithy set up in the colonial village he is reconstructing in New England.

Where the old blacksmith shop used to stand in the average village, a new brick building has been erected, or at least a corrugated iron structure, with cement flooring, and displays above it a sign "garage and repair shop—acetylene welding a specialty." Here the farmer brings his tractor when it gets out of order. If his binder or mowing machine breaks he takes it to the

the cows and chickens are lighted to bed. Carbide in the upper tank compartment falls into the water compartment below and the gas is formed. The process works auto- matically, and all the farmer has to do is refill the tanks when neces- sary.

This home-made gas the farmer makes is said to be the nearest artificial approach to sunlight yet discovered. It assures him a con- stant supply of light and is also an efficient cooking fuel. The tallow candle and the Dutch oven are a far cry from this domestic arrange- ment, but not further than the ga- rage from the village smithy.

DE BEQUE and Vicinity

MRS. P. E. WOOD, Correspondent
Phone De Beque 43J.

July 5, 1926.

E. E. Paddock left Sunday eve- ning for Bozeman, Montana, where he was called by the death of his father, J. C. Paddock. Mr. Paddock was well known here, having lived in this vicinity for a number of years on a ranch on Roan creek and has visited here since moving to Montana. Many friends extend their sym- pathy to the bereaved family.

Prof. William Sinclair left by auto Thursday morning for Cali- fornia, where he will join Mrs. Sinclair. He was accompanied by Grant Bales, Jr., who will visit relatives and attend school in California during the coming term.

Miss Garr, Martin, who has

30 Days
Free Proof

That This Ends

been ill for the past several weeks at St. Mary's hospital in Grand Junction, underwent an operation Monday and is report- ed in a critical condition.

Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Shepherd of Tolluride were visitors at the P. E. Wood home Wednesday even- ing.

Irwin Pearson attended the Collran celebration Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Curtner and children arrived home Fri- day evening from a vacation spent at Gunnison.

Mr. and Mrs. Robinson of Coll- bran were Sunday guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Robinson.

Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Channel, Mrs. Meese and son, Will, left Thursday afternoon for Denver.

Miss Gertrude Hoaglund of Glenwood Springs visited at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Anton Hoaglund during the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. Lanning and fa- mily of Iowa are the house guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Odem. Mr. Lanning and Mr. Odem are con- sins.

Mrs. Ben Crandell and little son are visiting at the home of Mrs. Crandell's grandmother in

pool at 585 Road 30 Thursday. School officials said vending machines in the building were looted of about \$10 in value.

at the series of dams on downstream was the major problem in working out what is called filling criteria for Lake Powell. When Lake Powell will fill to

Dancing Knee

Dancing the twist proved too much Thursday for Terry Campbell, 17, of 2644 Chestnut Dr.

Miss Campbell suffered a dislocated knee at 5:17 p.m. while dancing at the home of a friend, Deanna Broome, 621 Road 268 1/2. She was taken to St. Mary's Hospital where her condition is reported satisfactory.

Other emergency calls Thursday took the rescue squad to the Grand Junction Elks Club at 249 S. Ninth St. at 2:46 p.m. and to 2698 Unaweep Avenue at 12:16 p.m.

At the Elks Club, Mrs. Alina Colosimo, 61, of 1409 Ouray Ave. suffered a hip fracture when she fell down a flight of stairs.

She was taken to St. Mary's Hospital where her condition is reported satisfactory.

with the sale of houses.

The salesmen will be in a suit let to the Judge.

Motors Association attempts sales. B. Departure

was an Underthorized exclusive area dealers

gan in discount turn sold order those

The general ciations

Obituaries

Fred Popish

Fred Popish, 82, of 923 S. Fifth, a retired farmer, was found dead at his home early this morning.

According to Coroner W. H. Der who investigated, Mr. Popish died of natural causes, probably around noon Thursday. He was found lying on his bed in the house where he lived alone. Mr. Popish had farmed in the area and Glenwood Springs before moving to Grand Junction about 20 years ago. His wife died several years ago.

He was born in Germany Feb. 1881, and came to the United States as a child. He was married in Glenwood Springs to Jennie Kenzie in 1913.

He is survived by a son, Wilfred of Missoula, Mont.; three daughters, Mrs. George Webb of Thorne, Calif., Mrs. William Shof of Los Angeles, Calif., and John Skiff of Aspen; a sister, Mrs. Theresa Holmes of Denver and five grandchildren. Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

James Armour

LTIA — James Armour, 79, long-time resident of Delta, died at 10 p.m. Thursday in Delta Memorial Hospital. He had been ill for one day.

Mr. Armour was a retired farmer. He was born Dec. 23, 1883, at Wood, Ill. He married Gladys Shoemaker at Oconto, Neb., 28, 1914.

Surviving are his wife, seven

former Frances M. Williams of Grand Junction.

The two were married here in 1947. He was a clerk for the Pullman Co., a member of the South Denver Optimist Club and the Brotherhood of Railway Clerks.

Mrs. Ernest Paddock

Mrs. Ernest Paddock, a resident of De Beque more than 50 years, died at 7 p.m. Thursday in Clagett Memorial Hospital in Rifle.

Her husband, a well-known Mesa County rancher, died two years ago.

A son, Warren Paddock, lives in De Beque.

Callahan-Edfast Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

Gobble Infant

Graveside rites were held this afternoon for Diana Louise Gobble, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Gobble, 3130 Covey Ave., who died at birth Thursday in Mesa Memorial Hospital. The Rev. Dave Severin of Palisade officiated at services in Orchard Mesa Cemetery. Callahan-Edfast Mortuary was in charge.

Nicholas Verburg

DE BEQUE — Funeral services for Nicholas Verburg, also known as George Miller, 77, of De Beque, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Methodist Church here. The Rev. Joseph A. Booker will officiate. Burial will be in De Beque Cemetery under the direction of Sowder Funeral Home in

Water Rights Will Start

Interest in filing claims for water rights through supplemental water adjudication proceedings is showing a sudden spurt as the first day for presentation of evidence nears.

Judge E. L. Dutcher will decide at the initial hearing in Mesa District Court at 9 a.m. Wednesday, March 20, whether to appoint a referee to conduct future hearings periodically.

If indications are for only a few claims, Judge Dutcher will conduct the hearing himself. If indi-

cations

of claims probably

After testimony on file, he

ed decre

The opportunity property

do not

ditches, inter-use fi to go to

into Cars; and Bruises

patrolmen said the boy hurt when he ran into the station wagon driven by Martha Hendrickson, 29, of water.

girl, according to Fruita nan Richard Walker, ran the path of a car driven by Lloyd M. Arbogast of Fruita. er driver has been charg-

house Burns, ickens Saved

TA — A chicken house and adjoining wood shed were de by fire at the farm of Aileen Reese in North Delta this morning.

men who were called out at m. remained at the scene er two hours to keep the rom spreading to other s and the home nearby. e of the fire has not been ned, Fire Chief Lloyd on said. He estimated o the buildings and fire- acked in the shed at \$300. s were released by Mrs. after she notified the fire ent.

s already had enveloped dings when Mrs. Reese akened, Robertson said. ankloads of water were ouse the blaze.

Blosburg, N. M., on Nov. 11, 1897, and spent his early life at Starkville, Colo. He was married at Trinidad May 16, 1931, to Anna Thomason. The couple also had lived at Merino and Rifle, Colo.

Surviving in addition to his wife are a son, Robert, of Billings, Mont.; a brother, Lawrence, of Detroit, Mich.; and a sister, Mrs. Caroline Anzelini of Trinidad.

Mrs. Willis Little

DELTA — Mrs. Willis E. Little, 69, of North Delta died at 1:10 p.m. Friday in Delta Memorial Hospital. She had been a patient a week.

Mrs. Little had been a resident of the Delta area several years. She was a member of the Church of Christ at Denver.

She was the former Amanda L. Shot, born May 11, 1893, at Deepwater, Mo. She was married in Nebraska in 1933.

Surviving are her husband; a son, Louis B. Tully of Los Angeles; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Eva Kathryn Swager of Rigby, Idaho; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the Roberts Funeral Home. J. H. Waddey, pastor of the Church of Christ, will officiate. Burial will be in Delta Cemetery.

Mrs. Ernest Paddock

Funeral services for Mrs. Ernest Paddock, 83, of De Beque, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the Callahan-Edfast Chapel. The Rev. Joseph Booker will officiate.

manager of the park, complained that a clock over the office door was broken and several windows in the office building were shattered.

LEGAL NOTICES

NOTICE OF FINAL SETTLEMENT No. 8124

Estate of MARGARET F. GIRVIN, Deceased

Notice is hereby given that I have filed my final report in the County Court of Mesa County, Colorado, and that any person desiring to object to the same shall file written objection with the said court on or before April 11, 1963.

Dorothy A. Smith
Administratrix

First Publication — March 9, 1963
Last Publication — March 30, 1963

SUMMONS IN THE DISTRICT COURT IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MESA AND STATE OF COLORADO Civil Action No. 13405

WILLIAM D. TRUSTY, JR. and
DOROTHY L. TRUSTY,)
Plaintiffs,)

vs.

AGNES GIGAX, JOSEPH GIGAX)
and FRED J. MORLEY, AND ALL)
UNKNOWN PERSONS WHO CLAIM)
ANY INTEREST IN THE SUBJECT)
MATTER OF THIS ACTION,)
Defendants.)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF COLORADO

To the above named Defendants, GREETING:

You are hereby summoned and required to file with the Clerk an answer to the Complaint within 20 days after service of this Summons upon you. If you fail to do, Judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the Complaint.

If service upon you is made outside the State of Colorado, or by publication, or if a copy of the Complaint be not served upon you with this Summons, you are required to file your answer to the Complaint within 30 days after service of this Summons upon you.

This is an action quiet title to:
Beginning at a point 224 feet West and 300 feet South of the NE 1/4 corner of the NE 1/4, SW 1/4, Sec. 25, Twp. 1 South, Range 1 West, Ute Meridian, thence West 436 feet, thence South 150 feet, thence East 436 feet, thence North 150 feet to the place of beginning;

Together with all ditch and water rights and pipe lines rights belonging thereto, in the County of Mesa, State of Colorado.

Dated Feb. 20, 1963
Ben O. Peters
Clerk of the District Court
(SEAL)

First Publication — February 23, 1963
Last Publication — March 16, 1963

SUMMONS IN THE DISTRICT COURT No. 13378

STATE OF COLORADO,)
County of MESA)
PAMELA FAY WILLIAMS)
Plaintiff,)

vs.

JOHN D. WILLIAMS,)
Defendant,)
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF
COLORADO

16
March 1963

SATURDAY EVENING, MARCH 16, 1963

Obituaries

Harry E. Stockham

Burial will be in IOOF Cemetery at Palisade.

DELTA — Harry E. Stockham, 82, died at 6:45 p.m. Friday at his home at Rouhideau. He had been in failing health for some time.

Mrs. Paddock was the widow of a well-known rancher who died Dec. 10, 1960. The couple had lived in the De Beque area since 1910.

Mr. Stockham had been engaged in the cattle business until his retirement in 1945. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a charter member of the BPOE Lodge at Delta.

She was born Sidney Amanda Lowe, at Kirksville, Mo., Nov. 27, 1879. As a child she accompanied her family to Bozeman, Mont., traveling by wagon train. She was married at Leadville Dec. 25, 1900, and lived there until moving to De Beque.

Born Feb. 21, 1881, at Madison, Ohio, he came to Delta County at the age of 14 with his parents.

Surviving are two sons, Warren and Philip, both of De Beque; three grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

He first married Bela E. Shoup in May, 1906. She died in 1938. On Oct. 17, 1945, he married the former Mrs. Katie Obergfell Remley at Denver.

James H. Copley

Surviving are his wife; a son, Tom A. Stockham of Delta; a daughter, Mrs. Margaret Lipstate of Coral Gables, Fla.; two granddaughters; and three great-grandsons.

MEEKER — Funeral services were to be held today for James Henry Copley, 90, a retired Meeker rancher, who died Wednesday night in Walbridge Nursing Home following an illness of 10 months. Burial was to be in a cemetery at Craig.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Elks Home. The Rev. Sanford G. Cleveland, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will officiate. Graveside rites will be conducted by Fred E. Dickerson of Denver and the Elks Lodge in Delta Cemetery. The Roberts Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

He had lived in the Meeker area for 45 years. His wife, the former Frances Blair, died in 1943. The couple were married at Moab, Utah, in 1918.

Mr. Copley was born in Nottingham, England.

Martin Tessari

James Armour

GLENWOOD SPRINGS — Funeral services will be held here Sunday for Martin Tessari, 65, a retired Carbonade grocer, who

DELTA — Funeral services for James Armour, 79, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday in the DeBeque

he intends to
of a new swim-
adjacent motel.
ed construction
Sentinel Photo.

am

the dedication cere-
to hold a barbecue

3.

ob
file
Co
be
or

Fi
Lo

th
Bu
of
Co
na
196

Ins
fro
Re
Col
sen
Av
des
for
me
of

T
Ric
rigl
reji

(SE
Affi
-S-
Col
Firi
Los

Cou
JAN

WIL

THI
COI
To
ING
Y.
to f
com
this
if

2	1
3	4
6	5
3	1
3	4
6	5
4	1
2	4
3	5
6	1

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

12 Apr 1995

Town Hall - Palisade
P.O. Box 128
Palisade, CO 81526

I was wondering if you have any records of burial in the IOOF cemetery that you could copy and send to me? Like where located in cemetery and if they are buried there?

Ernest E. Paddock d. 10 Dec 1960
Sidney Amanda Lowe Paddock d. 14 Mar 1963
Philip Harvey Paddock d. 5 Feb 1973

The above dates I know, from all obituaries.

There maybe other Paddock's buried there which would be very interested in if information is available. Three, maybe more.

Lenore Cutshall Paddock
Warren Lauriston Paddock and wife.

I would appreciate any information you can give me and thank you.

Enclosed \$5 for copies.

Sincerely,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1152

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244

BORN: 24 Mar 1903 PLACE: Leadville, Lake Co., CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jan 1988 PLACE:
BUR.: 7 Jan 1988 PLACE: Palisade, Mesa Co., CO, IOOF cem.
MARR: Bef 1926 PLACE:
FATHER: Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243
MOTHER: Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 88

=====

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3154

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1957 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marilyn Jean PADDOCK-3155

----- BORN: 11 Nov 1926 PLACE: ,,CO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Feb 1927 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
BUR.: 25 Feb 1927 PLACE: ,,CO
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 2nd Cousin 1 Gen removed.

Wife

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1152
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3154

Yr of Birth 1903
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244

Warren was listed as living in De Beque, CO in 1960, 1963 and 1973 obituaries of father, mother and brother Philip. Had received all their obituaries but not his from there. His obit listed living at 2015 Road 45 1/2, De Beque, CO in 1988.

Not sure if he had more than one daughter that died and obit of parents listed 3 grandchildren and brother Philip had 3 daughters. (Niece said no other children).

There was an obit of one daughter in the Grand Junction, CO newspaper under heading of De Beque & Vicinity 27 Feb 1927 pg 13 of daughter Marilyn Jean Paddock died 23 Feb 1927 at Rifle, CO of pneumonia. She was 3 months and 12 days of age and funeral was held Friday 25 Feb.

Apr 1995-Received info from the Palisade CO IOOF cemetery showing the lots of where the Paddock's were buried and there was a listing for Warren L. Paddock buried in Block 60 Lot B grave space 2 25 Aug 1986.

Feb 1996- Received letter from niece Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, Co and she sent a copy of obituary and notice from the funeral home and death date was listed as 5 Jan 1988 and burial date 7 Jan 1988 so don't know where cemetery dates came from.

They said Lucy was living in Palisade (wife of Warren) 623 Logan, P.O. Box 1294, Palisade, CO 81526

Wrote Grand Junction Newspaper, Grand Junction, CO to see if an obituary was located and they said the Daily Sentinel didn't have an obit of Warren. (May 1995) Feb 1996 Sharon sent me copy of obit, don't know if from newspaper or funeral home but listed all info needed.

Obit/article on death of Warren Paddock (date & from where?) Sent to me from Sharon Chosvig, Feb 1996.

Warren L. Paddock Mar 24, 1903-Jan 5, 1988 Warren L. Paddock of 2015 Road 45 1/2 De Beque, died Tuesday in the St Mary's Hospital emergency room of an apparent heart attack. he was 84.

Mr Paddock, a retired cattle rancher, had lived in the De Beque area for 78 years.

He was born March 24, 1903 at Leadville to Ernest E. and Sidney A. Lowe Paddock. He moved to De Beque with his family at the age of 6 and attended Brush Creek School. He graduated from high school in Colorado Springs and attended Colorado A&M at Fort Collins.

He married Lucy Vancil Lathrum Sept. 17, 1957, at De Beque. She survives.

Mr Paddock was an avid reader of history and biographies.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1152
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3154

Yr of Birth 1903
Yr of Birth

Other survivors include a step daughter, Carol Velasquez of Glendale, Calif; three nieces, Beverly Rowe and Sharon Chosvig, both of Kenai, Alaska, and Myrna Francis of Electric City, Wash; seven step grandchildren; and two step great grandchildren. A brother, Philip, and a stepson, Gene Lathrum, are deceased.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the McLean Funeral Home Chapel in Palisade, with Max Altenbern officiating. Burial will be at Palisade Municipal Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the De Beque Ambulance, in care of Dick Latham, De Beque 81630.+

Info from Funeral home listed Pallbearers as Joe Vancil, Jim Vancil, Glen Vancil, Lynn Bemis, Fred Jarvis and William Votruba.

Other marriages:

17 Sep 1957 Lucy VANCIL-3629

MRIN: 1334

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-3154

No one has listed a name but believe to be first wife as had a daughter born 1926 and would have died before Warren married Lucy Vanicl Lathrum 1957.

CHILD 1 - Marilyn Jean PADDOCK-3155

Obit of Marilyn Jean Paddock from The Grand Junction newspaper from Grand Junction, CO, 27 Feb 1927 pg 13: Marilyn Jean, infant daughter of Mr and Mrs Warren Paddock passed away Wednesday night after a brief attack of pneumonia at Rifle where the little one had been taken for medical treatment. The death came as a great shock to the friends and relatives as the baby was only ill for a short time, apparently having taken a cold a day or two before its death, pneumonia having rapidly developed. Many friends extend their sincere sympathy to the young parents in the loss of the little one. Marilyn Jean was three months and 12 days of age at the time of her death. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday afternoon.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1334

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244

BORN: 24 Mar 1903 PLACE: Leadville, Lake Co., CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jan 1988 PLACE:
BUR.: 7 Jan 1988 PLACE: Palisade, Mesa Co., CO, IOOF cem.
MARR: 17 Sep 1957 PLACE: De Beque, Mesa Co., CO
FATHER: Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243
MOTHER: Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 88

=====

WIFE Lucy (VANCIL-3629 ?)

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1988 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

*other marriage
— Vancil
— Lathrum?*

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1334
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244
WIFE Lucy VANCIL-3629

Yr of Birth 1903
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244

Warren was listed as living in De Beque, CO in 1960, 1963 and 1973 obituaries of father, mother and brother Philip. Had received all their obituaries but not his from there. His obit listed living at 2015 Road 45 1/2, De Beque, CO in 1988.

Not sure if he had more than one daughter that died and obit of parents listed 3 grandchildren and brother Philip had 3 daughters. (Niece said no other children).

There was an obit of one daughter in the Grand Junction, CO newspaper under heading of De Beque & Vicinity 27 Feb 1927 pg 13 of daughter Marilyn Jean Paddock died 23 Feb 1927 at Rifle, CO of pneumonia. She was 3 months and 12 days of age and funeral was held Friday 25 Feb.

Apr 1995-Received info from the Palisade CO IOOF cemetery showing the lots of where the Paddock's were buried and there was a listing for Warren L. Paddock buried in Block 60 Lot B grave space 2 25 Aug 1986.

Feb 1996- Received letter from niece Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, Co and she sent a copy of obituary and notice from the funeral home and death date was listed as 5 Jan 1988 and burial date 7 Jan 1988 so don't know where cemetery dates came from.

They said Lucy was living in Palisade (wife of Warren) 623 Logan, P.O. Box 1294, Palisade, CO 81526

Wrote Grand Junction Newspaper, Grand Junction, CO to see if an obituary was located and they said the Daily Sentinel didn't have an obit of Warren. (May 1995) Feb 1996 Sharon sent me copy of obit, don't know if from newspaper or funeral home but listed all info needed.

Obit/article on death of Warren Paddock (date & from where?) Sent to me from Sharon Chosvig, Feb 1996.

Warren L. Paddock Mar 24, 1903-Jan 5, 1988 Warren L. Paddock of 2015 Road 45 1/2 De Beque, died Tuesday in the St Mary's Hospital emergency room of an apparent heart attack. he was 84.

Mr Paddock, a retired cattle rancher, had lived in the De Beque area for 78 years.

He was born March 24, 1903 at Leadville to Ernest E. and Sidney A. Lowe Paddock. He moved to De Beque with his family at the age of 6 and attended Brush Creek School. He graduated from high school in Colorado Springs and attended Colorado A&M at Fort Collins.

He married Lucy Vancil Lathrum Sept. 17, 1957, at De Beque. She survives.

Mr Paddock was an avid reader of history and biographies.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1334
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Warren Lauriston PADDOCK-244
WIFE Lucy VANCIL-3629

Yr of Birth 1903
Yr of Birth

Other survivors include a step daughter, Carol Velasquez of Glendale, Calif; three nieces, Beverly Rowe and Sharon Chosvig, both of Kenai, Alaska, and Myrna Francis of Electric City, Wash; seven step grandchildren; and two step great grandchildren. A brother, Philip, and a stepson, Gene Lathrum, are deceased.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the McLean Funeral Home chapel in Palisade, with Max Altenbern officiating. Burial will be at Palisade Municipal Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the De Beque Ambulance, in care of Dick Latham, De Beque 81630.+

Info from Funeral home listed Pallbearers as Joe Vancil, Jim Vancil, Glen Vancil, Lynn Bemis, Fred Jarvis and William Votruba.

Other marriages:

Bef 1926 (female) ?UNKNOWN-3154

MRIN: 1152

WIFE - Lucy VANCIL-3629

Obit of Warren stated she was still living in Jan 1988 and he married Lucy Vancil Lathrum in 1957 so would have been a 2nd wife.

She was married to Mr Lathrum and had at least one son Gene Lathrum who was deceased by 1988. Warren had 7 step grandchildren and two step great grandchildren.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1134
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

10 Mar 1996

Yr of Birth 1903
Yr of Birth

WIFE
LUCY VANCELL-1903
BORN 1903
BORN 1903

Other survivors include a step daughter, Carol Velazquez of Glendale, Calif.; three aunts, Beverly Rose and Sharon Chavis, both of Kent, Alaska, and Mary Francis of Electric City, Wash; seven step grandchildren; and two step great grandchildren. A brother, Philip, and a stepson, Gene Lathum, are deceased.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Nelson Funeral Home chapel in Portland, with Rev. Alvinson officiating. Burial will be at Portland Municipal Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Le Bonum Association, in care of Dick Lathum, Le Bonum 41030.

Info from funeral home listed pallbearers as Joe Vancil, Jim Vancil, Glen Vancil, Lynn Swain, Fred Swain and William Vancil.

Other participants:
BORN 1903 (female) THURSDAY-1903
BORN 1903

WIFE - LUCY VANCELL-1903
Gail or Maryann stated she was still living in Jan 1989 and he married Lucy Vancil Lathum in 1987 so would have been a 2nd wife.

She was married to Mr. Lathum and had at least one son Gene Lathum who was deceased by 1987. Maryann had 7 step grandchildren and two step great grandchildren.

Warren L. Paddock

March 24, 1903-Jan. 5, 1988

Warren L. Paddock of 2015 Road 45½, De Beque, died Tuesday in the St. Mary's Hospital emergency room of an apparent heart attack. He was 84.

Mr. Paddock, a retired cattle rancher, had lived in the De Beque area for 78 years.

He was born March 24, 1903, at Leadville to Ernest E. and Sidney A. Lowe Paddock. He moved to De Beque with his family at the age of 6 and attended Brush Creek School. He graduated from high school in Colorado Springs and attended Colorado A&M at Fort Collins.

He married Lucy Vancil Lathrum Sept. 17, 1957, at De Beque. She survives.

Mr. Paddock was an avid reader of history and biographies.

Other survivors include a stepdaughter, Carol Velasquez of Glendale, Calif.; three nieces, Beverly Rowe and Sharon Chosvig, both of Kenai, Alaska, and Myrna Francis of Electric City, Wash.; seven step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren. A brother, Philip, and a stepson, Gene Lathrum, are deceased.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the McLean Funeral Home chapel in Palisade, with Max Altenbern officiating. Burial will be at Palisade Municipal Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the De Beque Ambulance, in care of Dick Latham, De Beque 81630.

In Memory Of
WARREN L. PADDOCK
March 24, 1903 - January 5, 1988

Services In
McLean's Chapel
Palisade, Colorado
Thursday, January 7, 1988
2:00 P.M.

Officiant
Max Altenbern

Music
Ruth Phillips, Organist
Albert Phillips, Vocalist

Selections
"Until Then"
"Through It All"

Interment In
Palisades Municipal Cemetery
Palisade, Colorado

Palibearers
Joe Vancil
Jim Vancil
Glen Vancil
Lynn Bemis
Fred Jarvis
William Votruba
Arrangements by McLean Funeral Home

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

3 May 1995

Lucy Paddock
623 Logan, Box 1294
Palisade, CO 81526

Dear Lucy,

I had written to the Town Hall for info on the IOOF Cemetery in Palisade in regards to the death date and burial date and place of Warren Paddock and they sent me the burial info from the IOOF cemetery and also stated you lived in Palisade and gave me your address. I didn't have Warren's wifes name so was wondering if you were marred to Warren Paddock?

I have been working on the Paddock/Lowe famiy for some time and have just recently been in contact with Philip Paddocks daughters and I had wanted to try to complete this family if possible.

I have enclosed a family group sheet if you would be so kind as to complete it and check for info that I don't have and correct anything that isn't right, I would really appreciate it.

Please let me know also if you don't have any information.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

3 May 1995

Grand Junction Newspaper
Grand Junction, CO 81501

Editor:

I am trying to locate an obituary of two cousins that died in or around Grand Junction and buried in Palisade, CO and was wondering if your newspaper would have an obituary?

Warren L. Paddock buried 25 Aug 1986

Lenore Paddock buried 25 Aug 1986

They were brother and sister in laws, so don't know if burial date was right for both but that was the date from the IOOF cemetery records.

I have enclosed \$3 for copies of each if located.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

27, 1927

THE GRAND JUNCTION

SCHOOL
LY BUT
ITS WORK

rs. House wrote it on board, "I pledge allegiance the flag" and so on. cs stumbled a bit over word, but nobody hap- notice it and no ex- was given. A week ever, someone asked long word meant. "We ut it after we left and ew what it meant." the pupils are Ameri- coming here from New Arizona, and some of ve attended Spanish schools. They are all I quick to learn, and ard to believe that the hemselfs are loath to lessons on the two eve- a week when school is

s seem to be in the d, as far as the visitor There is no rent to course, because the furnished by the com- use. But there are nses, and it is quite hat extra contributions ad to good advantage. n families will scatter beef fields in a few the most part—some 0werer are permanent- ed in this city. But autumn's work is will be a long winter ain. Some of them trained to fight, and port on sunny winter

DE BEQUE
and Vicinity

MRS. P. E. WOOD, Correspondent
Phone De Beque 43J.

February 25, 1927.
Marilyn Jean, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Pad- dock passed away Wednesday night after a brief attack of pneumonia at Rifle where the lit- tle one had been taken for medi- cal treatment. The death came as a great shock to the friends and relatives as the baby was only ill for a short time, appar- ently having taken a cold a day or two before its death, pneu- monia having rapidly developed. Many friends extend their sin- cere sympathy to the young par- ents in the loss of the little one, who brightened their home for such a short time. Marilyn Jean was three months and 12 days of age at the time of her death. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday after- noon.

Robert Cullhane of the Index force, who went east during the holiday season, returned Wednes- day morning.

The Ladies Aid met Wednes- day afternoon with Mrs. H. O. Locke. Next week they will meet with Mrs. M. G. Talley.

Miss Edith Ward who, was taken suddenly ill Sunday even- ing, was removed to the hospi- tal in Grand Junction on No. 1 Monday night, where she will undergo an operation for append- icitis as soon as her condition

will permit. She was accompan- ied by her father, Jerry Ward Roy Ullrick and Mrs. George Ullrick, Sr.

Mr. and Mrs. Russell and children of Hotchkiss have moved into what is known as the old Ostrum place in Bonita valley.

Reese Llewellyn returned to Rifle Tuesday after spending a few days with relatives.

All business houses and the schools followed their usual rou- tine Tuesday, although a holi- day.

The Yoemen organized a local lodge in De Beque Tuesday eve- ning, with twenty charter mem- bers. After the business session Mr. and Mrs. Harry Flynn en- tertained the members at their home.

George Crandell and mother Mrs. Will Crandell, returned Tuesday from Arizona, where they have been visiting for some time.

A good attendance was pre- sent at the W. C. T. U. meeting Wednesday evening at the home of Mrs. J. D. Nylund. Some very attractive programs have been arranged by the program commit- tee and a great deal of interest is being shown.

John Bergman returned to his home in Grand Junction, after a visit at the George Corn home

Mrs. William Morelock, who has been quite ill for sometime was taken to Grand Junction Thursday accompanied by Mrs. C. M. Guinney and Mr. More- lock.

Warren Podblock
cell of ~~Podblock~~



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1148

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245

BORN: 2 Jan 1908 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 5 Feb 1973 PLACE: De Beque, Mesa Co., CO
 BUR.: 9 Feb 1973 PLACE: Palisade, Mesa Co., CO, IOOF cem.
 MARR: 24 Jun 1936 PLACE: Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., CO
 FATHER: Ernest Edward PADDOCK-243
 MOTHER: Sidney Amanda LOWE-233

PARENTS' MRIN: 88

=====

WIFE Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147

BORN: 17 Oct 1915 PLACE: Grand Valley,, CO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 20 Aug 1986 PLACE: De Beque, Mesa Co., CO
 BUR.: 25 Aug 1986 PLACE: Palisade, Mesa Co., CO, IOOF cem.
 FATHER: William Chester CUTSHALL-3418
 MOTHER: Adrienne Lydia NEWELL-3419

PARENTS' MRIN: 1251

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

---- BORN: 10 May 1937 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William ROWE-3151
 MARR: 29 Dec 1972 PLACE: De Beque, Mesa Co., CO

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1149

=====

2. NAME: Myrna Joy PADDOCK-3149

---- BORN: 26 Jul 1939 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Orie Leroy FRANCIS-3152
 MARR: 22 Jun 1958 PLACE: Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO

MRIN: 1150

=====

3. NAME: Sharon J. PADDOCK-3150

---- BORN: 30 Dec 1944 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jack CHOSVIG-3153
 MARR: 19 Feb 1965 PLACE: Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO

MRIN: 1151

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 2nd marriage only removed.

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

3rd marriage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1148
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245
WIFE Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147

Yr of Birth 1908
Yr of Birth 1915

HUSBAND - Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245

BIRTH and DEATH: date from Social Security Death Records from LDS library. Last benefit payment mailed to De Beque, Mesa Co. CO 81630. Other brother not listed.

Sharon Chosvig said Philip was a carpenter and plumber.

Wrote the Callahan-Edfast Mortuary, Grand Junction, CO and they had no reference of burial of one Philip Paddock. (Apr 1995).

Received copy of burial lots from IOOF cem, Palisade, CO which showed Phillip buried in Block 60 Lot A grave space 6. (Apr 1995)

Received copy of obituary from The Grand Junction, CO newspaper 6 Feb 1973 pg 3A from the Grand Junction library, March 1995. "Obituaries: Philip H. Paddock--De Beque-- Philip H. Paddock, 65, a De Beque resident for 63 years, died unexpectedly at his home at 3:30 p.m. Monday, apparently victim of a heart attack.

A carpenter and miner, Mr Paddock had worked at various times in a number of Western Slope towns, including Moab, Rifle, Monticello, Meeker and Uravan.

Born Jan 2, 1908, at Bozeman, Mont., he came here two years later from Leadville with his parents and attended schools here. He married Lenore G. Cutshall at Glenwood Springs on June 24, 1936. He was a member of the IOOF Lodge here.

Surviving are his wife; three daughters, Mrs William Rowe of De Beque; Mrs Orie Francis of Electric City, Wash; Mrs Jack Chosvig of Kenai, Alaska; a brother, Warren of De Beque; and 11 grandchildren."

Checked the phone disk on CD Rom and only located one Jack Chosvig of Kenai, Alaska so will write and see if can locate any more info on this family.

Wrote in March 1995 and then Sharon called and said was the right person then would send me some info which she did in Feb 1996 after she had moved back to CO from Alaska. She sent me info on her and her sister then I wrote to her other sister and she sent me info on her family so have this complete.

WIFE - Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147

Received info from the Palisade CO IOOF cemetery showing the lots of where the Paddock's were buried and there was a listing for Lenore Paddock buried in Block 60 Lot A grave space 2 25 Aug 1986.

Complete dates received from daughter Myrna Francis Jun 1995.

May 1995 wrote Grand Junction Newspaper, Grand Junction, CO and they said the Daily Sentinel paper did not have an obit of Lenore.

CHILD 1 - Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

RES: 10819 Spur Highway Suite 211, Kenai, Alaska 99611 (Apr 1995). (Feb 1996)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1148
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245
WIFE Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147

Yr of Birth 1908
Yr of Birth 1915

Received a call from sister Sharon in Kenai, Alaska 19 Apr 1995, after receiving my letter and is going to send me info on the family. Beverly and Sharon are in business together in Kenai, Accounting and tax preparation. Beverly and Bill had 6 children and have grandchildren.

Sharon sent me info on Beverly's family in Feb 1996 with listing of children and grandchildren. Maybe given to her by Beverly?

Other marriages:

9 Jun 1957 Jack Wade SUTTON-3632

MRIN: 1337

CHILD 2 - Myrna Joy PADDOCK-3149

RES: Box 423, Electric City, WA 99123 (Apr 1995).

Received a call from sister Sharon in Kenai, Alaska 19 Apr 1995, after receiving my letter and is going to send me info on the family. She said Myrna lived in Wash. and had 3 children and grandchildren.

Wrote to Myrna and received a letter back with info on her family Apr 1995. However she didn't send info on herself, so will try to call and get it.

She said she was a Medical Record Director for Hospital and is now retired.

CHILD 3 - Sharon J. PADDOCK-3150

RES: Box #-1552, Kenai, Alaska (Apr 1995) Phone # 907-283-2264

RES: As of Feb 1996: 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 Phone #970-434-0572. This was her new address when she sent me info on the family which she said she would send.

Sharon also sent a picture of her and her husband and their two daughters and their husbands in Feb 1996. No date as to when it was taken.

Wrote to Mrs Jack Chosvig in Kenai, Alaska and received a phone call from Sharon 19 Apr 1995 saying she was the right person and also had info on the family and would send it to me. She and her sister Beverly have a business together in Kenai, of Accounting and Tax Preparation and have been quite busy till now. She would send me the info shortly. Her sister was on vacation and going to WA to visit their other sister so will probably get all family info shortly.

Sharon and her husband are retiring in Sept. and moving back to CO, where his mother is still living in Grand Junction, CO and will probably need some care. They like Alaska but are looking forward to the longer seasons she said.

Sharon and Jack had three children, one died, one daughter in Anchorage, Alaska and one daughter in North Carolina. Both married but no children to date.

6 Feb 1973
P. 3A

Obituaries

Su

Pl

Church, the Masonic Lodge at Harvey; the Commandery in Chicago Heights, Ill., and the Royal Arch Masons at Nucla.

Mr. Lister was born in Jasper County, Ill., May 7, 1905. His first wife, Helen Victoria Slack, died Aug. 27, 1959. The couple was married Nov. 9, 1925.

He later married Geraldine Simpson, at Hayward, Calif., on Oct. 24, 1959.

Surviving in addition to Mrs. Lester are a daughter, Mrs. Betty Marie Ebrecht of Morocco and a son, William Jr. of Delta; a step-daughter, Mrs. Sandra Fluhart of Cypress, Calif., and a step-son, Bobb Simpson of Placerville; two sisters, three brothers, and eight grandchildren.

Philip H. Paddock

DE BEQUE — Philip H. Paddock, 65, a De Beque resident for 63 years, died unexpectedly at his home at 3:30 p.m. Monday, apparently victim of a heart attack.

A carpenter and mmer, Mr. Paddock had worked at various times in a number of Western Slope towns, including Moab, Rifle, Monticello, Meeker and Uravan.

Born Jan. 2, 1908, at Bozeman, Mont., he came here two years later from Leadville with his parents and attended schools here. He married Lenore G. Cutshall at Glenwood Springs on June 24, 1936. He was a member of the IOOF Lodge here.

Surviving are his wife; three daughters, Mrs. William Rowe of De Beque; Mrs. Orie Francis of Electric City, Wash.; Mrs. Jack Chosvig of Kenai, Alaska; a brother, Warren of De Beque; and 11 grandchildren.

Robert Velasquez

MONTROSE — Robert Velasquez, 12, of Monte Vista, who came here recently to be with a brother, Juan, died Sunday in Montrose Memorial Hospital following a brief illness.

A grandmother, Mrs. Juanita Velasquez, also lives in Montrose. Additional survivors are his mother, Mrs. Sally Velasquez; three brothers, Moses, Jerry and Michael, and three sisters, Rosalee, Eva and Nina, all of Monte Vista; and his father, Andy Torres, address unknown.

DEL
educa
five
ing,
subco
answe
Rep
and
legisl
cerne
affect
said
there
fects

ntly Ahead

Further study of requirements for annexation will be made.

One of the objections raised by fringe-area residents who have indicated an interest in annexation

BUCK'S

Radio and TV

Service

CH 2-7066

345 Franklin Avenue
Reasonable—Dependable

SATURDAY NITE DANCE

From 10 'til 2 at

COPECO

BALLROOM

Music by Ernie Miller
and The Swingmasters

Admission, \$1.00

Young ladies must
wear dresses

WEICO
electric company

Presents

KREX-TV LOG

SATURDAY NIGHT

5:00 News
5:15 Community Jubilee
5:30 Perry Mason
6:30 C.B.S. Reports
7:30 Have Gun - Will Travel
8:00 Gunsmoke
8:30 Chevy Show
9:30 Deputy
10:00 Lawrence Welk
11:00 A Stagecoach West

EMERGENCY REPLACEMENT SERVICE

when your old heater fails;
call us anytime at

CH 2-7066

Jet's Best Friend

TUCSON, Ariz. (AP)—A jet engine will swallow almost anything, and as a result often suffers from that tired run-down feeling.

There are numerous cures, but the cheapest so far is a dose of walnut shells.

Jet doctors have found they can restore a patient's zip by feeding shells through the air intake. Once inside, the shells prove just abrasive enough to clean out the accumulation of jet fuel grease, bird feathers, sand and old newspapers.

Previously a sick jet engine had to be torn down, cleaned and hand polished, a lengthy and costly operation. Now the cure can be effected in four minutes with a \$9.90 sack of walnut shells.

DE BEQUE

AT 3-5328

MRS. JOHN ROBERSON

Mr. and Mrs. Phil Paddock and daughter, Sharon, have returned home to Salina, Kan. after spending a week visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Paddock and brother, Warren, and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Burdick are visiting their son, Lyle, and family, in Loma.

Mr. Clem Gillespie, Moab, Utah, spent Wednesday with Ernest Penrod.

Molar-Gnasher Saved

NEW YORK (AP)—By gum, now there's relief for all you teeth gnashers.

Dr. Leon M. Gecker Thursday unveiled a tooth shock absorber at the greater New York dental meeting.

The shock absorber is a simple, light device that can be worn over the lower teeth.

which provide access to p would have 50-foot rights Collector streets, connecting ice streets, were proposed 60-foot rights-of-way.

Gene Allen of Grand J planning consultant who h

Ann Landers'

Parents Tri Of Selfish

Dear Ann Landers: Our ter who will be 11 years o has more clothes than any the family. She also has the bedroom and the newest (most expensive) bedroom s

I want her to have nice but the problem is she's satisfied. She wants every have — hair-spray, cologne polish, lipstick, jewelry and My husband used to bring corsage on Mother's Day box of candy on Valentine's She raised such a fuss, w one, too, that he just cut c whole practice because it w expensive.

The other day my husband me a bottle of perfume fo birthday. He brought her a bottle of cologne. She was ungracious and spoiled the d everyone.

Why is that young peop

Firm Awarded On Navajo Road

WASHINGTON (AP)—C&R ing Co., Albuquerque, N.M., T day was awarded a \$590,818 tract to construct about 10 of roadway on the Navajo I Reservation in Arizona.

The contract covers 10.05

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1337

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Jack Wade SUTTON-3632

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 9 Jun 1957 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

=====

BORN: 10 May 1937 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245
MOTHER: Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1148

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Kerry Wayne SUTTON-3633

BORN: 22 Aug 1958 PLACE: Evansville,,IN *Vanderburgh Co.*
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Vicki Elaine GARNER-3639
MARR: 20 Apr 1984 PLACE: Kenai,,AK

MRIN: 1338

=====

2. NAME: Mark Wade SUTTON-3634

BORN: 13 Oct 1959 PLACE: Salina,,KS *Saline Co.*
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Christy WILLIAMS-3642
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1339

=====

3. NAME: Brenda Jean SUTTON-3635

BORN: 3 Nov 1960 PLACE: Salina,,KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Freddy Joe BOREN-3644
MARR: 7 Jan 1983 PLACE: Anchorage,,AK

MRIN: 1340

=====

4. NAME: Tamara Gaye SUTTON-3636

BORN: 3 Jan 1962 PLACE: Mountain Home,,ID *Blaine Co.*
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Jack LITTLE-3647
MARR: PLACE: Anchorage,,AKhas other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1341

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife *3rd Cousin*

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1337

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Jack Wade SUTTON-3632
WIFE Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1937

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Diane Marjie SUTTON-3637
--- BORN: 11 May 1963 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert STRATTON-3652
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1343

6. NAME: Brent Gregory SUTTON-3638
--- BORN: 30 May 1964 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Patricia QUINN-3656
MARR: 3 Aug 1992 PLACE: Kenai, AK

MRIN: 1345

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1337
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Jack Wade SUTTON-3632
WIFE Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1937

HUSBAND - Jack Wade SUTTON-3632

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

WIFE - Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

RES: 10819 Spur Highway Suite 211, Kenai, Alaska 99611 (Apr 1995). (Feb 1996)

Received a call from sister Sharon in Kenai, Alaska 19 Apr 1995, after receiving my letter and is going to send me info on the family. Beverly and Sharon are in business together in Kenai, Accounting and tax preparation. Beverly and Bill had 6 children and have grandchildren.

Sharon sent me info on Beverly's family in Feb 1996 with listing of children and grandchildren. Maybe given to her by Beverly?

Other marriages:

29 Dec 1972 William ROWE-3151

MRIN: 1149

CHILD 1 - Kerry Wayne SUTTON-3633

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 2 - Mark Wade SUTTON-3634

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 3 - Brenda Jean SUTTON-3635

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 4 - Tamara Gaye SUTTON-3636

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

Other marriages:

18 Feb 1984 David Darrell HEIM-3648

MRIN: 1342

CHILD 5 - Diane Marjie SUTTON-3637

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

Other marriages:

John Wayne STENGLEIN-3654

MRIN: 1344

CHILD 6 - Brent Gregory SUTTON-3638

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1149

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William ROWE-3151

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Dec 1972 PLACE: De Beque, Mesa Co., CO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

BORN: 10 May 1937 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245 has other marriage(s)
MOTHER: Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147 PARENTS' MRIN: 1148

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1149
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William ROWE-3151
WIFE Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1937

HUSBAND - William ROWE-3151

One daughter md Mr William Rowe, living in De Beque, CO Feb 1973.

1993 phone disk had one Wm Rowe in Silt, CO, could be?

WIFE - Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

RES: 10819 Spur Highway Suite 211, Kenai, Alaska 99611 (Apr 1995). (Feb 1996)

Received a call from sister Sharon in Kenai, Alaska 19 Apr 1995, after receiving my letter and is going to send me info on the family. Beverly and Sharon are in business together in Kenai, Accounting and tax prepration. Beverly and Bill had 6 children and have grandchildren.

Sharon sent me info on Beverly's family in Feb 1996 with listing of children and grandchildren. Maybe given to her by Beverly?

Other marriages:

9 Jun 1957 Jack Wade SUTTON-3632

MRIN: 1337

Beverly J. Paddock

Born 5-10-1937, Rifle, Colorado

Married Jack Wade Sutton, June 9, 1957 in Rifle, Colorado

Married William Douglas Rowe, December 29, 1972 in De Beque, Colorado

1. Kerry Wayne Sutton

Born 8-22-58, Evansville, Indiana

Married Vicki Elaine Garner, In Kenai Alaska 4-20-1984

- 1. Angela Jean Sutton, Born March 2, 1985, Soldotna, Alaska**
- 2. Shawn Robert Sutton, Born November 27, 1987, Soldotna, Alaska**

2. Mark Wade Sutton

Born 10-13-1959, Salina, Kansas

- 1. Bryan Lee Sutton-Williams, Born May 1, 1989, Soldotna, Alaska**
Mother - Christy Williams

3. Brenda Jean Sutton

Born 11-3-60, Salina, Kansas

Married Freddy Joe Boren, 1-7-1983 in Anchorage, Alaska

- 1. Colby Blake Boren, born 3-17-1986 in Houston, Texas**
- 2. Amanda Danielle Boren, Born May 10, 1988 in Houston, Texas**

4. Tamara Gaye Sutton

Born 1-3-1962, Mountain Home, Idaho

Married William Jack Little, Anchorage, Alaska, No children.

Married David Darrell Heim, February 18, 1984

- 1. Justin David Heim, Born July 19, 1984, Portland, Oregon**
- 2. Jessica Lynn Heim, Born May 27, 1986 in Portland, Oregon**
- 3. Eric Douglas Heim, Born October 18, 1992**

5. Diane Marjie Sutton

Born May 11, 1963 in Rifle, Colorado

- 1. Adam Robert Stratton, Born 2-11-89, Soldotna, Alaska**
father: Robert Stratton
- 2. John Lee Stenglein, Born May 7, 1993, Soldotna, Alaska**
father: John Wayne Stenglein

6. Brent Gregory Sutton

Born May 30, 1964 in Rifle, Colorado

Married Patricia Quinn, August 3, 1992 in Kenai, Alaska

Stepchildren:

- 1. Jason Quinn**
- 2. Marcus Quinn**
- 3. Jaida Quinn**

=====

HUSBAND Kerry Wayne SUTTON-3633

BORN: 22 Aug 1958 PLACE: Evansville,,IN *vanderburgh Co.*
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Apr 1984 PLACE: Kenai,,AK
FATHER: Jack Wade SUTTON-3632
MOTHER: Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

PARENTS' MRIN: 1337

=====

WIFE Vicki Elaine GARNER-3639

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Angela Jean SUTTON-3640

---- BORN: 2 Mar 1985 PLACE: Soldotna,,AK
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Shawn Robert SUTTON-3641

---- BORN: 27 Nov 1987 PLACE: Soldotna,,AK
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1338
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Kerry Wayne SUTTON-3633 Yr of Birth 1958
WIFE Vicki Elaine GARNER-3639 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Kerry Wayne SUTTON-3633
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

WIFE - Vicki Elaine GARNER-3639
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 1 - Angela Jean SUTTON-3640
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 2 - Shawn Robert SUTTON-3641
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

=====

HUSBAND Mark Wade SUTTON-3634

=====

BORN: 13 Oct 1959 PLACE: Salina,,KS *Salina Co.*
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:FATHER: Jack Wade SUTTON-3632
MOTHER: Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

PARENTS' MRIN: 1337

=====

WIFE Christy WILLIAMS-3642

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Bryan Lee SUTTON-WILLIAMS-3643

----- BORN: 1 May 1989 PLACE: Soldotna,,AK
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1339
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Mark Wade SUTTON-3634
WIFE Christy WILLIAMS-3642

Yr of Birth 1959
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Mark Wade SUTTON-3634
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

WIFE - Christy WILLIAMS-3642
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 1 - Bryan Lee SUTTON-WILLIAMS-3643
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1340

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Freddy Joe BOREN-3644

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 7 Jan 1983 PLACE: Anchorage,,AK
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Brenda Jean SUTTON-3635

BORN: 3 Nov 1960 PLACE: Salina,,KS *Saline Co.*
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jack Wade SUTTON-3632
 MOTHER: Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

PARENTS' MRIN: 1337

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Colby Blake BOREN-3645
 ---- BORN: 17 Mar 1986 PLACE: Houston,,TX *Harris Co.*
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Amanda Danielle BOREN-3646
 ---- BORN: 10 May 1988 PLACE: Houston,,TX *Harris Co.*
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1340
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Freddy Joe BOREN-3644
WIFE Brenda Jean SUTTON-3635

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1960

HUSBAND - Freddy Joe BOREN-3644
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

WIFE - Brenda Jean SUTTON-3635
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 1 - Colby Blake BOREN-3645
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 2 - Amanda Danielle BOREN-3646
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

Single (over 18) Family
and Marriage Unit
Bureau, 1000-1010
C-100-1010
Phone (202) 455-2000

Relationship to

Source

File

Date prepared: 17 Mar 1996

=====

HUSBAND David Darrell HEIM-3648

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 18 Feb 1984 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Tamara Gaye SUTTON-3636

=====

BORN: 3 Jan 1962 PLACE: Mountain Home,,ID *Clay Co.*
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jack Wade SUTTON-3632
MOTHER: Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1337

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Justin David HEIM-3649
---- BORN: 19 Jul 1984 PLACE: Portland,,OR *m ultnomah*
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Jessica Lynn HEIM-3650
---- BORN: 27 May 1986 PLACE: Portland,,OR
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Eric Douglas HEIM-3651
---- BORN: 18 Oct 1992 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1342
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND David Darrell HEIM-3648
WIFE Tamara Gaye SUTTON-3636

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1962

HUSBAND - David Darrell HEIM-3648

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

WIFE - Tamara Gaye SUTTON-3636

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

Other marriages:

William Jack LITTLE-3647

MRIN: 1341

CHILD 1 - Justin David HEIM-3649

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 2 - Jessica Lynn HEIM-3650

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

CHILD 3 - Eric Douglas HEIM-3651

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

=====

HUSBAND Robert STRATTON-3652

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Diane Marjie SUTTON-3637

=====

BORN: 11 May 1963 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jack Wade SUTTON-3632
MOTHER: Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

PARENTS' MRIN: 1337

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Adam Robert STRATTON-3653
---- BORN: 11 Feb 1989 PLACE: Soldotna,, AK
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1963

CHILD 1 - Adam Robert STRATTON-3653
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1344

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John Wayne STENGLEIN-3654

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Diane Marjie SUTTON-3637

=====

BORN: 11 May 1963 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jack Wade SUTTON-3632
MOTHER: Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1337

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John Lee STENGLEIN-3655

BORN: 7 May 1993 PLACE: Soldotna,, AK
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1344
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Wayne STENGLEIN-3654
WIFE Diane Marjie SUTTON-3637

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1963

HUSBAND - John Wayne STENGLEIN-3654

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

WIFE - Diane Marjie SUTTON-3637

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

Other marriages:

Robert STRATTON-3652

MRIN: 1343

CHILD 1 - John Lee STENGLEIN-3655

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

=====

HUSBAND Brent Gregory SUTTON-3638

BORN: 30 May 1964 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 3 Aug 1992 PLACE: Kenai,,AK

FATHER: Jack Wade SUTTON-3632

PARENTS' MRIN: 1337

MOTHER: Beverly J. PADDOCK-3148

=====

WIFE Patricia QUINN-3656

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Brent Gregory SUTTON-3638
WIFE Patricia QUINN-3656

Yr of Birth 1964
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Brent Gregory SUTTON-3638
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

WIFE - Patricia QUINN-3656
Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996.

She was listed as Patricia Quinn and had 3 children listed so don't know what her maiden name was. Jason, Marcus and Jaida Quinn.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1150

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Orie Leroy FRANCIS-3152

BORN: 18 Jan 1937 PLACE: Grand Junction,,CO mesa co.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 22 Jun 1958 PLACE: Grand Junction,Mesa Co.,CO
FATHER: Lawrence Leroy FRANCIS-3236
MOTHER: Ruby Pauline DIAL-3237

PARENTS' MRIN: 1185

=====

WIFE Myrna Joy PADDOCK-3149

BORN: 26 Jul 1939 PLACE: Rifle,Garfield Co.,CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245
MOTHER: Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147

PARENTS' MRIN: 1148

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Pamela Lynn FRANCIS-3238
--- BORN: 6 Oct 1959 PLACE: Grand Junction,Mesa Co.,CO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gary Allen HEINTZ-3241
MARR: 19 Jun 1982 PLACE: Coulee Dam,Douglas Co.,WA

MRIN: 1186

2. NAME: Dennis Lee FRANCIS-3239
--- BORN: 9 Mar 1961 PLACE: Page,Coconino Co.,AZ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Debbie STEFFENS-3242
MARR: 28 Apr 1990(div) PLACE: Coulee Dam,Douglas Co.,WA

MRIN: 1187

3. NAME: Scott Sterling FRANCIS-3240
--- BORN: 1 Aug 1963 PLACE: Glenwood Springs,Garfield Co.,CO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Oct 1992 PLACE: Grand Coulee,Douglas Co.,WA
BUR.: Oct 1992 PLACE: ,Douglas Co.,WA,cremated--
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife Shel Carson

Date prepared: 15 Jun 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1150
DOCUMENTATION

15 Jun 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Orie Leroy FRANCIS-3152
WIFE Myrna Joy PADDOCK-3149

Yr of Birth 1937
Yr of Birth 1939

HUSBAND - Orie Leroy FRANCIS-3152

One daughter md Mr Orie Francis of Electric City, WA. Feb 1973.
Sharon sent name as Ora Francis.

1993 phone disk had no one in WA that fit, or CO.

Received letter from Myrna and she sent info on Orie. He was Construction
Inspector for U.S.B.R. but now retired.

WIFE - Myrna Joy PADDOCK-3149

RES: Box 423, Electric City, WA 99123 (Apr 1995).

Received a call from sister Sharon in Kenai, Alaska 19 Apr 1995, after receiving
my letter and is going to send me info on the family. She said Myrna lived in
Wash. and had 3 children and grandchildren.

Wrote to Myrna and received a letter back with info on her family Apr 1995.
However she didn't send info on herself, so will try to call and get it.

She said she was a Medical Record Director for Hospital and is now retired.

CHILD 1 - Pamela Lynn FRANCIS-3238

Information from mother, Myrna Francis Apr 1995.

CHILD 2 - Dennis Lee FRANCIS-3239

Information from mother, Myrna Francis Apr 1995.

Divorced 1992.

CHILD 3 - Scott Sterling FRANCIS-3240

Information from mother, Myrna Francis Apr 1995.

Scott died at age of 29 of cancer. He was not married nor had any children.
He was cremated.

=====

HUSBAND Gary Allen HEINTZ-3241

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Jun 1982 PLACE: Coulee Dam,,WA Douglas co.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Pamela Lynn FRANCIS-3238

BORN: 6 Oct 1959 PLACE: Grand Junction,Mesa Co.,CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Orie Leroy FRANCIS-3152
MOTHER: Myrna Joy PADDOCK-3149

PARENTS' MRIN: 1150

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Brandon Chase HEINTZ-3243
---- BORN: 29 Feb 1988 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Jordon Michael HEINTZ-3244
---- BORN: 20 Apr 1990 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jacey Lynn HEINTZ-3245
---- BORN: 15 Feb 1992 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 3rd Cousin once removed _____

Date prepared: 1 May 1995

WILLIAM GARY ALLEN BIRTH-1928

NAME:
GIVEN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:
MARRIAGE:
MOTHER:

WIFE: LUCILLE LEE FRANCIS-1928

BORN: 8 Oct 1928
GIVEN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:
MARRIAGE:
MOTHER: WIFE LEE FRANCIS-1928
MOTHER: WIFE LEE FRANCIS-1928

MARRIAGE: 1928

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Gary Allen-1928
BORN: 10 Feb 1928
GIVEN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:
MARRIAGE:
MOTHER:

2. NAME: James Richard Allen-1928
BORN: 10 Apr 1928
GIVEN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:
MARRIAGE:
MOTHER:

3. NAME: Joseph Lee Allen-1928
BORN: 10 Feb 1928
GIVEN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:
MARRIAGE:
MOTHER:

4. NAME:
BORN:
GIVEN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:
MARRIAGE:
MOTHER:

Given: James (Lee) Allen
Date: 10 Feb 1928
C/P: 1156-1156
Index: 1156-1156

Relationship to:

Index:

Date: 10 Feb 1928

Date: 10 Feb 1928

PARTIAL GROUP RECORD-1100
 DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

1 May 1992

12 of 12
 12 of 12

HUSBAND Gary Allen HEINZ-2241
 WIFE Pamela Lynn HEINZ-2241

HUSBAND - Gary Allen HEINZ-2241
 Information from mother in law, Myra Francis Apr 1992.

WIFE - Pamela Lynn HEINZ-2241
 Information from mother, Myra Francis Apr 1992.

CHILD 1 - Brandon Chase HEINZ-2241
 Information from grandmother, Myra Francis Apr 1992.

CHILD 2 - Jordan Michael HEINZ-2241
 Information from grandmother, Myra Francis Apr 1992.

CHILD 3 - Jacob Lynn HEINZ-2241
 Information from grandmother, Myra Francis Apr 1992.

=====

HUSBAND Dennis Lee FRANCIS-3239

BORN: 9 Mar 1961 PLACE: Page,,AZ *cocoma co.*
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Apr 1990 PLACE: Coulee Dam,,WA *Douglas co.*
FATHER: Orie Leroy FRANCIS-3152
MOTHER: Myrna Joy PADDOCK-3149

PARENTS' MRIN: 1150

=====

WIFE Debbie STEFFENS-3242

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Courtney Lynn FRANCIS-3246

---- BORN: 10 Mar 1991 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 3rd Cousin once removed

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 May 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1187
DOCUMENTATION

1 May 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Dennis Lee FRANCIS-3239 Yr of Birth 1961
WIFE Debbie STEFFENS-3242 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Dennis Lee FRANCIS-3239
Information from mother, Myrna Francis Apr 1995.

Divorced 1992.

WIFE - Debbie STEFFENS-3242
Information from mother in law, Myrna Francis Apr 1995. Divorced 1992.

CHILD 1 - Courtney Lynn FRANCIS-3246
Information from grandmother, Myrna Francis Apr 1995.

CHILD 2 - Phillip Harvey FRANCIS-3247

Information from mother, Myrna Francis Apr 1995.

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Phillip Harvey FRANCIS-3247

DATE: 14 Feb 1961 PLACE: Cooper, Myrna Francis, TX, US

SEX: M PLACE:

RACE: W PLACE:

REL: M PLACE:

SPONSOR: Myrna Francis FRANCIS-3246

DATE: 7 May 1994 PLACE: Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

2. NAME: Stephanie Ann FRANCIS-3248

DATE: 12 Mar 1962 PLACE: Jacksonville, FL

SEX: F PLACE:

RACE: W PLACE:

REL: M PLACE:

SPONSOR: Myrna Francis FRANCIS-3246

DATE: 11 Aug 1990 PLACE: Miami, FL

3. NAME: Carrie Christine FRANCIS-3249

DATE: 14 Feb 1961 PLACE:

SEX: F PLACE:

RACE: W PLACE:

REL: M PLACE:

SPONSOR: Myrna Francis FRANCIS-3246

DATE: 14 Feb 1961 PLACE:

4. NAME: 1 PLACE:

DATE: 1 PLACE:

SEX: 1 PLACE:

RACE: 1 PLACE:

REL: 1 PLACE:

SPONSOR: 1 PLACE:

DATE: 1 PLACE:

Name: Myrna Francis FRANCIS-3246

DATE: 14 Feb 1961

PLACE: Jacksonville, FL

SEX: F

RACE: W

REL: M

SPONSOR: Myrna Francis FRANCIS-3246

DATE: 14 Feb 1961

PLACE: Jacksonville, FL

SEX: F

RACE: W

REL: M

SPONSOR: Myrna Francis FRANCIS-3246

DATE: 14 Feb 1961

PLACE: Jacksonville, FL

1 May 1952

12 of 2175 1951
12 of 2175

HUSBAND - Dennis Lee Francis-1235
WIFE - Debbie STEVEN-1245

HUSBAND - Dennis Lee Francis-1235

Information from mother, Myra Francis Apr 1952.

Divorced 1952.

WIFE - Debbie STEVEN-1245

Information from mother in Jan, Myra Francis Apr 1952. Divorced 1952.

CHILD 1 - Courtney Lee Francis-1246

Information from grandmother, Myra Francis Apr 1952.

=====

HUSBAND Jack CHOSVIG-3153

BORN: 17 Mar 1940 PLACE: Cripple Creek, Teller Co., CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Feb 1965 PLACE: Grand Junction, Mesa Co. CO.
FATHER: Bert D. CHOSVIG-3228
MOTHER: Lorayne A. DE LANGE-3229

PARENTS' MRIN: 1182

=====

WIFE Sharon J. PADDOCK-3150

BORN: 30 Dec 1944 PLACE: Rifle, Garfield Co., CO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Phillip Harvey PADDOCK-245
MOTHER: Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147

PARENTS' MRIN: 1148

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ellen Marie CHOSVIG-3230

----- BORN: 14 Feb 1967 PLACE: Casper, Natrona Co., WY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Reid LARIMORE-3630
MARR: 2 Nov 1994 PLACE: Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

MRIN: 1335

2. NAME: Stephanie Ann CHOSVIG-3231

----- BORN: 12 Mar 1970 PLACE: Anchorage, AK
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Patrick JOHNSON-3631
MARR: 11 Aug 1990 PLACE: Kenai, AK

MRIN: 1336

3. NAME: child CHOSVIG-3232

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 3rd Cousin

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1151
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jack CHOSVIG-3153
WIFE Sharon J. PADDOCK-3150

Yr of Birth 1940
Yr of Birth 1944

HUSBAND - Jack CHOSVIG-3153

1993 phone disk had one listing for a Jack M. Chosvig, Box #-1552, Kenai, Alaska 99611 that could be? Phone #907 283-2264.

Wrote to them and they were right people. Sharon said they were moving back to Rifle, CO in Sept. 1995 to retire. Jack's mother was still living in Grand Junction, CO and will need some help.

Jack was owner of Oil & Gas Supply Co. in Alaska and now looking for something to back in CO. His mother still lives in Grand Junction, CO.

Jack and Sharon were married in 1965 and he was soon transferred by the company he worked for to Casper, WY where they lived for 2 years then was transferred to Kenai, Alaska. In 1982 again transferred to Denver, CO where stayed until 1986 when moved back to Kenai, AK and Jack opened his store. Then in 1995 decided to move back to CO and go into some sort of business.

WIFE - Sharon J. PADDOCK-3150

RES: Box #-1552, Kenai, Alaska (Apr 1995) Phone # 907-283-2264

RES: As of Feb 1996: 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 Phone #970-434-0572. This was her new address when she sent me info on the family which she said she would send.

Sharon also sent a picture of her and her husband and their two daughters and their husbands in Feb 1996. No date as to when it was taken.

Wrote to Mrs Jack Chosvig in Kenai, Alaska and received a phone call from Sharon 19 Apr 1995 saying she was the right person and also had info on the family and would send it to me. She and her sister Beverly have a business together in Kenai, of Accounting and Tax Preparation and have been quite busy till now. She would send me the info shortly. Her sister was on vacation and going to WA to visit their other sister so will probably get all family info shortly.

Sharon and her husband are retiring in Sept. and moving back to CO, where his mother is still living in Grand Junction, CO and will probably need some care. They like Alaska but are looking forward to the longer seasons she said.

Sharon and Jack had three children, one died, one daughter in Anchorage, Alaska and one daughter in North Carolina. Both married but no children to date.

CHILD 1 - Ellen Marie CHOSVIG-3230

Info from mother Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 in Feb 1996. They live in North Carolina at present time.

CHILD 2 - Stephanie Ann CHOSVIG-3231

Info from mother Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 in Feb 1996. They live in Anchorage, Alaska at present time.

CHILD 3 - child CHOSVIG-3232

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1151
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

15 Nov 1996

Yr of Birth 1940
Yr of Birth 1944

WIFE
Sharon J. CHOWVITZ-1151
WESBANK Jack CHOWVITZ-1151

WESBANK - Jack CHOWVITZ-1151

1993 phone book had one listing for a Jack W. Chowvitz, Box 4-1825, Kenai, Alaska 99501 that could be? Phone 1907 282-2384.

Wrote to them and they were right people. Sharon said they were moving back to Billie, CO in Sept. 1995 to retire. Jack's mother was still living in Grand Junction, CO and will need some help.

Jack was owner of Oil & Gas Supply Co. in Alaska and was looking for something to do in CO. His mother still lives in Grand Junction, CO.

Jack and Sharon were married in 1965 and he was soon transferred by the company he worked for to Casper, WY where they lived for 2 years then was transferred to Kenai, Alaska. In 1968 again transferred to Denver, CO where stayed until 1984 when moved back to Kenai. He and Jack owned his store. Then in 1985 decided to move back to CO and go into some sort of business.

WIFE - Sharon J. CHOWVITZ-1151

RES: Box 4-1825, Kenai, Alaska 99501 (Apr 1995) Phone 1 907-282-2384

RES: As of Feb 1996: 3035 1/2 Stonewyck Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 Phone 1907-414-0875. This was her new address when she sent me info on the family which she said she would send.

Sharon also sent a picture of her and her husband and their two daughters and their husbands in Feb 1996. No date as to when it was taken.

Wrote to me Jack CHOWVITZ in Kenai, Alaska and received a phone call from Sharon in Apr 1995 saying she was the right person and also had info on the family and would send it to me. She and her sister Beverly have a business together in Kenai, CO Accounting and Tax Preparation and have been quite busy. I'll now send me the info shortly. Her sister was on vacation and going to HI to visit their other sister as will probably get all family info shortly.

Sharon and her husband are retiring in Sept. and moving back to CO, where his mother is still living in Grand Junction, CO and will probably need some care. They like Alaska but are looking forward to the longer summers she said.

Sharon and Jack had three children, one died, one daughter in Anchorage, Alaska and one daughter in North Carolina. Both married but no children to date.

CHILD 1 - Elise Marie CHOWVITZ-1151

Info from Sharon CHOWVITZ, 3035 1/2 Stonewyck Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 in Feb 1996. They live in North Carolina at present time.

CHILD 2 - Stephanie Ann CHOWVITZ-1151

Info from Sharon CHOWVITZ, 3035 1/2 Stonewyck Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 in Feb 1996. They live in Anchorage, Alaska at present time.

CHILD 3 - David CHOWVITZ-1151

=====

HUSBAND Reid LARIMORE-3630

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Nov 1994 PLACE: Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Ellen Marie CHOSVIG-3230

BORN: 14 Feb 1967 PLACE: Casper, Natrona Co., WY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jack CHOSVIG-3153
MOTHER: Sharon J. PADDOCK-3150

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 1151

=====

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C: PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 3rd Queen 1 gen removed

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

HUSBAND: John L. LARSON-1120

WIFE: Ellen Marie CHORVIO-1121
 BORN: 14 Feb 1907 PLACE: Casper, Montana Co., WY
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jack CHORVIO-1122
 MOTHER: Sharon J. PAROCK-1123

WIFE: Ellen Marie CHORVIO-1121

BORN: 14 Feb 1907 PLACE: Casper, Montana Co., WY
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jack CHORVIO-1122
 MOTHER: Sharon J. PAROCK-1123

WIFE: Ellen Marie CHORVIO-1121

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

5. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to:

Husband

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1335
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Reid LARIMORE-3630
WIFE Ellen Marie CHOSVIG-3230

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1967

HUSBAND - Reid LARIMORE-3630

Info from mother in law Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction,
CO 81504 in Feb 1996. They live in North Carolina at present time.

one of both

WIFE - Ellen Marie CHOSVIG-3230

Info from mother Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO
81504 in Feb 1996. They live in North Carolina at present time.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1336

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James 'Patrick' JOHNSON-3631

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 11 Aug 1990 PLACE: Kenai,,AK
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Stephanie Ann CHOSVIG-3231

BORN: 12 Mar 1970 PLACE: Anchorage,,AK
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jack CHOSVIG-3153
MOTHER: Sharon J. PADDOCK-3150

PARENTS' MRIN: 1151

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 3rd Cousin 1 gen removed

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1336
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James Patrick JOHNSON-3631
WIFE Stephanie Ann CHOSVIG-3231

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1970

HUSBAND - James Patrick JOHNSON-3631

Info from mother in law Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction,
CO 81504 in Feb 1996. They live in Kenai, Alaska at present time.

Rec of birth.

Anchorage

WIFE - Stephanie Ann CHOSVIG-3231

Info from mother Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction,
CO 81504 in Feb 1996. They live in Kenai, Alaska at present time.

Anchorage

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1948
IDENTIFICATION

10 MAY 1952

Page 1 of 2

Yr of Birth
Yr of Death 1950

RECORD - James Patrick McNamee-1907
Wife - Stephanie Ann McNamee-1907

RECORD - James Patrick McNamee-1907
This first section in the record shows, 1907 is the birth year in Grand Junction,
CO about the 1907. They live in Grand, Alaska at present time.

Wife - Stephanie Ann McNamee-1907
This first section shows, 1907 is the birth year in Grand Junction,
CO about the 1907. They live in Grand, Alaska at present time.

Rec from Sharon
Feb. 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1151

Page 1

HUSBAND Jack CHOSVIG-3153

Owner: Oil & Gas Supply Co.
retired.

BORN: 3-17-40 PLACE: Criggle Creek Co.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2-19-65 PLACE: Grand Jct. Co.
FATHER: Enbert Kjosivik (Bert D. Chosvig) "Norwegian"
MOTHER: Lorayne A. DeKange

Painter - Two Sisters Books

WIFE (female) PADDOCK-3150 Sharon J.

occupation: retired.

BORN: Dec 30, 1944 PLACE: Rifle Co.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1973 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Philip Harvey PADDOCK-245

PARENTS' MRIN: 1148

MOTHER: Lenore G. CUTSHALL-3147

CHILDREN - full names of male children added to book

1. NAME: Ellen Marie
BORN: 2-14-67 PLACE: Casper, Wyoming.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Reid Larimore
MARR: 11-2-94 PLACE: Las Vegas, NV.

2. NAME: Stephanie Ann
BORN: 3-12-70 PLACE: Anchorage, AK.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Patrick Johnson
MARR: Aug. 11-90 PLACE: Kenai, AK.

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
15 Hillside Court
Attendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 3rd Cousin

Date prepared: 30 Mar 1995

Mailing address of subject here register:

Name		Address		City		State		Zip	
John Doe		123 Main St		New York		NY		10001	
Jane Smith		456 Elm St		Los Angeles		CA		90001	
Bob Johnson		789 Oak St		Chicago		IL		60601	
Alice Brown		101 Pine St		Houston		TX		77001	
David Wilson		202 Maple St		Phoenix		AZ		85001	
Emily Davis		303 Cedar St		Philadelphia		PA		19101	
Frank Miller		404 Birch St		San Antonio		TX		78101	
Grace Lee		505 Walnut St		Dallas		TX		75201	
Henry White		606 Cherry St		San Diego		CA		92101	
Ivy Green		707 Elm St		Austin		TX		78701	
Jack Black		808 Oak St		Jacksonville		FL		32201	
Karen Blue		909 Pine St		Fort Worth		TX		76101	
Leo Red		1010 Maple St		Columbus		OH		43201	
Mia Purple		1111 Cedar St		Indianapolis		IN		46201	
Noah Yellow		1212 Birch St		San Jose		CA		95101	
Olivia Pink		1313 Walnut St		Nashville		TN		37201	
Peter Grey		1414 Cherry St		Portland		OR		97201	
Quinn Brown		1515 Elm St		San Francisco		CA		94101	
Rory Green		1616 Oak St		Seattle		WA		98101	
Sam Blue		1717 Pine St		Denver		CO		80201	
Tina Red		1818 Maple St		Boston		MA		02101	
Uma Purple		1919 Cedar St		Sanкт Petersburg		FL		33701	
Victor Yellow		2020 Birch St		New Orleans		LA		70101	
Wendy Pink		2121 Walnut St		Honolulu		HI		96801	
Xavier Grey		2222 Cherry St		Anchorage		AK		99501	
Yara Brown		2323 Elm St		Fairbanks		AK		99701	
Zoe Green		2424 Oak St		Juneau		AK		99801	

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE (319) 355-2095

25 May 1995

Sharon Chosvig
Box #-1552
Kenai, Alaska 99611

Dear Sharon,

I was so nice to talk to you on the phone when you called and I was so glad I had found you. I wasn't having much luck locating relatives from George Adelberts line.

After talking to you I located Myrna's address and wrote to her and she sent me the info on her family so I only need the info on your family and your sisters. I hope you will have time in the near future to send me the info.

I was wondering if you knew of other cousins from George's family that is still living from the Burke or Dale or Martin families? I need help on those families.

Hope your sister had a nice vacation, maybe you were able to get one as well.

As I told Myrna, when I get this together, will be happy to share with you if interested.

Hoping to hear from you in the near future.

Sincerely your 3rd cousin,



GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

30 Mar 1995

Mrs Jack Chosvig
Box #-1552
Kenai, Alaska 99611

Cousin,

I'm taking a chance that you are the daughter of Philip H.
Paddock late of De Beque, CO!

I have been looking for a descendant of Sidney Lowe Paddock for
some time and finally received her obituary then received one of
Philip which listed three daughters married names and I could
only locate this name so am in hopes you are that person.
I started doing genealogy back in 1969 and have quite a lot on
the Lowe family but they scattered all over the country and have
had a time locating some of them but slowly I am able to.

We would be third cousins by way of your grandmother Sidney Lowe
Paddock. I have been researching her parents family for some
time in Montana and wasn't getting any leads till now.

I have enclosed a couple family group sheets and was wondering if
you would fill out the one on your family and anything you know
about your parents. I would like the addresses of your sisters
so I could write to them as well. Also do you know anything
about your fathers brother Warren as need that info as well.

Do you know anything of your grandmothers family at all?

If by chance you aren't this person, please let me know so I can
keep looking.

Hoping to hear from you in the near future. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Feb 1996 (26 Saturday)

Dear Gladys.

I suppose you have given up on getting any information from the Paddock side of the family. We are probably the worlds worst at writing. I've had this family record ready to send for ages - just keep putting it off til tomorrow. I hope this helps with your search.

I knew my Grandma very well. We three girls were raised almost next door!

We were her only grandchildren. My Uncle Warren had a baby daughter in the early 20's. She died while a baby and we think she was buried in DeBeque. Our family didn't talk about her. Her name was Barbara.

Our Grandma told the story of traveling by spring wagon from Missouri to Montana when she was a little girl. Her Father, George, had a cafe in Boyeman for years. (The whole family worked in the cafe.)

Our Grandparents Homesteaded a ranch 24 miles from DeBeque early 1900's. They had the ranch until they died.

My Dad, Phillip, was a carpenter + plumber
my mom a housewife.

DeBeque is and was a small farming

Cont.

Community. My sisters and I had a great time growing up in that small town.

Jack and I were married in 1965 and was soon transferred by the company he worked for to Casper, Wyo. We were there 2 years then transferred to Kenai, Ak. Our daughter, Ellen, was 8 mos. old at that time. In 1970 our daughter, Stephanie was born. In 1982 we again took a transfer to Denver, Co. We were in Denver until 1986. We moved back to Alaska and Jack opened his store.

My sis, Bev, and family moved to Alaska in 1988. So, we opened our store and had a great time. She is still running it!

Last year Jack & I decided it was time to move to warmer country. So, here we are back where we started. We're looking for some kind of Mom & Pop business to do together.

Ellen & Reid live in North Carolina, Stephanie and Patrick live in Alaska.

I would love to hear from you.

Hope this finds you well.

Your 3rd cousin

Sharon Chasing
3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln.
Grand Junction, Co. 81504

Phone #

170-434-0572

40218. 2. waterburyensis

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

17 Mar 1996

Sharon Chosvig
3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln.
Grand Junction, CO 81504

Dear Sharon,

I hadn't given up on you but was wondering what had happened and kept hoping would hear from you. I know you said you were planning to move back to CO so was just hoping I hadn't got lost in the move.

Was very very glad to get the picture of George and Nancy and their family. It was really neat. I had a picture that I was told was George Adelbert Lowe of Montana very late in life but wasn't sure. Have enclosed an extra copy and if you get a chance to write again let me know if it is George. Was also nice of you to send a picture of you and your family, really enjoyed it.

I appreciate all the info you sent of Beverly's family as well as yours and the obit of Warren. I had written to the Grand Junction newspaper and asked for one but they said there wasn't one. Only obit they sent was of his daughter Marilyn Jean Paddock who died 23 Feb 1927 age 3 months 12 days of age.

You didn't mention George's brother that was out west so I presume you didn't know anything of him. I still can't find anything on Hawley Jr and Josephine (Abernathy) Lowe who was out there somewhere. Now he is the only one I need info on to complete the children of Hawley Sr and Rachel Lowe. I don't have complete info on all their children to date but quite a lot.

I don't suppose anyone has kept in touch with the children of your grandmothers sisters? I have tried to do some checking to locate them but haven't had much luck. California is a very hard state to get any info or find anyone it seems.

All the census and death certificate of George A. Lowe had always stated he was a farmer or retired, never anything about running a cafe so was glad to know that.

Hope you like it back in CO. Its sometimes nice to go back home but if you had a business in Alaska, that also would be hard to leave I would think. I don't know about Alaska, but Colorado is beautiful. My dad's cousin lives in Loveland, CO and we have been to see her a few time and also have been to Denver and around that area to visit. At this time I can't leave town as my husband isn't well enough to leave and he isn't able to travel

either so we stay pretty close to the house. Genealogy usually takes up most of my time when I have spare time. I started this in 1969 and sure didn't know how hooked you could get. The more you learn the more you want to know and the best part is finding all new relatives you never knew existed. Although it isn't an inexpensive hobby as all the documents and copies you think you need is costly. Of course if you do it right you need proof of everything you find. Sometimes you can find it and sometimes not. Some think it is necessary to have documents of everything but I go as far as children and grandchildren of my direct line and that is far enough I think, rest I hope I can find but really don't care if I have the actual proof.

Well I guess I have bent your ear enough for now so please keep in touch and if you ever get out this way be sure to look me up.

Sincerely,

1. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 2. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 3. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 4. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 5. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 6. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911

7. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 8. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 9. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 10. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 11. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 12. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911

13. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 14. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 15. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 16. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 17. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 18. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911

19. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 20. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 21. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 22. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 23. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911
 24. Mrs. Robert W. (Lillian) - 1911

Write name, date, address,
 city, state, zip
 number, 2-100-100
 (100-100)
 Phone (214) 214-100

Relationship to:

Name

Date of birth, date of death, date of burial, date of cremation

=====

HUSBAND Edward "Ned" DALE-246

BORN: 8 Dec 1876 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1967 PLACE: Los Angles, Los Angles Co., CA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Apr 1902 PLACE: Leadville,,CO *Lake Co.*
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Lulu Ursula LOWE-234

BORN: 2 Mar 1880 PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Dec 1948 PLACE: ,,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George Adelbert LOWE-222
MOTHER: Nancy Jane LAY-229

PARENTS' MRIN: 83

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Richard DALE (adopted)-3657

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Nancy DALE (adopted)-3658

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife *at Queen 2 gen removed*

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-89
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Edward "Ned" DALE-246
WIFE Lulu Ursula LOWE-234

Yr of Birth 1876
Yr of Birth 1880

HUSBAND - Edward "Ned" DALE-246

BIRTH: Birth date listed on Social Security Death Records, if right one.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded AC,V 31, #26, p2, C2 Leadville,CO

DEATH: Death date listed on Social Security Death Records from LDS library if right person and believe it is. CHECK OBIT. No listing for wife Lulu.

Research: Research done by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman, MT 1985

Census: 1910 not checked

CHILDREN: Had no children of their own but adopted Richard and Nancy Dale and raised them as their own.

Info updated from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996. She also said Edward was one of the co-founders of the Safeway chain of grocery stores, and he owned the Pacific Cracker Company in California and the Dale Brothers Coffee Company and resided in Beverly Hills. Listed his name as Edward "Ned" Dale.

WIFE - Lulu Ursula LOWE-234

BIRTH: Census and family information.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Leadville, CO AC, V31, 326, pg2, C2

DEATH: Was living in Los Angeles, CA 1934 from sisters obit. Sharon sent info that she died 9 Dec 1948 and they had been living in Beverly Hills, CA.

CHILDREN: Had no children of their own but adopted Richard and Nancy Dale and raised them as their own.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River twp. pg 6 #57/58 Lula U. listed as dau, age 3 mo. b. MO in home of parents.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT 2nd Ward Bozeman sheet 7711 #358/372
Lulu listed as dau b. Mar 1880 in home of parents.

1910 NOT CHECKED

Info updated from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996. She also said Edward was one of the co-founders of the Safeway chain of grocery stores, and he owned the Pacific Cracker Company in California and the Dale Brothers Coffee Company and resided in Beverly Hills.

CHILD 1 - Richard DALE (adopted)-3657

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 and stated they had two adopted children.

CHILD 2 - Nancy DALE (adopted)-3658

Info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 and stated they had two adopted children.

*(Pic of Lulu with her
parents - aft 1903)*

Sarah & Maria
Francine & Phoebe

Frances

John

Sidon

Marion

Harriet

Joseph



Nancy Allison
Walter Radack
George A. Lowe

Florence
↓

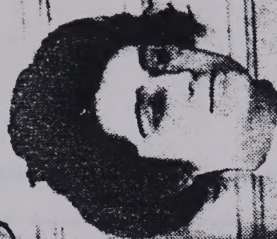
Julia Sid



Sarah is moving from photo.

Barbara
Sarah is - Miss
Miss Mary

Flora



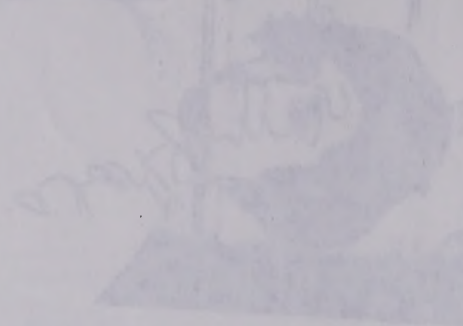
Sally

Sally



Soft gray blue
to show

Very



=====

HUSBAND Allen Raymond MARTIN-247

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Oct 1909 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Florence Ethylene LOWE-235

BORN: 6 Oct 1890 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Jun 1914 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
BUR.: 10 Jun 1914 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT, Sunset Hills cem
FATHER: George Adelbert LOWE-222
MOTHER: Nancy Jane LAY-229

PARENTS' MRIN: 83

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lillian Louise MARTIN-248
---- BORN: 7 Feb 1913 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1934/1942 PLACE: ,,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (Darrell) ?UNKNOWN-3659
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1346

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife 1st Cousin 1 gen removed

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-90
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Allen Raymond MARTIN-247
WIFE Florence Ethylene LOWE-235

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1890

HUSBAND - Allen Raymond MARTIN-247

Sources:

Birth: Not located

Marriage: recorded R.C. V.39, #3, p3, C.2 & 5, C.2 Bozeman, Gallatin Co.
MT

Death: Not located

Research: Research done by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman, Mt 1985

Census: 1910 not checked

WIFE - Florence Ethylene LOWE-235

BIRTH: Death certificate and census and family information. Death cert. lists birth date as 6 Oct 1891 as well. Was listed 1900 census thou. School census records of 1907 says she was born 6 Oct 1891. Death cert. also states name as Florence Ethel. Picture of grave stone.

*Rec of Florence with
parents taken aft 1903*

MARRIAGE: Mg recorded Bozeman, MT also R.C. v.39, No3, P3, C. 2 P5 C.2

DEATH: Death certificate Bk 2 pg 261. Obit also states cause. Informant was A.R. Martin her husband. Her age 22 yrs 8 mo. She died at Deaconess hospital in Bozeman of burns resulting from filling an incubator lamp with kerosene and trimming wick, and turned around suddenly and spilled oil on her dress and it caught fire. She tried to fight it in the shed and came out trying to pull clothes from clothes line so called neighbor and she came with her dau with comforters to smother the flames. Was taken to the hospital and was still conscious until the hypedermic was administered.

Obit from The Weekly Courier Wed. 10 Jun 1914 pg 1. Their home was on West Babcock, opposite the Kenyon home. The Emerson school occupies that block now. Obit abstracted from newspaper. Husband contacted after accident occurred abt 3:30 afternoon. Her daughter was 16 months of age. Funeral at Methodist Church 2:00 pm Bozeman. Rev. Jesse Lacklen assisted by Rev. A.L. Chapman from the Christian Church.

Research done by Roxie Curtis Bozeman, MT 1985 and sent pictures of cemetery stone and abstracted obit and death cert.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT Florence listed as dau b. Oct 1890 MT. in home of parents.

1910 Gallatin Co. Mt Bozeman pg 76A #415/161 North Grand Ave. Ray A. Martin 44 Va-KY-PA tinner, F.E. 49 MT-MO-TN 1 child & 0 living.

She had one daughter who lived in Santa Barbara, CA 1934

Update info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 and listed same info as above. She didn't know daughters husbands name and she had one son Bobby born about 1942? Sharon said a couple years younger then she. The

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-90
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Allen Raymond MARTIN-247
WIFE Florence Ethylene LOWE-235

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1890

daughter died in CA.

CHILD 1 - Lillian Louise MARTIN-248

BIRTH: Recorded from Deaconess Hospital where she was born in Gallatin Co.

MARRIAGE: not located date, before 1934

DEATH: She lived in Santa Barbara, CA in 1934 with husband ? Dalzell/
(Donzell) Dohzell? Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 stated she
thought her husbands name was Darrell and didn't know last name. She died in
CA. Her son was born abt 1942, a couple years before Sharon.

Sarah M. Thompson

Florence

John

Silva

Harriet

Harriet

Josephine



Mary A. Allen
Walter
Raback
George A. Lowe

Florence
↓

Julia
↓

Sidney
↓



STATE OF MONTANA
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County GallatinFile No. 59

Township

or Village

City BozemanNo. Deaconess HospitalSt. Ward

or

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Florence Ethel Martin(a) Residence, No. St. Ward.

(Usual place of abode)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos.

How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos.

(If correspondent five city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX F 4 COLOR OR RACE W 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word.)married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND or WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Oct. 6, 18917 AGE 22 Years 8 Months 8 Days IF LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession or occupation, kind of work, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) housewife

(c) Name of employer

Mont.

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)

(State or country)

10 NAME OF FATHER

George Lowe

(City or Town, State or Country)

ICWA

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Wancy J. Lay

(City or Town, State or Country)

MO.

14

Informant A. R. Martin(Address) Bozeman

15

Filed June 10, 1914 C. F. June Registrar

(OVER)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal

BozemanDate of Burial June 10, 1914

20 UNDERTAKER

Davis & WestBozeman

B.N. 2, P. 2 Col.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully classified. Are should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

MARTIN FLORENCE ETHEL

The Weekly Courier
Wed 10 June 1914
p 1

Mrs. Ray Martin

She was filling an ^{incubator} lamp with kerosene -
trimming wick I turned suddenly
spilled oil on dress - caught fire -
She tried to fight it in shed - Came
out trying to pull clothes from clothes
line - used a towel - Called to neighbor
Mrs Hyatt - Mrs. Hyatt and daughter
Marie came to aid - Mrs. Martin wouldn't
let Marie close for fear she'd be hurt
Mrs Hyatt got 2 comforters from her
own home - smothered flames - Baby
Lillian Louise clung to mother's skirt
but wasn't harmed - flames were on
bodice and flaming up over her head -
Dr Daves arrived and took charge -
Passerby ^{was} sent for her husband -
Accident at 3:30 -

She was conscious and cleared mended
until the hypodermic was administered -

Home on West Babcock opposite the Lanyon
home (Emerson School occupies that block now)

Born Borgman - Mrs. George A. Laine
daughter is 16 mths - (Lillian Louise)

Funeral 2pm 10 June 1914 - at the Methodist
Church - Rev Jesse Lacklen - assisted by
Rev A. L. Chapman from the Christian Church
Special music by a quartet of friends -

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1346

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND (Darrell) ?UNKNOWN-3659

? Dabzell / Donzell / Dabzell ?

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Lillian Louise MARTIN-248

BORN: 7 Feb 1913 PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1934 PLACE: ,,CA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Allen Raymond MARTIN-247
 MOTHER: Florence Ethylene LOWE-235

PARENTS' MRIN: 90

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bobby ?UNKNOWN-3660

---- BORN: *abt 1942?* PLACE: ,,CA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife *2nd Cousin 1 gen removed*

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1346
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (Darrell) ?UNKNOWN-3659
WIFE Lillian Louise MARTIN-248

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1913

HUSBAND - (Darrell) ?UNKNOWN-3659

Sharon Chosvig stated she thought his first name was Darrell and didn't know last name. Other source had thought his last name was something like Dalzell/Donzell/Dahzell or something to that effect. (was this first or last name?)

WIFE - Lillian Louise MARTIN-248

BIRTH: Recorded from Deaconess Hospital where she was born in Gallatin Co.

MARRIAGE: not located date, before 1934

DEATH: She lived in Santa Barbara, CA in 1934 with husband ? Dalzell/ (Donzell) Dohzell? Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 stated she thought her husbands name was Darrell and didn't know last name. She died in CA. Her son was born abt 1942, a couple years before Sharon.

CHILD 1 - Bobby ?UNKNOWN-3660

Sharon thought Bobby was maybe a couple years younger then she, which would make him born about 1942 as Sharon was born 1944 and the mother b. 1913 would be abt 29 so could be.

Sharon Chosvig stated she thought fathers first name was Darrell and didn't know last name. Other source had thought his last name was something like Dalzell/Donzell/Dahzell or something to that effect. (was this first or last name?)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-99

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Andrew J. DAILEY-268

BORN: Abt 1855 PLACE: ,,IA?
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1920 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Dec 1889 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT
FATHER: Ebenezer DAILEY-270
MOTHER: Catherine MILLER-271

PARENTS' MRIN: 100

=====

WIFE Isyphene "Icy" ALLISON-237

BORN: 29 Sep 1868 PLACE: ,Mills Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Mar 1920 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT
BUR.: Mar 1920 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT,Sunset Hills cem
FATHER: Wilburn ALLISON-236
MOTHER: Nancy Jane LAY-229

PARENTS' MRIN: 84

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Allison DAILEY-269
---- BORN: 4 Feb 1893 PLACE: ,,MT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1920 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to: NoneHusband Wife

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-99
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Andrew J. DAILEY-268
WIFE Isyphene "Icy" ALLISON-237

Yr of Birth 1855
Yr of Birth 1868

HUSBAND - Andrew J. DAILEY-268

Only info on Andrew was marriage record and obit of wife listed him as husband who was still living, but death certificate stated they were divorced.

WIFE - Isyphene "Icy" ALLISON-237

Update info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 didn't give any more info then had. Listed her name as Isyphene Allison "Icy". She said her husband was Andy I. Dailey. Name from marriage record was Andrew J. Dailey.

*pic taken with mother
off 1903-5 mt.*

BIRTH: Death cert and obit and census list birth. Name has been spelled several different ways. Isyphine/Isyphene/Icyphane/Isyphenea/ Josephine.

MARRIAGE: Mg record Rec. Bozeman, MT Mg Book 1 #116 Md by Wiley Mountjoy. Also given as AC, V19 #6 p3 C8 for mg reference.

DEATH: Cemetery stones, pictures and dates. Her death cert. says she was divorced at time of her death. Her death listed as chronic interstitial nephritis with duration of 4 yrs. Birth place listed as Mills Co. IA with date Sep 29, 1868 and informant Mrs Nancy Low. Parents listed as Wilburn Allison and Nancy J. Lay. Isyphine age 51 yrs 5 mo 21 days. Length of residence in city 35 years. Worked as housekeeper. Burial Bozeman, Mt H.F. West Undertaker.

Abstracted obit from The Bozeman Courier Wed. 24 Mar 1920 pg 4 col 3. Listed illness of 4 weeks of Brights disease and died at Deaconess Hospital in Bozeman Born Mills Co. IA 29 Sep 1869 and her father W.C. Allison died when she was an infant. In 1882 she moved with stepfather & mother Mr & Mrs George Lowe to MT. In Dec 1890 she md Andrew J. Dailey who survives and had one son William A. Dailey age 27 who survives. Other relatives: parents; half sisters Mrs Edmund Burke, Mrs Ernest Paddock, Mrs Edward Dale and one brother Hally T. Lowe of Bozeman. Funeral at Christian Church Monday at 2:30 with Rev R.P. Smith. Her kindnesses outnumber the sands of the ocean--. Quartet sang her favorite hymns. Ppalbearers were Ag. Berthat (Pres Security Bank), Geroge Barty, Thomas Simpson, Frank Jarvis, Charles Esqar and J.C. Paddock.

Cemetery info said buried at Sunset Hills cem, lot #68 in Bozeman, MT, Upper Yellowstone, MT

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO listed as stepdaughter, Josephine Lowe.

1900 NOT LOCATED to date.

1910 NOT CHECKED

Research done by Roxie Curtis of Bozeman, MT 1985

CHILD 1 - William Allison DAILEY-269

Only info on William was obit of mother 1920 listed him as son and age 27.

Complete birth date and middle name from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996. No other data at this time.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-99
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

19 Mar 1996

17 of Birth 1928
17 of Birth 1928

HUSBAND - Andrew J. DALLIE-282
WIFE - Josephine "Joy" ALLISON-237

HUSBAND - Andrew J. DALLIE-282
Only info on Andrew was marriage record and child of wife listed him as husband who was still living, but death certificate stated they were divorced.

WIFE - Josephine "Joy" ALLISON-237
Update info from Sharon Gonsky, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 didn't give any more info than what listed her name as Josephine Allison "Joy". She said her husband was Andy J. Dally. Name from marriage record was Andrew J. Dally.

WIFE: Death cert and child and census list birth. Name has been spelled several different ways. (Josephine/Josephine/Josephine)

WIFE: My record has Andrew, WT 1900 1 1116. My 1910 1 1116. My 1920 1 1116. Also given as JO, JOE or JOE for no reference.

WIFE: Cemetery shown and dates. Her death cert. says she was divorced at time of her death. Her death listed as chronic indigestion. Sep 29, 1928 and Andrew J. Dally was married and had son William and Nancy J. Dally. Length of residence in city 25 years. Working as housekeeper. Burial location, WT 2.5. West End Cemetery.

Abstracted info from The Postman Courier Feb. 24 Mar 1929 p4 col 3. Listed illness of 4 weeks of Bright's disease and died at Postman Hospital in Postman town, WA. In 1929 sep 1929 and her father W.C. Allison died when she was an infant. In 1928 she moved with stepfather to Andrew J. Dally's home in Postman town. In Dec 1929 she and Andrew J. Dally were married and had son William J. Dally age 27 now married. Other relatives: parents; half sisters Mrs. Thomas Dally, Mrs. Ernest Dally, Mrs. Edward Dally and one brother Dally J. Dally. Burial at Christian Church Cemetery at 1120 with Rev R.P. Dally. Her husband's occupation the same as the same. (Dally's name her favorite name). Parents were J.C. Dally (Postman Security Guard), George Dally, Thomas Dally, Frank Dally, Charles Dally and J.C. Dally.

Cemetery info buried at Grand Hill cem, lot 528 in Postman, WA, 1929.

1929 census Dallyville Co. WA listed as stepdaughter, Josephine Dally.

1940 not located to date.

1910 not census

Wife's name by Lewis Curtis of Postman, WA 1929

CHILD 1 - William Allison DALLY-282
Only info on William was that he was born 1929 listed him as son and age 7.

Complete birth date and middle name from Sharon Gonsky, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996. No other data at this time.

Hawley

Josephine



Duplicate for County Clerk
STATE OF MONTANA
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

File No. 3.0-D
Registered No. 50

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Gallatin or Village Bozeman
Township Bozeman No. Deaconess Hospital
City Bozeman (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME

Isyphine Allison Dailey

(a) Residence, No.

St. Ward.
(Usual place of abode) 35 yrs. mos. days
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred

(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX female white divorced
4 COLORED RACE Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word.)

5a If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND or WIFE of divorced

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)

Sept. 22, 1868

7 AGE 51 Years 5 Months 31 Days 1 day, 31 hrs., 31 min.
If less than 1 day, hrs., min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work doctor
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)

Mills Co., Iowa

(State or country)

10 NAME OF FATHER

Wilburn Allison

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or Town, State or Country)

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Nancy J. Lay

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or Town, State or Country)

Mrs. Nancy Low

14 Informant

(Address)

Bozeman, Mont.

15 Filed

23 1949

H. H. Judd, M. D.

Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day and Year)

Mar. 20, 1930 to Mar. 20, 1930

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Mar. 20, 1930 to Mar. 20, 1930

that I last saw her alive on Mar. 20, 1930

and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 12.30 P. M.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Chronic Interstitial Nephritis

(duration) 4 yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary)

18 Where was disease contracted (duration) 4 yrs. mos. ds.

if not at place of death? no Date of

Did an operation precede death? no

Was there an autopsy? no

What test confirmed diagnosis? J. F. Blair, M. D.

(Signed) Mar. 22, 1930 (Address) Bozeman

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Bozeman Date of Burial Mar. 22, 1930

20 UNDERTAKER H. F. West. ADDRESS Bozeman, Mont.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING. WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully applied. Age should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement on back of certificate. Instructions on back of certificate.

DAILEY, ISYPHENE ALLISON

The Bangor Courier
Wed. 24 Mar. 1920 - p 4 - col 3

Mrs. Dailey - (Scyphane Allison Dailey)

Illness 4 weeks of Brights disease
died at Deaconess Hospital on Sat. 20 Mar.

Born Mills Co, Iowa, 29 Sept 1869 -

Her father, W.C. Allison died when she
was an infant

In 1882 moved with Steppfather & mother -
Mr. & Mrs. George Lowe to Mt.

In Dec. 1890 married Andrew J. Dailey
1 son - William A. Dailey age 27 also
survives (1893)

Other relatives: parents; half-sisters
Mrs. Edmund Burke, Mrs. Ernest Paddock,
Mrs. Edward Dale and one brother -
Halley T. Lowe of Bangor

Funeral at Christian Church - Mon at
2:30 o'clock - By Rev. R.P. Smith - her kindnesses
outnumber the sands of the ocean -

Quartet sang her favorite hymns -
(Pres. Security Bank)

pallbearers - Ag. Barthol, George Barty, Thomas
Simpson, Frank Jarvis, Charles Esqar and
J.C. Paddock (Could this be a relative of sister's
husband - Ernest Paddock?)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-84

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Wilburn ALLISON-236

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Dec 1868 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Dec 1866 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

BORN: 15 Apr 1848 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Mar 1921 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT
BUR.: 23 Mar 1921 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT,Sunset Hills cem has other marriage(s)
FATHER: William Riley LAY-250 PARENTS' MRIN: 92
MOTHER: Sarah YADON-251

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isyphene "Icy" ALLISON-237
---- BORN: 29 Sep 1868 PLACE: ,Mills Co.,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Mar 1920 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT
BUR.: Mar 1920 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT,Sunset Hills cem
SPOUSE: Andrew J. DAILEY-268 MRIN: 99
MARR: 28 Dec 1889 PLACE: Bozeman,Gallatin Co.,MT

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to: None

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-84
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Wilburn ALLISON-236
WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1848

HUSBAND - Wilburn ALLISON-236

Was said to have died in Civil War. Obit of daughter Isyphene Allison Daily 1920 stated father died when she was an infant, although if b. 1868, would have been after the Civil War so maybe father was just in the Civil War and died afterwards.

Info from Sharon listed his death date as Dec 1868 and only daughter b. Sep 1868

Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 sent a picture of Nancy with husband George Lowe and their children, including her first daughter. Taken after 1903 and prob. ca 1905-6.

WIFE - Nancy Jane LAY-229

BIRTH: Death certificate and obit.

MARRIAGE2: Mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and md home of William Lay who was her father.

MARRIAGE1: Nancy was married 1st to Wilburn Allison 20 Dec 1866 and had one daughter. He died in Civil War.

DEATH: Death certificate. Geo. A. Lowe of 233 s. 7th Ave. was the informant. List parents and cause of death as Myocarditis at age 72-11-6 and buried in the Bozeman cem, believe the same as Sunset Hills? H.F. West Undertaker. Lived in city 35 years 10 mo and 20 days. Cemetery Block D lot #97 & 98. Picture of stone looks like both names are on it.

Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" 23 Mar 1921 volume # 16 pg 12.

"After an illness of several weeks Mrs George A. Lowe, for nearly 40 years a resident of Bozeman and the Gallatin Valley, died at her hom on So. 7th Ave, Monday morning. Mrs Lowe was born in 1848 in Kirksville, Missouri. In 1871 Mrs Lowe, whose maiden name was Nancy Jane Lay, was married to George A. Lowe and in 1882 they came to the Gallatin Valley from Mills Co. Iowa, making the trip overland with 2 mule teams. They located on a ranch near Salesville but in April 1885 removed to Bozeman where they since have made their home.

Mrs Lowe joined the Methodist Church in Salesville in 1884 and for many years was a prominent worker in that organization. Both she and her husband were charter members of the Lily of the Valley Chapter of Eastern Star.

She was the mother of 7 children, 4 of whom survive her. They are Harry Lowe, Mrs Edmund Burke of Bozeman, Mrs Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Calif, and Mrs Ernest Paddock of De Beque, Colo.

Funeral services for Mrs Lowe will be held this afternoon at the Methodist church.

1850 census Adair Co. MO #134/133 in home of parents at age 3 MO

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-84
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Wilburn ALLISON-236
WIFE Nancy Jane LAY-229

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1848

1860 NOT CHECKED

1870 Not LOCATED

1880 Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 age 32 with husband & 6 child.

1900 Gallatin Co. MT age 52 with husband and 5 children.

1910 Gallatin Co. MT age 62 with husband.

Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 sent a picture of Nancy with husband George Lowe and their children, including her first daughter. Taken after 1903 and prob. ca 1905-6.

Other marriages:

14 May 1871 George Adelbert LOWE-222

MRIN: 83

CHILD 1 - Isyphene "Icy" ALLISON-237

Update info from Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 didn't give any more info then had. Listed her name as Isyphene Allison "Icy". She said her husband was Andy I. Dailey. Name from marriage record was Andrew J. Dailey.

BIRTH: Death cert and obit and census list birth. Name has been spelled several different ways. Isyphine/Isyphene/Icyphane/Isyphenea/ Josephine.

MARRIAGE: Mg record Rec. Bozeman, MT Mg Book 1 #116 Md by Wiley Mountjoy. Also given as AC, V19 #6 p3 C8 for mg reference.

DEATH: Cemetery stones, pictures and dates. Her death cert. says she was divorced at time of her death. Her death listed as chronic interstitial nephritis with duration of 4 yrs. Birth place listed as Mills Co. IA with date Sep 29, 1868 and informant Mrs Nancy Low. Parents listed as Wilburn Allison and Nancy J. Lay. Isyphine age 51 yrs 5 mo 21 days. Length of residence in city 35 years. Worked as housekeeper. Burial Bozeman, Mt H.F. West Undertaker.

Abstracted obit from The Bozeman Courier Wed. 24 Mar 1920 pg 4 col 3. Listed illness of 4 weeks of Brights disease and died at Deaconess Hospital in Bozeman Born Mills Co. IA 29 Sep 1869 and her father W.C. Allison died when she was an infant. In 1882 she moved with stepfather & mother Mr & Mrs George Lowe to MT. In Dec 1890 she md Andrew J. Dailey who survives and had one son William A. Dailey age 27 who survives. Other relatives: parents; half sisters Mrs Edmund Burke, Mrs Ernest Paddock, Mrs Edward Dale and one brother Hally T. Lowe of Bozeman. Funeral at Christian Church Monday at 2:30 with Rev R.P. Smith. Her kindnesses outnumber the sands of the ocean--. Quartet sang her favorite hymns. Ppalbearers were Ag. Berthat (Pres Security Bank), Gerge Barty, Thomas Simpson, Frank Jarvis, Charles Esgar and J.C. Paddock.

Cemetery info said buried at Sunset Hills cem, lot #68 in Bozeman, MT, Upper Yellowstone, MT

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO listed as stepdaughter, Josephine Lowe.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-92

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND William Riley LAY-250

BORN: 13 Mar 1817 PLACE: ,Grainger Co.,TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 May 1888 PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 May 1836 PLACE: ,Grainger Co.,TN
FATHER: John LAY-256
MOTHER: Nancy COOK-257

PARENTS' MRIN: 93

=====

WIFE Sarah YADON-251

BORN: 29 Oct 1818 PLACE: ,Grainger Co.,TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Oct 1873 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Proctor YADON-258
MOTHER: Mary CAPPS-259

PARENTS' MRIN: 94

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John Proctor LAY-3661

---- BORN: 8 Apr 1837 PLACE: ,Grainger Co.,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Dec 1873 PLACE: ,Mills Co.,IA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rhoda STEVENSON-3665
MARR: 12 Mar 1856 PLACE:

MRIN: 1347

=====

2. NAME: Thomas Houston LAY-3662

---- BORN: 18 Feb 1840 PLACE: ,Grainger Co.,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emily LONG-3666
MARR: 11 Jan 1860 PLACE:

MRIN: 1348

=====

3. NAME: Sirena Elizabeth LAY-3663

---- BORN: 16 Sep 1843 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George W. HICKS-3667
MARR: 15 Nov 1860 PLACE:

MRIN: 1349

=====

4. NAME: Margaret E. LAY-3664

---- BORN: 16 Dec 1845 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Stephen ALEXANDER-3668
MARR: 27 Mar 1864 PLACE:

MRIN: 1350

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to: *None*

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 18 Mar 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-92

18 Mar 1996

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND William Riley LAY-250

Yr of Birth 1817

WIFE Sarah YADON-251

Yr of Birth 1818

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Nancy Jane LAY-229

---- BORN: 15 Apr 1848

PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 21 Mar 1921

PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co.,MT

BUR.: 23 Mar 1921

PLACE: Bozeman, Gallatin Co.,MT, Sunset Hills cem

has other marriage(s)

SPOUSE: George Adelbert LOWE-222

MRIN: 83

MARR: 14 May 1871

PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO

6. NAME: James Silas LAY-252

---- BORN: 17 Apr 1851

PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martha A. SUMATE-2727

MRIN: 979

MARR: Abt 1875

PLACE: ,MO

7. NAME: William Lewis LAY-253

---- BORN: 24 May 1855

PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Margaret ELLIOTT-3670

MRIN: 1351

MARR:

PLACE:

8. NAME: Mary Harriett LAY-254

---- BORN: 4 Dec 1857

PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Thomas YOUNG-3671

MRIN: 1352

MARR:

PLACE:

9. NAME: Martin LAY-255

---- BORN: 1 Mar 1861

PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Melisse FORBES-3672

MRIN: 1353

MARR:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-92
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND William Riley LAY-250
WIFE Sarah YADON-251

Yr of Birth 1817
Yr of Birth 1818

HUSBAND - William Riley LAY-250

WIFE - Sarah YADON-251

CHILD 1 - John Proctor LAY-3661

Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

CHILD 2 - Thomas Houston LAY-3662

Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

2nd marriage to Mary Baldwin.

CHILD 3 - Sirena Elizabeth LAY-3663

Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

CHILD 4 - Margaret E. LAY-3664

Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

CHILD 5 - Nancy Jane LAY-229

BIRTH: Death certificate and obit.

MARRIAGE2: Mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO and md home of William Lay who was her father.

MARRIAGE1: Nancy was married 1st to Wilburn Allison 20 Dec 1866 and had one daughter. He died in Civil War.

DEATH: Death certificate. Geo. A. Lowe of 233 s. 7th Ave. was the informant. List parents and cause of death as Myocarditis at age 72-11-6 and buried in the Bozeman cem, believe the same as Sunset Hills? H.F. West Undertaker. Lived in city 35 years 10 mo and 20 days. Cemetery Block D lot #97 & 98. Picture of stone looks like both names are on it.

Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" 23 Mar 1921 volume # 16 pg 12.

"After an illness of several weeks Mrs George A. Lowe, for nearly 40 years a resident of Bozeman and the Gallatin Valley, died at her hom on So. 7th Ave, Monday morning. Mrs Lowe was born in 1848 in Kirksville, Missouri. In 1871 Mrs Lowe, whose maiden name was Nancy Jane Lay, was married to George A. Lowe and in 1882 they came to the Gallatin Valley from Mills Co. Iowa, making the trip overland with 2 mule teams. They located on a ranch near Salesville but in April 1885 removed to Bozeman where they since have made their home.

Mrs Lowe joined the Methodist Church in Salesville in 1884 and for many years was a prominent worker in that organization. Both she and her husband were charter members of the Lily of the Valley Chapter of Eastern Star.

She was the mother of 7 children, 4 of whom survive her. They are Harry Lowe, Mrs Edmund Burke of Bozeman, Mrs Edward Dale, Los Angeles, Calif, and Mrs Ernest Paddock of De Beque, Colo.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-92
DOCUMENTATION

18 Mar 1996

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND William Riley LAY-250
WIFE Sarah YADON-251

Yr of Birth 1817
Yr of Birth 1818

Funeral services for Mrs Lowe will be held this afternoon at the Methodist church.

1850 census Adair Co. MO #134/133 in home of parents at age 3 MO

1860 NOT CHECKED

1870 Not LOCATED

1880 Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 age 32 with husband & 6 child.

1900 Gallatin Co. MT age 52 with husband and 5 children.

1910 Gallatin Co. MT age 62 with husband.

Sharon Chosvig, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996 sent a picture of Nancy with husband George Lowe and their children, including her first daughter. Taken after 1903 and prob. ca 1905-6.

Other marriages:

20 Dec 1866

Wilburn ALLISON-236

MRIN: 84

CHILD 6 - James Silas LAY-252

First info from one source then received info from Sharon.

Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

CHILD 7 - William Lewis LAY-253

First info from one source then received info from Sharon.

Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

CHILD 8 - Mary Harriett LAY-254

First info from one source, listed name as Harriett then received info from Sharon and name listed as Mary Harriett.

Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

CHILD 9 - Martin LAY-255

First info from one source then received info from Sharon.

Info from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO Feb 1996

William Riley Lay

b. 13 mar 1817 Brainerd Co Tenn

d. 22 may 1888 Schuyler Co mo.
bur -

md 1 may 1836 Brainerd Co Tenn:

fa - John Lay

mo - Nancy Cook

Sarah Yaden

b. 29 oct 1818 Brainerd Co Tenn

d. 8 oct 1873 Adair Co Mo.

bur -

fa - William Procter Yaden

mo - Mary Caposs
Margaret

Nancy Jones

b. 15 apr 1848 Kibbuck Adair Co Mo

d. 21 mar 1921 Saline Co Mo.

md 1 - 20 Dec 1866 Adair Co Mo William Allison
(d. anti war)

md 2 14 may 1871 Adair Co Mo - George Gilbert Jones.

William Lloyd Day

21 May 1815 Branch to town

22 May 1885 Branch to town

1 May 1835 Branch to town

For William Lloyd Day - May 1835

Branch of color

22 Oct 1815 Branch to town

8 Oct 1873 color to town

For William Lloyd Day - May 1835

May 1835 Branch to town
21 May 1835 Branch to town
22 May 1835 Branch to town
23 May 1835 Branch to town
24 May 1835 Branch to town
25 May 1835 Branch to town
26 May 1835 Branch to town
27 May 1835 Branch to town
28 May 1835 Branch to town
29 May 1835 Branch to town
30 May 1835 Branch to town

NAME: William R. Lay

CENSUS RECORD

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840

1850			1860		
Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	Birth
adams co mo L 29 1870 8x 7			adams co mo 1880 10 June P 13 L 13		
Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	Birth
49-48 William R. Lay 52 Tenn Sarah (Gaden) 50 Tenn James S. 18 mo William 15 mo Harriett 13 mo Martini 10 mo.			103-103 William R. Lay 63 Tenn Mary 57 Va Jacob S. 18 mo Martini 17 Tenn James S. Lay 29 mo Martini A. 23 mo Wm Dargen 4 mo.		

William R. Ford

1900-1901

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840

1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Age	Age	Age	Age	Age	Age

1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Age	Age	Age	Age	Age	Age

1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Age	Age	Age	Age	Age	Age
1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Age	Age	Age	Age	Age	Age

James H. Ford
1850
1860
1870
1880
1890
1900

John Lay

b 17 Sept 1786 Wilkes Co NC.

d. before 1850 Schuyler Co Mo.
bur -

md 22 Jan 1810 Blanche C Linn

fa - Thomas Lay

b 1763 Wilkes Co NC

d 15 July 1846 colour come

md 25 Feb 1783 NC.

ma - Mary (Polly) Lawrence

b.

d. after 1850 census color

Nancy Cook

b 18 June 1793 NC

d. 20 Aug 1862 Schuyler Co Mo.

bur -

fa - William Cook

(Son of William & Mary Cook)

ma - Elizabeth

- | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Nancy | b. | | md. | William T. Crossfield |
| 2 Sabetha | b. 25 Jan 1811 | | md. | William Young |
| 3 Mary Sarah | b. 1812 | | md. | William Bledsoe |
| 4 James | b. 1815 | | md 14 Mar 1835 | Susannah Cox |
| 5 William Riley | b. 13 Mar 1817 | | md 1 May 1836 | Sarah Gordon |
| 6 Thomas James | b. 1819 | | md 29 Nov 1842 | Calthea Capps |
| 7 Malinda | b. 28 May 1821 | | md 25 Jan 1840 | Wm Alex Hamilton |
| 8 Elizabeth | b. 1823 | | md 3 Dec 1838 | Aaron Hamilton |
| 9 John Houston | b. 7 Apr 1825 | | md 9 Nov 1849 | Esther Capps |
| 10 Lewis F. | b. 7 Oct 1827 | | md 4 Nov 1847 | Mary Capps |
| 11 Martin | b. 1831 | | md 14 Aug 1854 | Louisa Hamilton |

John Jay

to 17 Sept 1786 Willms & Co.

to 18 Sept 1786 Schuch & Co.

to 25 Jan 1810 Branger & Co.

to 18 Sept 1786 Willms & Co.
to 18 Sept 1786 Schuch & Co.
to 25 Jan 1810 Branger & Co.

Navy Court

to 18 Sept 1786

to 25 Jan 1810

to 18 Sept 1786

to 18 Sept 1786
to 25 Jan 1810
to 18 Sept 1786

1	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786
2	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810
3	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786
4	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810
5	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786
6	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810
7	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786
8	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810
9	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786
10	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810	to 25 Jan 1810
11	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786	to 18 Sept 1786

William Crocker yaden

b. 5 May 1791

d. 23 Dec 1857 adan co mo

bur-

mol 5 Feb 1818

fa- Joseph yaden

b. 17 Dec 1756 Co Down, Ireland

d. 21 Sept 1843 Stanzas Co Tenn
(Rev. Soldier)

Mary Capps

mo- Mary Pennebaker
b. 1763
d. 1838

b. 25 Dec 1798 NC.

d. 1883 Adair Co. Mo.

bur-

fa- — Capps +

mo Esther —
b. 1774 NC.

* Sarah yaden b. 29 Oct 1818 Stanzas Co Tenn
mol 1 May 1836 Stanzas Co Tenn William Riley Fay
d. 8 Oct 1873 adan co mo.

William Edgar Foster

2 May 1911

25 Dec 1887 about 6 hrs

four -

2 Feb 1815

Mr. Mary Davidson
2 May 1911
4 1887

for Joseph Foster
4 1887 to 2000
4 21 Feb 1887
(for Foster)
Mary Foster

25 Dec 1887 NC

4 1887 about 6 hrs

four -

Mr. Foster
2 May 1911

for -
Mary Foster

25 Dec 1887 about 6 hrs
2 May 1911 about 6 hrs
25 Dec 1887 about 6 hrs

NOTICE OF DEATH, M. LAY

WINNEMAN DAILEY EXPRESS
JAN. 2, 1934

Researcher's Name: No. May 1934

WILLIAM M. LAY 74 YEARS OLD

WILLIAM M. LAY, 74 YEARS OLD, DIED SAT. MORNING IN
A FATAL ILL. ILL. ILL.

Interment at New Harmony cemetery in Schuyler Co.

Son of L.G. and Emma (Gregory) Lay. Born in Schuyler Co.
Dec. 29, 1879.

Married Louisa Ellen Houston in Adair Co. Mo. Sept. 9, 1903
and 4 children were born.

Survived by 2 sons, Muri Lay Green Valley, Ill., Fern Lay of
Memphis and one daughter Mrs. Walter (Dorothy) Cooper of Queen
City; 3 brothers, W.E. Lay, Frank Lay and James M. Lay all of
Greentop, one sister Mrs. Harry Elbert Pilkins, Kirkville.
18 grandchildren.

Preceded in death by his parents, wife, one son and one brother.

Farmer in Greentop until recently when he went to live with his
son in Green Valley, Ill.

Member of Freehill Baptist church.

Bearers were: Gilbert Lay, Raymond Lay, Ross Bell, Clifford
Lay, Boyd Pilkins and Kenneth Bell.

4:1 of 04/7.

SAMUEL M. LAY 76 DIES PEORIA

FORMER RESIDENT OF GREENTOP DIED SAT. EVENING IN
A PEORIA ILL. HOSPITAL.

Interment at New Harmony cemetery in Schuyler Co.

Son of L.G. and Emma (Gregory) Lay. Born in Schuyler Co.
Dec. 29, 1879.

Married Louisa Ellen Houston in Adair Co. Mo. Sept. 9, 1903
and 4 children were born.

Survived by 2 sons, Murl Lay Green Valley, Ill, Furn Lay of
Memphis and one daughter Mrs Walter (Dorothy) Cooper of Queen
City; 3 brothers, W.E. Lay, Frank Lay and James A. Lay all of
Greentop, one sister Mrs Harry (Lizzie) Filkins, Kirksville.
10 grandchildren.

Preceded in death by his parents, wife, one son and one brother.

Farmer in Greentop until recently when he went to live with his
son in Green Valley, Ill.

Member of FreeWill Baptist church.

Bearers were: Gilbert Lay, Raymond Lay, Ross Bell, Clifford
Lay, Boyd Filkins and Kenneth Bell.

Part of obit.

JAN. 2, 1928

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1982

SAMUEL M. LAY 76 DIES PEORIA

FORMER RESIDENT OF GREENTOP DIED SAT. EVENING IN
A PEORIA ILL. HOSPITAL.

Interment at New Harmony cemetery in Schuyler Co.

Son of L.G. and Emma (Gregory) Lay. Born in Schuyler Co.
Dec. 29, 1852.

Married Louise Ellen Houston in Adair Co. Mo. Sept. 9, 1883
and 4 children were born.

Survived by 2 sons, Muri Lay Green Valley, Ill, Furr Lay of
Memphis and one daughter Mrs Walter (Dorothy) Cooper of Queen
City; 3 brothers, W.E. Lay, Frank Lay and James A. Lay all of
Greentop, one sister Mrs Harry (Lizzie) Fikins, Kirksville.
10 grandchildren.

Preceded in death by his parents, wife, one son and one brother.

Farmer in Greentop until recently when he went to live with his
son in Green Valley, Ill.

Member of FreeWill Baptist church.

Bearers were: Gilbert Lay, Raymond Lay, Ross Bell, Clifford
Lay, Boyd Fikins and Kenneth Bell.

Art of 6/17

YADON

JOSEPH YADON, Revolutionary War Vetran. Born December 17, 1756, County Down, Ireland, Died September 21, 1843. Married Mary Pennybacker.

Authority: Copied from Pension records, Washington, D. C. Joseph Yadon enlisted in the War of the American Revolution in 1778 and was discharged December 1781 with the rank of Drum Major. He enlisted at Martinsburg, Berkely County, Virginia. Regimental Commander, Joseph Crockett. Company Commander, John Carney Tipton and Chapman Cherry. Application for pension dated August 29, 1832. Pension allowed. Residence at time of application; Granger County, Tennessee. Age at time of application; 76 years.

Children: (3)

1. William Proctor Yadon, Born May 5, 1791, Died December 23, 1857. Married Mary Capps, February 5, 1818. Served in the American Army in the War of 1812.
1812
2. Jacob Yadon
3. Benjamin Yadon

WILLIAM PROCTOR YADON, Married Mary Capps, who was born December 25, 1798 and died in Adair County, Missouri 1885.

Children: (10)

1. Sirena Yadon, Married Caswell Dennis
2. Jane Yadon, Married Thomas Clifton
3. Sarah Yadon, Born October 29, 1818, Granger County, Tennessee. She married William Riley Lay, May 1, 1836 in Granger County, Tennessee.
4. Pauline Yadon, Married Stokely Vitetoo.
5. Silas Yadon, Married Manila Capps, a cousin.
6. Joseph Yadon, Married Loda Ann Sidwell.
7. Esther Yadon, Married James Satterfield.
8. Mary Yadon, Married Thomas Capps, a cousin.
9. William Yadon, Married Sarah Bledsoe.
10. Lenander Yadon, Unmarried, Died in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Info from Sharon Chess
Send Jordan, Co - Feb
1976

SECTION III - Page 2

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD OF JOSEPH YADON AS COPIED FROM PENSION RECORDS IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

Joseph Yadon was born in County Down, Ireland, December 17, 1756, and enlisted in the War of the American Revolution in 1778 and was discharged on December 1781 with the rank of Drum Major. He enlisted at Matinsburg, Berkely County, Virginia. Regimental Commander was Joseph Crockett. Company Commander, John Carney Tipton and Chapman Cherry. His application for pension was dated August 29, 1832. The pension was allowed. His age at time of application was 76 years and his residence was in Granger County, Tennessee. He died on September 21, 1843. His wife was Mary Pennybacker who bore him three sons; William Proctor Yadon, Jacob Yadon and Benjamin Yadon. Your line of descent is from William Proctor Yadon who was born on May 5, 1791 and died December 23, 1857.

WILLIAM PROCTOR YADON served in the American Army in the war of 1812. He married Margaret Capps on February 5, 1818. She was born on December 25th, 1798 and died in Adair County, Missouri in 1885.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD OF THOMAS LAY AS COPIED FROM THE PENSION RECORDS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Thomas Lay enlisted in the fall of 1780, length of service; one year. He was discharged as a private. Company Commander, Charles Gordon; Battalion Commander, Joel Lewis. Lay enlisted in Wilkes County, North Carolina. Battles engaged in, none. Date of application for pension, June 18 - pension allowed. He was a resident of Clayborn County, Tennessee and was 70 years old at the time of application. He died on July 15th, 1846 in Adair County, Missouri. He was married to Polly Lawrence in North Carolina in the year 1785. She was allowed a widows pension on May 24, 1851. At that time she resided in Adair County, Missouri and was 84 years old. Oldest son was Lewis Lay. Second son and our line of descent was John Lay who was the father of William Riley Lay. William Riley Lay's daughter was Nancy Jane Lay. She married George Adelbert Lowe.

SECTION III, Page 3

THOMAS LAY Died July 15, 1846 in Adair County Missouri. Lay married Polly Lawrence on February 25, 1783 in North Carolina.

Authority - Pension records, Washington, D. C., see Section III, page 2.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis Lay
2. John Lay

JOHN LAY - married but wife's name is unknown.

CHILDREN:

1. James Lay, born, raised and died in Tennessee.
2. Thomas Lay, Married Caltha Capps
3. John H. Lay, Married Esther Capps
4. Lewis Lay, Married Mary Capps (All Sisters)
5. William Riley Lay, Married Sarah Yadon, May 1, 1836. He was born in Granger County Tennessee, March 19, 1817.
6. Martin Lay, Married Eliza Hamilton.
7. Letah Lay, Married William Younge.
8. Sarah Lay, Married William Bledsoe. She was born Oct. 19, 1818.
9. Elizabeth Lay, Married Aaron Hamilton.
10. Malinda Lay, Married Alexander Hamilton

WILLIAM RILEY LAY, Married Sarah Yadon, May 1, 1836, Granger County, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

1. John Proctor Lay, born April 8, 1837 in Granger County Tennessee. Married Rhoda Stevenson, March 12, 1856. Died in Mills County, Iowa in December 1873.

THOMAS LAY died July 12, 1887 in Adams County, Missouri. Lay married Polly Lawrence on January 18, 1853 in North Carolina.

Authority: Burial records, Washington, D. C., see Section 111, page 2.

CHILDREN:

1. Emily Lay

2. John Lay

JOHN LAY - married but wife's name is unknown.

CHILDREN:

1. James Lay, born, raised and died in Tennessee.

2. Thomas Lay, married Catharine Layton

3. John H. Lay, married Esther Capen

4. Lemuel Lay, married Mary Capen (all sisters)

5. William R. Lay, married Sarah Yaden, May 1, 1836. He was born in Morgan County, Tennessee, March 19, 1817.

6. Martin Lay, married Fitch Hamilton

7. Sarah Lay, married William Young.

8. Sarah Lay, married William Johnson. She was born Oct. 10, 1818.

9. Elizabeth Lay, married Aaron Hamilton

10. William Lay, married Alexander Hamilton

WILLIAM BILES LAY, married Sarah Yaden, May 1, 1836, Morgan County, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

1. John Proctor Lay, born April 9, 1847 in Morgan County, Tennessee. Married Rhoda Stevenson, March 12, 1866. Died in Miller County, Iowa in December 1873.

SECTION III, Page 4

2. Thomas Houston Lay, born in Granger County, Tennessee on February 18, 1840. Married to Emily Long, January 11, 1860. His second marriage was to Mary Baldwin.
3. Sirena Elizabeth Lay, Born in Adair County, Missouri, Sept. 16, 1843. Married to George W. Hicks, November 15, 1960 (1860)
4. Margaret E. Lay, Born in Adair County, Missouri, December 16, 1845. Married Stephen Alexander, March 27, 1864. Second marriage to Charles Barbour, February 1870

1. George William Alexander, born February 28, 1865
5. Nancy Jane Lay, Born April 15, 1848. Died March 21, 1921. First Marriage to Wilburn Allison, December 20, 1866. He died December 1868. Second Marriage to George Adelbert Lowe, May 14, 1871 in Adair County, Missouri.
6. James Silas Lay, Born April 17, 1851 in Adair County, Missouri. Married Martha Sumate.
7. William Lewis Lay, Born May 24, 1855 in Adair County, Missouri. Married Margaret Elliott.
8. Mary Harriett Lay, born December 4, 1857 in Adair County, Missouri. Married Thomas Young.
9. Martin Lay, Born March 1, 1861 in Adair County, Missouri. Married Melisse Forbes.

NANCY JANE LAY ALLISON Married George Adelbert Lowe on May 14, 1871. Born on April 15, 1848 and died on March 21, 1921 in Bozeman, Mont.

CHILDREN:

1. Isyphene Allison, nickname "Icy" Born September 29, 1868. Died March 20, 1920. Her father was Wilburn Allison. She was married to Andy I. Dailey on December 29, 1889.
 1. Willard Allison Dailey, Born Febraury 4, 1893.
2. Nannie May Lowe, born April 15, 1872 in Schuyler County Missouri. Died November 20, 1897. Married John A. Sparling on March 8, 1893.
3. Sarah Maria Lowe, born June 11, 1874 in Schuyler County, Mo. Died June 20, 1934. Married Edmund Burke in Bozeman, Montana December 26, 1906. He Died May 15, 1948.
 1. Edmund Burke, Jr. Born September 22, 1909 in Bozeman Montana, Married to Dorothy Hershman, June 11, 1932. Edmund had two sons, one of which attended Annapolis Naval Academy. Names unknown. Edmund was a career Navy Officer.

3. Thomas Houston, born in Granger County, Tennessee on February 15, 1860. Married to Emily Long, January 11, 1880. His second marriage was to Mary Baldwin.

4. Steven Elizabeth, born in Adams County, Missouri, 1862. Married to George W. Nichols, November 12, 1880.

5. Margaret E. Lee, born in Adams County, Missouri, December 16, 1865. Married Stephen Alexander, March 21, 1884. Second marriage to Charles Barber, February 1870.

6. George William Alexander, born February 28, 1865.

7. Nancy Jane Lee, born April 12, 1848. Died March 21, 1911. First marriage to William Allison, December 20, 1868. In 1868. Second marriage to George Alexander Lee, May 14, 1871 in Adams County, Missouri.

8. James Elias, born April 17, 1851 in Adams County, Missouri. Married Martha Young.

9. William Lewis Lee, born May 24, 1855 in Adams County, Missouri. Married Margaret Elliott.

10. Mary Elizabeth Lee, born December 4, 1857 in Adams County, Missouri. Married James Young.

11. Lucile Lee, born March 1, 1861 in Adams County, Missouri. Married William Young.

12. Mary Lee, born March 1, 1861 in Adams County, Missouri. Married George Alexander Lee on May 14, 1871. Born in 1851 and died on March 21, 1911 in Adams County, Missouri.

CHILDREN

1. Stephen Allison, born September 29, 1868. Died March 21, 1911. His father was William Allison. He was married to Mary A. Young on December 29, 1890.

2. William Allison, born January 4, 1872.

3. Kenneth May Lee, born April 12, 1875 in Adams County, Missouri. Died November 20, 1937. Married Mary A. Young on March 8, 1897.

4. Sarah Maria Lee, born June 27, 1875 in Schuyler County, Mo. Died June 28, 1934. Married George Young in Kansas, Missouri December 22, 1900. He died May 10, 1932.

5. Edmund Burke, Jr., born September 22, 1895 in Adams County, Missouri. Married to Josephine Sherman, June 11, 1932. Edmund had two sons, one of which attended Andrews University. Name unknown. Edmund was a writer.

4. Hawley Thomas Lowe, Born April 8, 1877 in Schuyler County Missouri. Died October 25, 1950 in De Beque, Colorado, Unmarried.
5. Sidney Amanda Lowe, Born November 27, 1879 in Schuyler County Missouri. Died March 14, 1963 in Rifle, Colorado. Married to Ernest Edward Paddock in Leadville, Colorado, December 25, 1900.
6. Lulu Ursula Lowe, Born March 2, 1880 in Schuyler County, Mo. Died December 9, 1948. Married to Edward Dale, April 26, 1902 Leadville, Colorado. Edward "Ned" Dale was one of the co-founders of the Safeway chain of grocery stores, he owned the Pacific Cracker Company in California and the Dale Brothers Coffee Company. The resided in Beverly Hills.
 1. Richard Dale (Adopted)
 2. Nancy Dale (Adopted)
7. Florence Ethylene Lowe, Born October 6, 1890 in Bozeman, Mont. Died June 6, 1914. (Burned to death) Married Allen Raymond Martin on October 3, 1909.

1. Lillian Louise Martin, Born February 7, 1913 in Bozeman at Deaconess Hospital.

1 Son Bobby? in California

SIDNEY AMANDA LOWE Married Ernest Edward Paddock, December 25, 1900 in Leadville, Colorado. Sidney was born on November 27, 1879 in Schuyler County, Missouri and died in De Beque, Colorado on March 14, 1963. Refer to the Paddock lineage, Section 1.

buried in Palisade, Colo.

Louise was married to a man by the name of Darrell don't know his last name. Louise died in Calif also. Bobby was a couple yrs. younger than me. - .

SECTION III - Page 6

BARNABUS RUSSELL - Of Highland Scotch parents, his grandfather's name was Pepper. Pepper was killed at the battle of Bennington Vermont in the Revolutionary War. He was a Militia man or Minute man and the Revolutionary War records at Washington D. C. have no records of any only Regular Colonial soldiers. Barnabus Russell was born, raised and married Jane Potter in Vermont.

1. Louise Russell, Born in Vermont, Married David Spencer. Second Marriage Sargent Bresee.
2. Rachiel Maria Russell was born in Vermont and Married Hawley L. Lowe.
3. Jane Ann Russell was born in New York and married Francis Van DeWall.
4. Dodothy Russell was born in New York and married Henry Van De Wall. He was born and raised in London, England.
5. Phoebe Russell married Gould Bresee
6. Julia Russell married David Burch
7. Rebecca Russell married James Russell, a second cousin.
8. Sylvester Russell remained unmarried and died in the Union Army in 1861, and is buried at Arlington Heights, Virginia.
9. Barnabus Russell, Jr. was born February 5, 1847 in Delaware County, Iowa and was raised in Lancaster, Grand County.

- BARBARUS RUSSELL - Of Highland Scotch parentage, his grandfather's name was Robert. Robert was killed at the battle of Bennington in the Revolutionary War. He was a Miller's son or nephew and the Revolutionary War records at Washington D. C. have no records of any other Russell's. BARBARUS RUSSELL was born, raised and married Jane Foster in Vermont.
1. Louisa Russell, born in Vermont, married David Zane.
 2. Second Marriage Robert Zane.
 3. Rachel Maria Russell was born in Vermont and married Henry L. Zane.
 4. Jane Ann Russell was born in New York and married Francis Van Ness.
 5. Dorothy Russell was born in New York and married Henry Van De Hall. He was born and raised in London, England.
 6. Phoebe Russell married Gould Benson.
 7. Julia Russell married David Burce.
 8. Rebecca Russell married James Russell, a second cousin.
 9. Sylvester Russell remained unmarried and died in the Union Army in 1861, and is buried at Arlington Heights, Virginia.
 10. BARBARUS RUSSELL, Jr. was born February 2, 1817 in Orleans County, Iowa and was raised in Lancaster, Grand County.

SECTION III, Page 7

WILLIAM LOWE - Born and raised in Virginia and married Jane Gore. She was born and raised within twelve miles of the Natural Bridge in Virginia.

1. James Madison Lowe was born in Virginia. Unmarried, he died in 1842 at New Orleans during a Cholera epidemic.
2. Thomas Jefferson Lowe was born in Virginia and married Sarah Dalrymple in Delaware County, Iowa.
3. Hawley Lowe was born in Virginia and married Rachiel Mariaiah Russell March 20th 1845.
4. Andrew Jackson Lowe was born in Alabama and married Mary *Floyd* Loyde. His second wife was Ann Loyde. *Floyd*.
5. George Washington Lowe was born in Alabama and married Mercy Wayne. Second wife, Ann Cook. He died in a hospital in Keokuk, Iowa in the Union Army. *(Richsburg Miss)*
6. Jane Lowe married Clinton Thomas in Delaware County, Iowa and lived in Black Hawk County, Iowa
7. John Lowe remained unmarried. Disappeared in the Union Army at Helena, Arkansas in 1862.

HAWLEY LOWE - Was born in Virginia on May 24, 1816 and was killed at the Battle of Silver Creek in Howard County, Missouri in the Confederate Army on January 8, 1862. His Colonel's name was Poindexter. His Major's name was ^{Chas} Perkins. His Captain's name was Griffin. Lowe married Rachiel Mariaiah Russell at White Oak Springs, Wisconsin on March 20, 1845. She died on December 11, 1900. She was born in Vermont on September 23rd, 1825.

1. George Adelbert Lowe - born in Delaware County, Iowa on February 5, 1846. Married Nancy Jane Lay Allison in Adair County, Missouri on May 14, 1871. She Died March 21, 1921.
2. Augustus Lowe was born in Delaware County, Iowa September 18th, 1847. He married Esther Ann Yadon March 1, 1869.
3. James Farmer Lowe was born April 19, 1849 in Delaware County Iowa. Died October 23 1870 in Kansas.
4. Amanda Jane Lowe was born in Delaware County, Iowa May 10, 1851. Married Hugh D. Mikel on January 23, 1868. She Died November 1, 1919.
5. Louise Lowe was born July 20, 1853 and married Jackson Tilton. She died in Boulder, Colorado.

WILLIAM LOWE - Born and raised in Virginia and married Jane Low. She was born and raised within twelve miles of the Natural Bridge in Virginia.

1. James Madison Low was born in Virginia. Unmarried, he died in 1882 at New Orleans during a cholera epidemic.

2. James Madison Low was born in Virginia and married Susan Williams in Delaware County, Iowa.

3. Nancy Low was born in Virginia and married Rachel McLean Russell seven 20th 1842.

4. Andrew Jackson Low was born in Alabama and married Mary Lewis. His second wife was Ann Lewis.

5. George Washington Low was born in Alabama and married Nancy Wayne. Second wife, Ann Gray. He died in a hospital in Rochester, New York in 1882.

6. Jane Low married William Thomas in Delaware County, Iowa and lived in Black Hawk County, Iowa.

7. John Low remained unmarried. Disappeared in the Union Army at Helena, Arkansas in 1862.

HARVEY LOWE - Was born in Virginia on May 24, 1816 and was killed at the Battle of River Creek in Delaware County, Missouri in the Confederate Army on January 8, 1862. His father's name was Jonathan; his mother's name was Elizabeth. His father's name was William. Low married Rachel McLean Russell at White Oak Springs, Wisconsin on March 20, 1842. She died on December 11, 1900. She was born in Vermont on September 23rd, 1812.

1. George Washington Low - born in Delaware County, Iowa on February 2, 1842. Married Nancy Jane Lay Allison in Delta County, Wisconsin on May 12, 1871. She died March 21, 1922.

2. Augustus Low was born in Delaware County, Iowa September 12, 1841. He married Esther Ann James March 1, 1868.

3. James Foster Low was born April 19, 1842 in Delaware County, Iowa. Died October 23 1890 in Kansas.

4. Amanda Jane Low was born in Delaware County, Iowa May 10, 1841. Married Hugh B. White on January 23, 1868. She died November 1, 1912.

5. Louise Low was born July 20, 1853 and married Jackson Tilton. She died in Boulder, Colorado.

6. Hawley Lowe was born in Delaware County, Iowa on October 4, 1855. Married Josephine Beernathy. He died on December 1 1919 in Idaho.
7. Jesse Francis Lowe was born August 6, 1859 and married Rebecca Munden. Line Salisbury was his second wife.
8. Anna P. Lowe was born in Adair County, Missouri on March 29, 1862 and married Tupper Morrow

GEORGE ADELBERT LOWE married Nancy Jane Lay Allison on May 14, 1871.

CHILDREN:

1. Isyphene Allison, child on Nancy Jane Lay Allison's first husband. Born September 29, 1868. Died March 20, 1920. She was married to Andy I Dailey on December 29, 1889.
 1. Willard Allison Dailey, Born February 4, 1893.
2. Nannie May Lowe, born April 15, 1872 in Schuyler County Missouri. Died November 20, 1897. Married John A. Sparling on March 8, 1893.
3. Sarah Maria Lowe, born June 11, 1874 in Schuyler County, Mo. Died Juen 20, 1934. Married Edmund Burke in Bozeman, Montana December 26, 1906. He Died May 15, 1948.
 1. Edmund Burke, Jr. Born September 22, 1909 in Bozeman Montana, Married to Dorothy Hershman, June 11, 1932. Edmund had tow sons, one of which attended Annapolis Naval Academy. Edmund was a career navy officer.
4. Hawley Thomas Lowe, Born April 8, 1877 in Schuyler County Missouri. Died October 25, 1950 in De Beque, Colorado. Unmarried.
5. Sidney Amanda Lowe, Born November 27, 1879 in Schuyler County Missouri. Died March 14, 1963 in Rifle, Colorado. Married To Ernest Edward Paddock in Leadville, Colorado, December 25, 1900.
 1. Baby daughter, died shortly after birth.
 2. Warren Lauriston Paddock born in Leadville, Colo. on March 24, 1903. Lived at Leadville until the family moved to Highmore (North of De Beque) Colorado, where he attended school until the fall of 1917 when he attended High School at Peyton, Colorado and later at De Beque, Colorado. In 1919 he became a student

6. Stanley Lane was born in Delaware County, Iowa on October 4, 1852. Married Elizabeth Bernstein. He died on December 1, 1912 in Idaho.
7. Jesse Francis Lane was born August 6, 1859 and married Rebecca Hunsley. His wife's name was his second wife.
8. John P. Lane was born in Adams County, Missouri on March 28, 1862 and married Joseph Horton.

GEORGE HUBERT LANE married Nancy Jane Lay Allison on May 14, 1911.

CHILDREN

1. Lawrence Allison, child of Nancy Jane Lay Allison's first husband. Born September 28, 1890. Died March 20, 1950. She was married to Andy I. Bailey on December 29, 1908.
2. Mildred Allison Bailey, born February 4, 1893. Married Ray Lane, born April 15, 1895 in Schuyler County, Missouri. Died November 20, 1967. Married John A. Worthington on March 8, 1933.
3. Sarah Marie Lane, born June 17, 1894 in Schuyler County, Mo. Died Jan 20, 1914. Married Edward Burke in Norman, Montana December 25, 1908. He died May 12, 1918.
4. Edward Burke, Jr. Born September 22, 1902 in Norman, Montana. Married in Dorothy Hartman, June 17, 1935. Edward had two sons, one of which attended Annapolis Naval Academy. Edward was a career navy officer.
5. Stanley Thomas Lane, born April 8, 1897 in Schuyler County, Missouri. Died October 25, 1950 in the State, Colorado. (Grandson)
6. Sidney Marie Lane, born November 27, 1899 in Schuyler County, Missouri. Died March 14, 1966 in St. Louis, Colorado. Married to George Edward Leland in Colorado, Colorado, December 22, 1920.

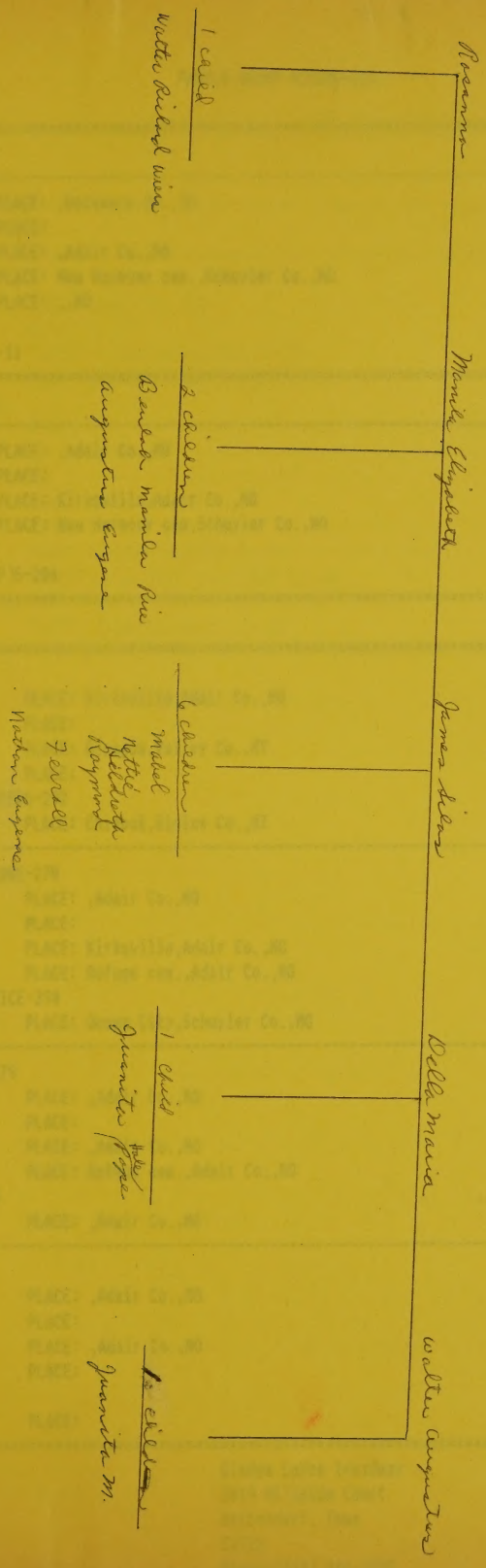
1. Baby daughter, died shortly after birth.

2. Marion Elizabeth Lane, born in Leadville, Colo. on March 26, 1900. She was married to the family moved to Leadville (north of the house) Colorado, where he attended school until the fall of 1917 when he attended high school at Leadville, Colorado and later at the house, Colorado. In 1918 he became a student.

1850 Census Adam & Mrs

William Jay	33	Leam	134/133
Sally	32	Py	
John O	12	Leam	⁴¹ 1850 33
Thomas H	10	Leam	1817
Sirena E	7	mo	
Margaret E	5	mo.	
Nancy J.	3	mo	

Augustine House 1841-1895
 Eastern San Pedro



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-103

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Augustus LOWE-223

BORN: 18 Sep 1847 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 May 1895 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: 24 May 1895 PLACE: New Harmony cem.,Schuyler Co.,MO
MARR: 14 Mar 1869 PLACE: ,,MO
FATHER: Hawley (M?) LOWE-10
MOTHER: Rachel Mariah RUSSELL-11

PARENTS' MRIN: 4

=====

WIFE Easter Ann YADON-276

BORN: 5 May 1851 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Apr 1925 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: 15 Apr 1925 PLACE: New Harmony cem.,Schuyler Co.,MO
FATHER: Silas YADON-283
MOTHER: Martha "Minilia" CAP(P)S-284

PARENTS' MRIN: 104

*rel 2 - Montgomery
d. 1877*

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Rosanna LOWE-277

----- BORN: 28 Jan 1870 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Dec 1951 PLACE: Glasgow,Valley Co.,MT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard Howell WIERS-292
MARR: 27 Apr 1904 PLACE: Chinook,Blaine Co.,MT

MRIN: 105

=====

2. NAME: Manila Elizabeth LOWE-278

----- BORN: 16 Nov 1872 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1946 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: 10 Jan 1946 PLACE: Refuge cem.,Adair Co.,MO
SPOUSE: Earnest Eugene RICE-294
MARR: 24 Nov 1901 PLACE: Queen City,Schuyler Co.,MO

MRIN: 106

=====

3. NAME: James Silas LOWE-279

----- BORN: 11 Dec 1874 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 May 1923 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: 1923 PLACE: Refuge cem.,Adair Co.,MO
SPOUSE: Nettie MCKIM-306
MARR: 24 Mar 1897 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO

*James Rice
has other marriages*
MRIN: 111

=====

4. NAME: Willard LOWE-282

----- BORN: 1875/1882 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1875/1882 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-103

Page 2 of 5

18 Nov 1990

HUSBAND Augustus LOWE-223 Yr of Birth 1847
WIFE Easter Ann YADON-276 Yr of Birth 1851

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Della Maria LOWE-280
BORN: 1883 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Apr 1910 PLACE: Ft Collins,Larimer Co.,CO
BUR.: Apr 1910 PLACE: Grandview cem.,Larimer Co.,CO
SPOUSE: Cass E. HALE-314 MRIN: 113
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Walter Augustus LOWE-281
BORN: 28 Feb 1889 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jun 1958 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: Jun 1958 PLACE: Maple Hills cem.,Adair Co.,MO
SPOUSE: Ola Forrest ARNOLD-317 MRIN: 115
MARR: 23 Jun 1910 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

Note: pictures of Augustus and wife Easter, cemetery, places and church which are all within Christian, MO in Schuyler Co. MO

WIFE - Easter Ann YADON-276

Sources:

Birth: one slave and child, and pictures of slaves.

MARRIAGE: Marriage prob. Adair Co.

Death: One slave and child. One marriage was in East Christian in Schuyler Co. MO.

Information from Mrs. David Allen Hoadley of Kirksville, MO

from Mrs. Deloris Loom Hays of Loveland, CO

from Mrs. Walter Loom of Kirksville, MO

Census info says she had 8 children, 4 living 4 children is not all complete.

Census: 1880 Not located parents of her in Adair Co. MO census

1870 Also not located parents

Adair Co. MO. Two of her 11 Kirksville, MO. is listed

Augustus Loom and wife Easter age 14 b. MO

1880 should be Adair Co. but not located then

1890 Wife should be Adair Co. but not located her

1910 Adair Co. Folk Two 1910 sheet 3 A 20-21 Ad. 194/34

Easter A. Loom age 38 wd. had 8 children 4 living b. 18

Father b. 18 and Mother 18. Walter A. age 21 b. MO

*information to me of 1/10/90
1880 Eastern prob. -
from 1880 mother of
John & Loom would be*

CHILD 1 - Augustus LOWE-275

Sources:

Birth: Info from Mrs. Walter

MARRIAGE: From Mrs. Walter.

Yr of Birth 1947
Yr of Birth 1951

HUSBAND AUGUSTUS LOWE-523
WIFE EASTER ANN YADON-524

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: Della Marie LOWE-580
BORN: 1983
PLACE: Adair Co., MO
CHR: 1
DIED: 14 Apr 1910
BUR: 14 Apr 1910
PLACE: Grandview cem., Latimer Co., CO
SPOUSE: Cass E. HALE-314
WARR: 1
PLACE: 113

2. NAME: Walter Augustus LOWE-581
BORN: 20 Feb 1889
PLACE: Adair Co., MO
CHR: 1
DIED: 18 Jun 1928
BUR: 18 Jun 1928
PLACE: Maple Hills cem., Adair Co., MO
SPOUSE: Orla Forrest ARNOLD-317
WARR: 23 Jun 1910
PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
112

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-103
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Augustus LOWE-223
WIFE Easter Ann YADON-276

Yr of Birth 1847
Yr of Birth 1851

HUSBAND - Augustus LOWE-223

Sources:

Birth- Census and obit and cemetery stone gives date.

Mg- Mg recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. family says.

Death- Obit and family info and cemetery stone.

Have pictures of the stones.

Also info from Mrs Beulah Rice Headley, Kirksville and Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays Loveland Co. 1974 and Mrs Walter Lowe of Kirksville. Have met and corresponded with all three and done much research myself.

1850 census Delaware Co. IA dist 7 #40/52 in home of parents age 2

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk twp. #1348/1146 in home of parents at age 13

1870 Adair Co. MO Twp. 63 pg 15 #95/95 own home age 23 with wife

1880 not located should be Adair Co. as never left

1900 not located Adair Co.

1910 Adair Co. MO Polk twp ED 19 sheet 3A #54/54 wife & one son

Have pictures of Augustus and wife Easter, cemetery, stones and church, which are all outside Greentop, MO in Schuyler Co. MO

WIFE - Easter Ann YADON-276

Sources:

Birth: Cem stone and obit. and pictures of stones.

Marriage: Marriage prob Adair Co.

Death: Cem stone and obit. New Harmony cem is near Greentop in Schuyler Co. MO.

Information from Mrs Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville, MO

from Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays of Loveland, CO

from Mrs Walter Lowe of Kirksville, MO

Census info says she had 8 children, 4 living 1910

Children is not all complete.

Census: 1860 Not located parents or her in Adair Co. MO census

1870 Also not located parents.

Adair Co. MO Twp 63 pg 15 Kirksville, #95/95 is listed

Augustus Lowe and wife Easter age 19 b. MO

1880 Should be Adair Co. but not located them.

1900 Wife Should be Adair Co. but not located her

1910 Adair Co. Polk Twp. Ed 19 sheet 3 A 20-21 Apr #54/54

Easter A. Lowe age 58 wd. had 8 children 4 living b.IA

Father b. IN and Mother US. Walter A. son age 21 b. MO

*Adair Co. mo. Ed 1 Mo
21 90 ad
1920 Easter A. Montgen
age 68 mo- mother of
James & Laver Henshel*

CHILD 1 - Rosanna LOWE-277

Sources:

Birth: Info from son Walter

Marriage: from son Walter.

Yr of Birth 1847
Yr of Birth 1851

HUSBAND Augustus LOWE-323
WIFE Eastern Ann YADON-326

HUSBAND - Augustus LOWE-323

Source:

Birth: Census and obit and cemetery stone given date.
No recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Family says.
Death: Obit and family info and cemetery stone.
Have pictures of the stone.
Also info from Mrs Beniah Rice Headley, Kirksville and Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays
Loveland Co. 1974 and Mrs Walter Lowe of Kirksville. Have met and
corresponded with all three and done much research myself.
1850 census Delaware Co. IA dist 7 #40752 in home of parents age 2
1860 Adair Co. MO polk two #134811A in home of parents at age 12
1870 Adair Co. MO. Twp. 63 pg 12 #82798 own home age 23 with wife
1880 not located should be Adair Co. as never left
1900 not located Adair Co.
1910 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp ED 19 sheet 3A #8476 wife & one son

Have pictures of Augustus and wife Eastern, cemetery, stones and church.
which are all outside Greenport, MO in Schuyler Co. MO

WIFE - Eastern Ann YADON-326

Source:

Birth: Can stone and obit. and picture of stone.
Marriage: Marriage prob Adair Co.
Death: Can stone and obit. New Marston can is near Greenport in Schuyler
Co. MO.
Information from Mrs Beniah Rice Headley of Kirksville, MO
from Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays of Loveland, CO
from Mrs Walter Lowe of Kirksville, MO
Census info says she had 8 children, & living 1910
Children is not all complete.

Census: 1860 Not located parents or her in Adair Co. MO census
1870 Also not located parents.
Adair Co. MO Twp 63 pg 12 Kirksville, #82798 is listed
Augustus Lowe and wife Eastern age 19 p. MO
Should be Adair Co. but not located there.
1880 Wife should be Adair Co. but not located there
1900 Adair Co. Polk Twp ED 19 sheet 3 A 20-21 Apr #8476
1910 Eastern A. Lowe age 68 wd. had 8 children & living p. 1A
Father p. 1W and Mother 2G. Walter A. son age 21 p. MO

CHILD 1 - Rosanna LOWE-327

Source:

Birth: Info from son Walter
Marriage: from son Walter.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-103
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Augustus LOWE-223
WIFE Easter Ann YADON-276

Yr of Birth 1847
Yr of Birth 1851

Death: from son Walter.

Also information from Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville, MO

Census: 1880 Not located parents or Rosanna
1900 Not located mother or Rosanna
1910 Have mother but not checked for Rosanna in MT as yet.

CHILD 2 - Manila Elizabeth LOWE-278

CHILD 3 - James Silas LOWE-279

Sources:

Birth: Cemetery stone and obit gives age.

Marriage: both recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

Death: Cemetery stone and obit gives death info.

Obituary from The Weekly Graphic Kirksville, MO 1 Jun 1923

Said he was killed near Sublette, Adair Co. MO where he was residing on the John Ely farm a mile SE of Sublette. A mule kicked at a pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the broken piece into his right eye 2 1/2 inches penetrating the brain. He pulled the piece out and rushed to Kirksville. Died Wednesday morning. Accident happened Monday.

Stated he resided near Sublett all his life.

Listed children: Mabel, Lettie, Hildreth, Raymond and Sarah all of the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.

1880 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located him in parents home as age 6.

1900 have not located him in census of Adair Co. MO at age 16 to date.

Have a note Nettie Lowe, granddaughter of Hamlin and Elizabeth ? in 1900 census stated married 3 years (don't know who this would be or what reference referred to) Need to check again.

1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 22 Apr. #34/34 Farmer
James S. Lowe 38 md 2- last time 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Francis wife
23 md 1st, 7 yrs, 2 children born & 2 living. MO-MO-MO
Mable L. 10 MO, Nettie B. 5, Hilderth A. 2 MO.

Other marriages:

2 Feb 1903 Francis RICE-313

CHILD 4 - Willard LOWE-282

This child was 3 years old when died, don't know when he was born or died.
He died of diptheria.
Not located a burial place either.

CHILD 5 - Della Maria LOWE-280

18 Nov 1990

WIFE Eastern Ann YADON-378
HUSBAND Augustus LOWE-373
Yr of Birth 1881
Yr of Birth 1881

Death: from son Walter.

Also information from Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville, MO

Census: 1880 Not located parents or Roseanna
1900 Not located mother or Roseanna
1910 Have mother but not checked for Roseanna in MT as yet.

CHILD 2 - Maudie Elizabeth LOWE-378

CHILD 3 - James Elias LOWE-379

Sources:

Birth: Cemetery stone and obit gives age.

Marriage: both recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

Death: Cemetery stone and obit gives death info.
Obituary from The Weekly Graphic Kirksville, MO 1 Jan 1933
Said he was killed near Sublette, Adair Co. MO where he was residing
on the John Ely farm a mile SE of Sublette. A auto kicked at a
pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the broken
piece into his right eye 2 1/2 inches penetrating the brain. He
pulled the piece out and rushed to Kirksville. Died Wednesday
morning. Accident happened Monday.
Stated he resided near Sublette all his life.
Listed children: Mabel, Lettie, Hildreth, Raymond and Sarah all of
the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.

1880 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located
his in parents home as age 6.

1900 have not located him in census of Adair Co. MO at age 18 to date.

Have a note Nettie Lowe, granddaughter of Maudie and Elizabeth
? in 1900 census stated married 3 years (don't know who this would
be or what reference referred to) Need to check again.

1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 22 Apr. 1910
James S. Lowe 38 ad 2- last time 7 yrs, MO-WO-MO, Francis wife
23 ad lat. 7 yrs, 2 children born & living. MO-WO-MO
Mabel L. 10 MO, Nettie B. S. Hildreth A. 2 MO.

Other marriages:

2 Feb 1903 Francis RICE-313

CHILD 4 - William LOWE-380

This child was 3 years old when died, don't know when he was born or died.
He died of diphtheria.
Not located a burial place either.

CHILD 5 - Dallas Morris LOWE-380

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-103
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Augustus LOWE-223
WIFE Easter Ann YADON-276

Yr of Birth 1847
Yr of Birth 1851

CHILD 6 - Walter Augustus LOWE-281

Sources:

Birth: Personal interview with wife, Ola Lowe of Kirksville, MO in 1973
Cemetery stone and obit lists date. However Ola had given me the
birth date of Walter as 1890 at that time.

Marriage: Recorded Kirksville, Mo Book 10 pg 428

Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date. Also have picture of stone and
copy of obit from Kirksville Daily Express, Wed. Jun 18, 1958 pg 6.

Their farm was just outside Kirksville on hiway 63 where he died and had also
lived most of their married life. He built the buildings on the farm and
Ola also worked the fields as did he. I have a picture of the old farm that
was theirs, don't know who owns it now. Ola sold it after his death and
moved to Orchard Street.

His obit said he worked for the Palace Bakery for 11 years and Producers
Creamery for 6 years and past 28 years before his death lived on the farm.
The past 25 years he represented the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Macan
and Adair and adjoining counties.

Was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Funeral held at Dee Riley
Funeral Home, conducted by the Elder Clyde O. Johnson.

Augustus Low Lowe 1847 - 1958*
Lester Low Lowe 1853 - 1917*
Easter Ann Lowe 1851 - 1921*
Anna P. Lowe Moore 1862 - 1937*

*Estimated dates

Index
New Harmony Cemetery
Created
Schuyler County
Missouri, USA

See index Cemetery file 121

Created by: Linda Thacker
Record added: Jan 18, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial 14941411

See index file 121
See index file 121

Photos may be viewed
and/or downloaded

See index file 121
See index file 121

See index file 121
See index file 121

See index file 121
See index file 121

See index file 121
See index file 121

Advertisement

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1947
Yr of Birth 1981

HUSBAND Augustus LOWE-233
WIFE Esther Ann YADON-276

CHILD 6 - Walter Augustus LOWE-281

Source:

Birth: Personal interview with wife, Orla Lowe of Kirksville, MO in 1973
Cemetery stone and obit listed date. However Orla had given me the
birth date of Walter as 1990 at that time.

Marriage: Recorded Kirksville, MO Book 10 pg 438

Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date. Also have picture of stone and
copy of obit from Kirksville Daily Express, Wed. Jan 18, 1988 pg 6.

Their farm was just outside Kirksville on Hwy 63 where he died and had also
lived most of their married life. He built the buildings on the farm and
Ola also worked the fields as did he. I have a picture of the old farm that
was there, don't know who owns it now. Ola sold it after his death and
moved to Orchard Street.

His obit said he worked for the Palace Bakery for 12 years and produced
Cremery for 6 years and past 28 years before his death lived on the farm.
The past 25 years he represented the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Macan
and Adair and adjoining counties.

Was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Funeral held at One Riley
Funeral Home, conducted by the Elder Clyde D. Johnson.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [New Harmony Cemetery](#)
- [Greentop](#)
- [Schuyler County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

AdChoices

CHOOSE ANY INTERNET THEN ADD PHONE + TV

JUST \$34.90 more a month

GET IT NOW
(888) 250 3918

COMCAST BUSINESS B4B
BUILT FOR BUSINESS

Augustus Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 18, 1848
 Iowa, USA
 Death: May 21, 1895

Funeral took place from the family residence three miles west of Sublette Wednesday morning. Mr. Lowe had been a member of the Free-will Baptist church four years and was an excellent citizen. His remains were laid to rest in the New Harmony cemetery. Rev. Veach conducted the funeral services.

Weekly Graphic Kirksville, Missouri May 24, 1895

Family links:

Parents:

J. Hawley Lowe (1816 - 1862)
 Rachel Maria Russell Lowe (1825 - 1900)

Spouse:

Easter Anna Yadon Lowe (1851 - 1925)

Children:

James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)*

Siblings:

George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)*
 Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)
 Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)*
 Louisa Lowe Tilton (1853 - 1913)*
 Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)*
 Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Harmony Cemetery](#)
 Greentop
 Schuyler County
 Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Linda Trumblee](#)
 Record added: Jun 18, 2006
 Find A Grave Memorial# 14643411



Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

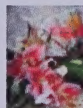
Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



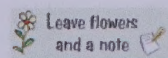
- [chevydelray55](#)
 Added: May. 30, 2014



- Anonymous
 Added: Jul. 13, 2011



- [Scott Bolliger](#)
 Added: Mar. 16, 2010



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Augustus Lowe in Missouri



29 Death Certificates
found for **Augustus Lowe**



9 Marriage Certificates
found for **Augustus Lowe**



5 Birth Certificates
found for **Augustus Lowe**



1 Divorce Certificates
found for **Augustus Lowe**

44 Vital Records for Augustus Lowe

Sponsored by Ancestry

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

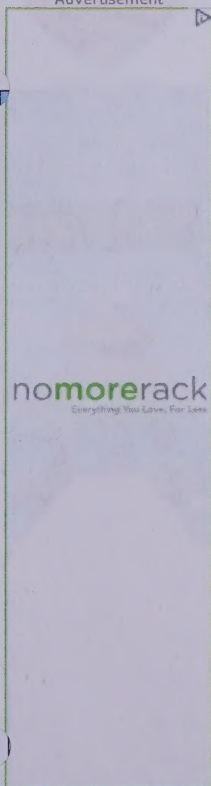
Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [New Harmony Cemetery](#)
- [Greentop](#)
- [Schuyler County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement



Sign up to enjoy

50 free prints*[SIGN UP >](#)

*Offer for 50 free 4x6 prints at shutterfly.com good for 30 days after sign up.

Augustus Lowe

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 18, 1848
Iowa, USA
Death: May 21, 1895

Funeral took place from the family residence three miles west of Sublette Wednesday morning. Mr. Lowe had been a member of the Free-will Baptist church four years and was an excellent citizen. His remains were laid to rest in the New Harmony cemetery. Rev. Veach conducted the funeral services.

Weekly Graphic Kirksville, Missouri May 24, 1895

Family links:

Parents:

J. Hawley Lowe (1816 - 1862)
Rachel Mariah Russell Lowe (1825 - 1900)

Spouse:

Easter Anna Yaden Lowe (1851 - 1925)

Children:

James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)*

Siblings:

George Adelbert Lowe (1846 - 1934)*
Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)
Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)*
Louisa Lowe Tilton (1853 - 1913)*
Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)*
Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[New Harmony Cemetery](#)

Greentop
Schuyler County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Record added: Jun 18, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 14643411

Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

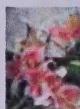
- [chevydelray55](#)

Added: May. 30, 2014



-Anonymous

Added: Jul. 13, 2011

- [Scott Bolliger](#)

Added: Mar. 16, 2010

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

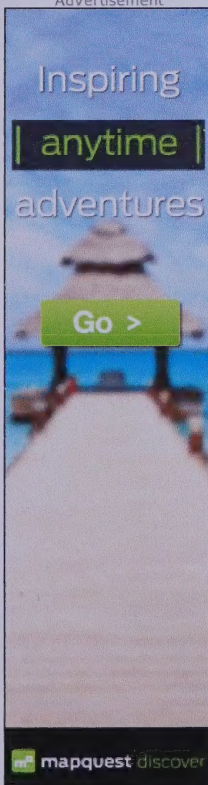
- [New Harmony Cemetery](#)
- [Greentop](#)
- [Schuyler County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

- Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement



RAMADA
WORLDWIDE

REASONS FOR RAMADA
#13
"Road Trips"



Easter Anna Yadon Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 5, 1851
Missouri, USA
Death: Apr. 12, 1925
Kirksville
Adair County
Missouri, USA

widow, daughter of Silas Yadon and Manila Capps, wife of Augustus Lowe
d. cert 10680 (bio by: [Scott Bolliger](#))

Family links:

Parents:

Silas Yadon (1821 - 1907)

Spouse:

Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)*

Children:

Manila Elizabeth Lowe Rice (1872 - 1946)*

James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)*

Walter A. Lowe (1889 - 1958)*

Siblings:

Hiram Proctor Yadon (1846 - 1929)*

Easter Anna Yadon Lowe (1851 - 1925)

Elizabeth J. Yadon Shaw (1852 - 1932)*

Thomas Caswell Yadon (1867 - 1943)*

Henry Franklin Yadon (1869 - 1939)*

Jesse A. Yadon (1875 - 1956)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[New Harmony Cemetery](#)

Greentop

Schuyler County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Record added: Jun 18, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 14643414



Added by: [Scott Bolliger](#)



Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

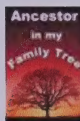


- [Rejeana](#)

Added: Aug. 26, 2014

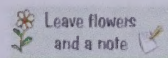
- [Scott Bolliger](#)

Added: Dec. 29, 2011



-Anonymous

Added: Jul. 13, 2011



There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Easter Lowe** in **Missouri**



2 Death Certificates
found for **Easter Lowe**



1,578 Marriage Certificates
found for **Easter Lowe**



30 Birth Certificates
found for **Easter Lowe**



192 Divorce Certificates
found for **Easter Lowe**

1,802 Vital Records for **Easter Lowe**

Sponsored by **Ancestry**

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



Moss Lane

ASH 400

SS - ? 125

FS - ? 56

D/S - ? 24 mm

forgot to set light meter reading

Left -

Anna P. Lowe
Morrow

1862-1935

Ann of Adeline Lowe
1851-1925

(16)

New Harmony Cemetery - Greenup
ms.



New Harmony Cem. Greentop

Jan 1976

New Harmony Cemetery - Greentop
Mo.



New Harmony Cemetery
west of Greentop Highway K.

June 1976

13

New Harmony Cem.

Thompson
Mickell
Burgess
Murdock

June 1976

14

Main street in Greentop June 1976



Augustus Lowe
1847 - 1895

+ Esther Ann Gordon Lowe
m.d.
1869
1851 - 1925

Obituary of AUGUSTUS LOWE

THE WEEKLEY GRAPHIC Adair Co. Missouri May 24, 1895

LOWE - In Polk Twp. of measles, Tuesday May 21, 1895 Augustus Lowe age 47 years died. The funeral took place from the family residence 3 miles West of Sublett, Wednesday morning. Mr Lowe had been a member of the Free Will Baptist church for 4 years and an excellent citizen. His remains were laid to rest in the New Harmony Cemetery. Rev. Veach conducted the funeral services.

Obituary of AUGUSTUS LOWE

THE WEEKLY GRAPHIC Adair Co. Missouri May 24, 1902

LOWE - In Polk Twp. of Marshall, Tuesday May 21, 1892 Augustus Lowe age 47 years died. The funeral took place from the family residence 3 miles West of Sublett, Wednesday morning. Mr Lowe had been a member of the Free Will Baptist church for 4 years and an excellent citizen. His remains were laid to rest in the New Harmony Cemetery. Rev. Veach conducted the funeral services.

OBITUARY OF ESTHER ANNA LOWE

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS April 13, 1932

LOWE - In Holy Sep. of monies. Tuesday May 11, 1932 Augustus Low was 61
 ESTHER ANNA LOWE The funeral took place from the family residence 2 miles
 West of Sublett, Wednesday morning. Mr. Low had been a member of the
 Esther Anna Lowe, age 73 years old died about 12:30 Sunday morning at
 her home at 409 S. 8th St. She had been suffering from heart trouble for
 about a month; but was feeling better Saturday than she had for some time
 and was able to be up town Saturday night. Mrs. Lowe began complaining
 again about 12:15 and died 15 minutes later.

Mrs. Lowe was born near Kirksville and had lived in the vicinity all her
 life. She moved to town to live with her son Walter Lowe, a little more
 than a year ago. Besides Walter she leaves 2 daughters, Mrs. Rosa Anna
 Wiers of Wolf Point Montana, and Mrs. Manilla Rice of Kirksville. Others
 surviving her are a step-mother Mrs. Anna (Hale) Yaden of Kirksville and
 2 brothers, Hiram Yaden of Kirksville, James Yaden of Idaho, Thomas
 Yaden of Mandake Montana, Frank Yaden of Oklahoma, Jessaie Yaden of Sublett.
 Also 4 sisters, Mrs. Margaret Salisbury of Mandake Montana, Mrs. Betty Shaw
 of Novinger, Mrs. Eulah Willis of Sublett and Miss Clara Yaden of Kirksville.

Funeral services will be held at the New Harmony Church west of Greentop
 tomorrow afternoon at 2:30. The services will be in charge of Rev. Yates.
 Interment will be in the cemetery there.

Easter A Lowe, "United States Census, 1910"

Name:	Easter A Lowe
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1910
Event Place:	Polk, Adair, Missouri, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	58
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Head
Birth Year (Estimated):	1852
Birthplace:	Iowa
Father's Birthplace:	Indiana
Mother's Birthplace:	United States

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Easter A Lowe	Head	F	58	Iowa
Walter A Lowe	Son	M	21	Missouri

District: **19** , Sheet Number and Letter: **3A** , Household ID: **54** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** ,
Affiliate Publication Number: **M1283** , GS Film number: **1374779** , Digital Folder Number: **004330349** , Image Number: **00409**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2R1-WVJ> : accessed 07 Sep 2014), Easter A Lowe, Polk, Adair, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 19, sheet 3A, family 54, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374779.

Table A-1. United States Census, 1910

Total		White		Negro	
Population	Population	Population	Population	Population	Population
100,000,000	100,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000	20,000,000	20,000,000
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
50,000,000	50,000,000	40,000,000	40,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000
10,000,000	10,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
20,000,000	20,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000
30,000,000	30,000,000	24,000,000	24,000,000	6,000,000	6,000,000
40,000,000	40,000,000	32,000,000	32,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
50,000,000	50,000,000	40,000,000	40,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000
60,000,000	60,000,000	48,000,000	48,000,000	12,000,000	12,000,000
70,000,000	70,000,000	56,000,000	56,000,000	14,000,000	14,000,000
80,000,000	80,000,000	64,000,000	64,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
90,000,000	90,000,000	72,000,000	72,000,000	18,000,000	18,000,000
100,000,000	100,000,000	80,000,000	80,000,000	20,000,000	20,000,000

White	Negro	Total
80,000,000	20,000,000	100,000,000
40,000,000	10,000,000	50,000,000
20,000,000	5,000,000	25,000,000
10,000,000	2,500,000	12,500,000
5,000,000	1,250,000	6,250,000
2,500,000	625,000	3,125,000
1,250,000	312,500	1,562,500
625,000	156,250	781,250
312,500	78,125	390,625
156,250	39,062	195,312
78,125	19,531	97,656
39,062	9,765	48,828
19,531	4,882	24,414
9,765	2,441	12,207
4,882	1,220	6,103
2,441	610	3,051
1,220	305	1,526
610	152	768
305	76	381
152	38	190
76	19	95
38	9	47
19	4	23
9	2	11
4	1	5
2	0	2
1	0	1
0	0	0

Source: U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA).
 Census of the United States, 1910, Washington, D.C., 1912.
 Table 1. Total Population, by Race and Sex.

NOTE: The figures in this table are based on the 1910 Census of the United States. The figures for the Negro population are based on the 1910 Census of the United States, by race and sex. The figures for the white population are based on the 1910 Census of the United States, by race and sex. The figures for the total population are based on the 1910 Census of the United States, by race and sex.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name AUGUSTUS LOWE

This Information Obtained From:

Information from	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs Beulah Rice Headley	18 Sept 1847					Delaware	Iowa	
Kirksville--	Mar.	14	Mar	1869			Missouri	
Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays	Death	21	May	1895		Adair	Missouri	of measles
Loveland Colo.	Burial	24	May	1895	New Harmony Cemetery North of Sublett Mo.			
Mrs Walter Lowe Kv Mo.	Places of Residence							
1850 Census Delaware Co	Occupation	Farmer			Church Affiliation	Protistant	Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
1860 - Adair Co. Mo. Iowa	HAWLEY LOWE	RACHIEL MARIAH RUS

Wife's Full Maiden Name	ESTHER (EASTER) ANN YADON
1870 Township 63 Rg 15	

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Cemetery stones 5/12/24	Birth	5	May	1851	Adair	Missouri	

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'nd							

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	12	Apr	1925	Kirksville	Adair	Missouri	

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	15	Apr	1925	New Harmony Cemetery West of Sublett Missouri			

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Compile Mrs Gladys Treadway		

Address	City, State	Date
2008 18th St	Bettendorf, Iowa	1969-1973

Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
SILAS YADON	Martha Cassa

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth	28	Jan	1870	Kirksville	Adair	Missouri	

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
ROSANNA LOWE	Mar.	27	Apr	1904			

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Richard Howell Wiers	27	Dec	1951	Glasgow		Montana	

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2	16	Nov	1872		Adair	Missouri	

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
MANILA ELIZABETH LOWE	Mar.	24	Nov	1901			

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Ernest Eugene Rice	7	Jan	1946	Kirksville	Adair	Missouri	

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	10	Jan	1946	Refuge Cemetery North of Kirksville Missouri			

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
3	11	Dec	1874		Adair	Missouri	

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
JAMES SILAS LOWE	2nd	2	Feb	1903			

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2nd- Francis Rice	29	May	1923				

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
4			1883		Adair	Missouri	

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
DELLA MARIA LOWE	Mar.						

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Cass Hale	14	Apr	1910				

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
5	28	Feb	1890				

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
WALTER AUGUSTUS LOWE	Mar.	23	June	1910			

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Ola F Arnold	18	June	1958				

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
6							

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
infant died	Mar.						

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
7							

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
William James + the	Mar.						

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
William James + the							

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
8							

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
9							

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
10							

Full Name of Spouse*	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Death	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Burial	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children

Born in Delaware Co Iowa and moved with his family to Missouri between 1855 and 1859. Married in Adair Co 1869. All his children were born in Missouri. Died in Kirksville Mo.

Adair Co mo census township 63 Range 15

95-95 - same Augustin 23 w m former 300 same
Easter A 19 w f mo.

20 not found
900

and new cemetery

Silas yadon - mindie cappe ? mother of Easter yadon -
no grave stone
next to others

8 Aug 1871
6 Oct 1907

1st wife
had 14 children
2d wife 3 children

Ann m

19 Feb 1844
1 Sept 1925

Refugee Conn.

Elvira May yadon - My back
1889-1967 No stone
just black

Francis Rice Lane 1886-1917

James S. Lane
1874-1923

2d wife of James S. Lane - Not Refugee Cemetery

Nathan Eugene Lane son of Francis & James

11 July 1909 - Jan 28, 1912

Della m Lane Hale

San Francisco Paper - no Claude. Payer
1970 San Paradise Calif.

Paderon Ave color on
west bank of Death river

James Silas Lane - m
Nettie McKim

24 Mar 1897 - bk 7 pg 130

by Rev. L. L. Michel

Albert J. Keim
27 Apr 1855
29 Dec 1922

Sonnette
Della, his wife
24 Mar 1860

2 - update

Elizabeth Keim
wife of Jacob J. Keim
14 Jan 1834
31 July 1904

Jacob J. Keim
14 Apr 1831
13 Jan 1914

Remondine Conn.
+ 1 Collins
etc

Cass E Hale 2d wife - Della m. Hale
1888-19-

same stone

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Augustus Lowe

not 14 Mar 1869 mo.

Date of birth: 18 Sept 1847 Delaware Co. Ia Date of death: 21 May 1885 Adair Co. Mo.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. <u>24/216</u> Name: <u>William Lowe</u>																											
1840-Co. <u>Delaware</u> St. <u>town</u> Name: <u>Hawley Lowe</u>																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Delaware State: Iowa Post office: Dist # 7 23-25 mo

40	52	Hawley m Iowa maria Geo Adelbert <u>Augustus</u> Jones	35 25 4 2 1			farmer	200		Ia ny Ia Ia				
----	----	--	-------------------------	--	--	--------	-----	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Adair roll up State: Mo Post office: Beatysville

1348	1146	Hawley Lowe mariah George <u>Augustus</u> Jones Amarda Larison Hawley Jesse	44 34 16 13 11 9 7 4 1			farmer	5550	950	Ia ny Ia mo				
------	------	---	--	--	--	--------	------	-----	----------------------	--	--	--	--

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State MISSOURI County ADAIR Township or other Division of County POLK TWP. Roll Sheet 3A Dist Ed 19 Sd 1

Enumeration Date 20-21 Apr

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

Line	LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				NATIVITY		Line				
	House number	Number of dwelling house			Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widow, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present mar.	Number born		Number living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.
1	54	54	EASTER A. LOWE	head	f	w	53	wd		8	4	Ia	Ind	US	1
2			Walter A.	son	m	w	21	s				Mo	Ind	Ia	2
3															3
4															4
5	84	84	SAMUEL A. ADAMS	head	m	w	74	mL	54			Ky	Ky	Ky	5
6			Susan H.	wife	f	w	72	mL	54	7	7	Ky	Ky	Ky	6
7			OLA F. ARNOLD	servant	f	w	17	s				Mo	Mo	Mo	7
8															8

Line	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			Whether survivor			REMARKS	
	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		Whether deaf and dumb.
1																1
2																2
3																3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7				private family												7
8																8

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Yadons** in:

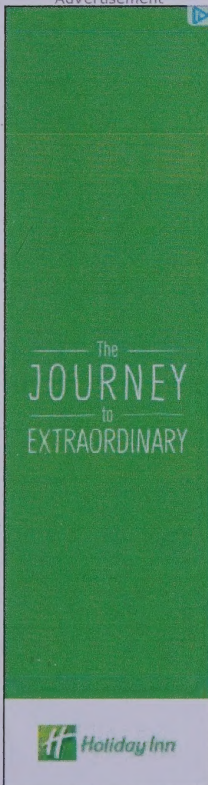
- [New Harmony Cemetery](#)
- [Greentop](#)
- [Schuyler County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Silas Yadon

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 8, 1821
 Grainger County
 Tennessee, USA
Death: Oct. 6, 1907
 Ottumwa
 Wapello County
 Iowa, USA

Henry's wife Margaret Manilla Capps was born about 1828 in TN. She died before 1875 in MO. Margaret married Silas N. Yadon on 4 Aug 1844 in Adair Co., Mo.

They had the following children:

(1) Hiram Proctor Yadon was born October 11 1846 in MO.
(41060993)

M ii William A. Yadon

M iii James S. Yadon was born 1 about 1850 in MO.

(4) Esther Anne Yadon born May 5, 1851 in MO.
(14643414)

F v Elizabeth Yadon was born 1 about 1853 in MO.

F vi Nancy Yadon was born 1 about 1854 in MO.

M vii Joseph Yadon was born 1 about 1855 in MO.

M viii John Yadon was born 1 about 1856 in MO.

F ix Margaret Yadon was born 1 about 1858 in MO.

F x Sarah Yadon was born 1 about 1859 in MO.

M xi Silas L. Yadon was born 1 about 1862 in MO.

M xii Levander L. Yadon was born 1 about 1863 in MO.

F xiii Manilla O. Yadon was born 1 about 1864 in IA.

M xiv Oliver M. Yadon was born 1 about 1865 in IA.

(15) Thomas Caswell Yadon was born April 13 1867 in Adair Co. Mo. (54459890)

(16) Henry Franklin Yadon was born May 2 1869 in Adair Co., Mo. (30288307)

Family links:

Parents:

William Proctor Yadon (1791 - 1859)
 Margaret Capps Yadon (1798 - 1885)

Spouse:

Ann Mariah Webb Yadon (1844 - 1925)



Added by: [Scott Bolliger](#)



Added by: [Linda Trumblee](#)



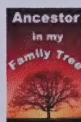
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



- [Scott Bolliger](#)

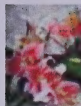
Added: Dec. 29, 2011

- [Scott Bolliger](#)

Added: Jan. 12, 2010

Children:

Hiram Proctor Yadon (1846 - 1929)*
Easter Anna Yadon Lowe (1851 - 1925)*
Elizabeth J. Yadon Shaw (1852 - 1932)*
Thomas Caswell Yadon (1867 - 1943)*
Henry Franklin Yadon (1869 - 1939)*
Jesse A. Yadon (1875 - 1956)*

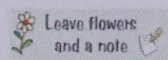


You were visited.
-Anonymous

Added: Sep. 10, 2009

Siblings:

Sarah Yadon Lay (1818 - 1873)*
Silas Yadon (1821 - 1907)
Joseph Marion Yadon (1833 - 1863)*
Levander Leroy Yadon (1835 - 1863)*
Mary Malinda Yadon Capps (1837 - 1874)*
Hiram Proctor Yadon (1846 - 1929)**



*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[New Harmony Cemetery](#)

Greentop

Schuyler County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [Scott Bolliger](#)

Originally Created by: [Linda Trumblee](#)

Record added: Jun 18, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 14644265

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Silas Yadon in Missouri



1 Death Certificates
found for Silas Yadon



42 Marriage Certificates
found for Silas Yadon



3 Birth Certificates
found for Silas Yadon



7 Divorce Certificates
found for Silas Yadon

53 Vital Records for Silas Yadon

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Silas Gaden

Adair Co Mo.

1850

1860

85-284 Silas Gaden 29 ¹⁸²¹ ~~son~~
 Martha 22 ~~son~~
 Hiram P. 4 ~~mo.~~
 William A. 2 ~~mo.~~
 James S. 6 ~~mo.~~ ~~mo.~~
 Thomas Cape 14 ~~mo.~~
 Isaiah C. Cape 9 ~~mo.~~

1870

Aug 1
10-11

1880

Adair Co Mo
Salt River Lwp.

Name Age Birth

Silas Gaden 58 ^{father} ~~son~~ 1822
 Ann M (Wales) 37 ^{wife} ~~ill~~ ^(father - va) ^(mother - NC) ^(mother - NC) 1843
 Claiborne 18 ^{stepson} ~~son~~ 1862
 Silas L. 17 ^{son} ~~mo.~~ 1863
 Manila O. 15 ^{da} ~~son~~ 1865
 Thomas C. 13 ^{son} ~~mo.~~ 1867
 Henry F. 11 ^{son} ~~mo.~~ 1869
 Jesse A. 4 ^{son} ~~mo.~~ 1876
 Clara E. 1 ^{da} ~~mo.~~ 1879
 Margaret 81 ^{mother-in-law} ~~mo.~~ NC 1799

{ Silas Esther Gaden - ^{ado married Augustus Love} ~~da~~ of Silas was
 one of his children by former marriage as
 was Claiborne. }

263-262 William Yadon 59 Va. -1791
 Margaret 51 N.C. 1799
 Joseph 16 Tenn
~~Henry~~ Mary M 13 Tenn
 Leander L. 10 Tenn
 Esther Cape 70 N.C.

(^{See}
 Son - Silas Yaden sil hut)

Adeline Co. cem. Recd by Ellsberg - 1963 - F5 08.3
 Adelle
 W1

Roy M. Yaden June 15, 1901
 June 29, 1957

Orie C. 14 Febr. 1902 -

1850
 2/25
 25

18 Nov 1925 OBITUARY OF MRS SILAS YADON

HQ KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS September 1, 1925

MRS S. YADON DIES TODAY AT AGE 81

Mrs Silas Yadon 81 years old died about 6:45 this morning at her home at 310 South 1st Street. She had been in failing health for sometime and had been seriously ill for the past two weeks. She had suffered intensley the past week.

Mrs Yadon had been a resident of Kirksville for about 8 years and previous to that time she had lived in Greentop. She was on of the oldest members of the Primitive Baptist Church west of Greentop.

Surviving Mrs Yadon are two daughters, Miss Clara Yadon, with whom she made her home and Mrs Lula Willis of near Greentop. Tow sons J.A. Yadon of near Greentop. and J.C. Hale of Los Angles. 2 sisters, Mrs Martin Hardsoey and Mrs Maggie Miller of Ottumwa Iowa. There are also several grandchildren, Roy, Inez, Lucille, Nathan and Mary Ann Yadon and Marguerite Hale and one great grandchild Wilma Allen.

No word has been received from Mr Hale of Los Angles and no definate time has been set for the funeral. It will be held at the Primitive Baptist Church with the Rev. Jones in charge of the service. Interment will be made in the New Harmony Cemetery. It is probable the funeral will be held at 2:30 Wed. afternoon.

NAME: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

No record of Silas Yadon death

4. NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LeVon TreeQuay
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

No record of Silas Yadon death

No word has been received from Mr Hale of Los Angeles and no definite time has been set for the funeral. It will be held at the Primitive Baptist Church with the Rev. Jones in charge of the service. Interment will be made in the New Harmony Cemetery. It is probable the funeral will be held at 2:30 Wed. afternoon.

Wilma Allen.
Lucille, Nathan and Mary Ann Yadon and Marguerite Hale and one great grandchild Miller of Ottumwa Iowa. There are also several grandchildren, Roy, Inez, and J.C. Hale of Los Angeles. 2 sisters, Mrs Martin Harbosey and Mrs Maggie home and Mrs Luis Willis of near Greentop. Two sons J.A. Yadon of near Greentop. Surviving Mrs Yadon are two daughters, Miss Clara Yadon, with whom she made her

Baptist Church west of Greentop. time she had lived in Greentop. She was on of the oldest members of the Primitive Mrs Yadon had been a resident of Kirkville for about 8 years and previous to that

seriously ill for the past two weeks. She had suffered intensely the past week. Mrs Silas Yadon 81 years old died about 6:45 this morning at her home at 310 South 1st Street. She had been in failing health for sometime and had been a

MRS S. YADON DIES TODAY AT AGE 81

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

September 1, 1925

OBITUARY OF MRS SILAS YADON

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-105

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard Howell WIERS-292

BORN: 8 May 1873 PLACE: Fultonville, Montgomery Co., NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Poplar, Roosevelt Co., MT
BUR.: PLACE: Glasgow, Valley Co., MT
MARR: 27 Apr 1904 PLACE: Chinook, Blaine Co., MT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Rosanna LOWE-277

BORN: 28 Jan 1870 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Dec 1951 PLACE: Glasgow, Valley Co., MT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Augustus LOWE-223
MOTHER: Easter Ann YADON-276

PARENTS' MRIN: 103

=====

CHILDREN

===== 55# 517-10-2725
1. NAME: Walter Richard WIERS-293
--- BORN: 13 May 1913 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1973 June 1986 PLACE: ~~W~~ Wolfs Point, MT Roosevelt Co. (59201)
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

MUSKAND Richard Howell WIEGERS-292

BORN: 8 Mar 1933 PLACE: Fultonville, Montgomery Co., NY
 CHR.:
 DIED: PLACE: Point, Roosevelt Co., NY
 BUR.: PLACE: Glasgow Valley Co., NY
 MARR: 23 Apr 1964 PLACE: Chino, Blaine Co., MT
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIEGERS Augustus LOWE-232

BORN: 28 Jan 1930 PLACE: Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.:
 DIED: 27 Dec 1981 PLACE: Glasgow Valley Co., MT
 BUR.:
 FATHER: Augustus LOWE-232
 MOTHER: Esther Ann YADON-238

PARENTS: WIEGERS-292

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Walter Richard WIEGERS-293

BORN: 13 May 1913 PLACE: Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.:
 DIED: 1970 PLACE: Wolf's Point, MT
 BUR.:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 MARR: PLACE:

Stacy Laver Treasney
 2812 Wildlife Court
 Beltsford, Iowa
 52722
 Phone: (319) 362-2092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-105
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Richard Howell WIERS-292
WIFE Rosanna LOWE-277

Yr of Birth 1873
Yr of Birth 1870

HUSBAND - Richard Howell WIERS-292

Sources:

Birth: Info from son Walter and also Mrs Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville

Death: Only received where he died and buried, not date.

Son Walter lived in Wolfs Point, MT in 1973 when received the info.

WIFE - Rosanna LOWE-277

Sources:

Birth: Info from son Walter

Marriage: from son Walter.

Death: from son Walter.

Also information from Beulah Rice Headley of Kirksville, MO

Census: 1880 Not located parents or Rosanna

1900 Not located mother or Rosanna

1910 Have mother but not checked for Rosanna in MT as yet.

CHILD 1 - Walter Richard WIERS-293

Sources:

Info from Walter in 1973 when he was living in Wolfs Point, MT.

Didn't say if he was married but did say he was a mechanic and had been in

U.S. Navy. He was of the Baptist religion.

Yr of Birth 1873
Yr of Birth 1873

HUSBAND Richard Howell Wiers-292
WIFE Rosanna Lowe-277

HUSBAND - Richard Howell Wiers-292

Sources:

Birth: Info from son Walter, and also Mrs Beulah Rice Headley of Knoxville
Death: Only received where he died and buried, not date.

Son Walter lived in Wolfe Point, MT in 1973 when received the info.

WIFE - Rosanna Lowe-277

Sources:

Birth: Info from son Walter

Marriage: from son Walter.

Death: from son Walter.

Also information from Beulah Rice Headley of Knoxville, MO

Census: 1880 Not located parents of Rosanna

1900 Not located mother of Rosanna

1910 Have mother but not checked for Rosanna in MT as yet.

CHILD 1 - Walter Richard Wiers-292

Sources:

Info from Walter in 1973 when he was living in Wolfe Point, MT.
Otha's say if he was married but did say he was a mechanic and had been in
U.S. Navy. He was of the Baptist religion.



W. A. K. K. K.
FORT COLLINS, COLO.

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Birth 1870

18 Nov 1890

HUSBAND Richard Howell Wiers-298





Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Birth 1870

HUSBAND Richard Howell MARR-292



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-106

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Earnest Eugene RICE-294

BORN: 5 Jan 1861 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 May 1939 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: 11 May 1939 PLACE: Refuge cem.,Adair Co.,MO
MARR: 24 Nov 1901 PLACE: Queen City,Schuyler Co.,MO
FATHER: Thomas Henry RICE-297
MOTHER: Julia H. LEWIS-298

PARENTS' MRIN: 107

=====

WIFE Manila Elizabeth LOWE-278

BORN: 16 Nov 1872 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jan 1946 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: 10 Jan 1946 PLACE: Refuge cem.,Adair Co.,MO
FATHER: Augustus LOWE-223
MOTHER: Easter Ann YADON-276

PARENTS' MRIN: 103

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Beulah Manila RICE-295

--- BORN: 30 Nov 1906 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1973 PLACE: li Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Augustus Eugene RICE-296

--- BORN: 25 Jan 1908 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE: li Dallas,,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cecile E. GREGORY-299
MARR: 22 Jan 1932 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

MRIN: 108

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

18 Nov 1970

HUSBAND: Eugene Rice-291

BORN: 7 Jan 1901 PLACE: Adair Co. MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 9 May 1939 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co. MO

BUR: 11 May 1939 PLACE: Refuge Cem., Adair Co. MO

MARR: 24 Nov 1901 PLACE: Queen City, Schuyler Co. MO

FATHER: Thomas Henry Rice-292

MOTHER: Julia M. Lewis-298

WIFE: Maria Elizabeth Lowe-298

BORN: 18 Nov 1912 PLACE: Adair Co. MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 7 Jan 1946 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co. MO

BUR: 10 Jan 1946 PLACE: Refuge Cem., Adair Co. MO

FATHER: Augustus Lowe-293

MOTHER: Esther Ann Brown-294

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Boulton Maria Rice-293

BORN: 30 Nov 1908 PLACE: Adair Co. MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 14 Feb 1970 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co. MO

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Augustus Eugene Rice-294

BORN: 28 Jan 1908 PLACE: Adair Co. MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 4 Feb 1971 PLACE: Dallas, TX

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Cecile E. Breckner-299

MARR: 22 Jan 1937 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co. MO

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

Clayton Lavin Treasday

2015 Hillside Court

Bethesda, Iowa

52722

Phone: (319) 352-1002

PARENTS' MARR: 107

PARENTS' MARR: 103

MARR: 108

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-106
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Earnest Eugene RICE-294
WIFE Manila Elizabeth LOWE-278

Yr of Birth 1861
Yr of Birth 1872

HUSBAND - Earnest Eugene RICE-294

Sources:

Birth: Cemetery stones and also daughter, Beulah Manila Headley of
Kirkville.

Marriage: Recorded Queen City, Schuyler Co. MO Book 8 pg 501

Death: Cemetery stones and dau.

Earnest was married 1st to Susan Emerson and had one disabled son born ca
1883. He had lived with Beulah for over 30 years in 1973 and was age 93.

Census: 1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 #35/35
Eugene age 49 with wife Manila age 37. She had 3 children.
Eugene had been md 2 times and children of that marriage was
John H. age 25, James H. age 21, Ida M. age 18, David A. age ?.

The History of Adair Co. MO pg 756 (pub ?)

Gives birth date and parents, marriage and children. Mr Rice owns a
farm of 120 acres, situated 2 miles NE of Kirkville. He was Republican
and belongs to the Masonic Lodge # 105 Kirkville, MO. Also shows a
picture of their house, says 4 miles NE of Kirkville.

Also have pictures of Earnest and Manila and their cemetery stones.
From Beulah.

WIFE - Manila Elizabeth LOWE-278

CHILD 1 - Beulah Manila RICE-295

Sources:

All information from Beulah when I visited her in 1973 and 1974.
Haven't been in touch with her for several years. She had no children.

Have pictures of their cemetery stone from the Refuge Cem. in Adair Co. MO.
Also a picture of her and John, taken just before he died.

CHILD 2 - Augustus Eugene RICE-296

Sources:

1974 Gus and wife lived in Dallas Tx. Address: 9753 Carnegie Dr., Dallas,
TX 75228. He sent info on him and his son Jack who lived at 4400 Ivy Dr,
Mesquite, TX 75149 Jack was a Doctor there.

Gus worked for the Postal service as a clerk.

18 Nov 1980

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1913
Yr of Death 1973

HUSBAND - Earnest Eugene Rice-294
WIFE - Nellie Elizabeth Lowe-278

HUSBAND - Earnest Eugene Rice-294

Sources:

Birth: Cemetery stones and also daughter, Beulah Nellie Headley of
Kirkville.
Marriage: Recorded Queen City, Schuyler Co. MO Book 8 pg 601
Death: Cemetery stones and dau.

Earnest was married 1st to Susan Emerson and had one disabled son born ca
1883. He had lived with Beulah for over 30 years in 1973 and was age 73.

Census: 1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 432135
Eugene age 49 with wife Nellie age 37. She had 3 children.
Eugene had been in 2 times and children of that marriage was
John H. age 25, James H. age 21, Ida M. age 18, David A. age 7.

The History of Adair Co. MO pg 256 (pub 7)
Gives birth date and parents, marriage and children. Mr Rice owns a
farm of 120 acres, situated 2 miles NE of Kirkville. He was Republican
and belongs to the Masonic Lodge # 108 Kirkville, MO. Also shows a
picture of their house, says 4 miles NE of Kirkville.

Also have pictures of Earnest and Nellie and their cemetery stones.
From Beulah.

WIFE - Nellie Elizabeth Lowe-278

CHILD 1 - Beulah Nellie Rice-295

Sources:

All information from Beulah when I visited her in 1973 and 1974.
Haven't been in touch with her for several years. She has no children.

Have pictures of their cemetery stone from the Refuge Cem. in Adair Co. MO.
Also a picture of her and John, taken just before he died.

CHILD 2 - Augustus Eugene Rice-296

Sources:

1974 Gus and wife lived in Dallas Tx. Address: 9255 Carnegie Dr., Dallas
TX 75238. He sent info on his son Jack who lived at 4400 Ivy Dr.
Mesquite, TX 75148. Jack was a doctor there.

Gus worked for the Postal Service as a clerk.



Page 2 of 2

19 Nov 1990

Yr of Birth 1901
Yr of Death 1973

HUSBAND - Ernest Eugene Rice-294
WIFE - Mamie Elizabeth Lowe-278

HUSBAND - Ernest Eugene Rice-294

Source:

Birth: Cemetery stones and also daughter, Beulah Mamie Heasley of

Kirkville.

Married: Recorded Queen City, Schuyler Co. MO Book 8 pg 201

Death: Cemetery stones and dau.

Ernest was married 1st to Susan Emerson and had one disabled son born ca
1883. He had lived with Beulah for over 30 years in 1973 and was age 73.

Mamie Elizabeth Lowe Rice

- Taken 1901

b. 11-14-1872 d. 1-7-1946

black hair, blue eyes

Ernest Eugene Rice

b. 1-4-1861 - d. 6-7-1939

She worked for the Postal service as a clerk.

RICE
MANILA E. | EUGENE,
1872—1946 | 1861—1939

11/19/94

RICE
MANILA E. | EUGENE,
1872—1946 | 1861—1939

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1861
Yr of Death 1875

Refugee Cem - Cedar Cove

Nov
1994

Also have pictures of Ernest and Marilla and their cemetery stones.
from Boush.
pictures of their house, says 4 miles NE of Kirksville.
and belongs to the Masonic Lodge # 102 Kirksville, MO. Also shows a

Refugee Cemetery

June 1976

and 1874.
had no children.
Cem. in Cedar Co. MO.
died.

Carmichael St., Dallas
lived at 4400 Ivy St.



Yr of Birth 1861
Yr of Death 1872

HUSBAND - Earnest Eugene Rice-234
WIFE - Annie Elizabeth Lowe-235

HUSBAND - Earnest Eugene Rice-234

Source:

Birth: Cemetery stones and also daughter, Annie Marie Headley of
Kirkville.

Marriage: Recorded Queen City, Schuyler Co. MO Book 8 pg 201

Death: Cemetery stones and dau.

Earnest was married 1st to Susan Larson and had one disabled son born ca
1883. He had lived with Annie for over 30 years in 1872 and was age 32.

Imp. Ed 1 sheet 2 1852/3
Annie age 37. She had 3 children.
and children of that marriage was
age 31, Ida M. age 18, David A. age 7.

Ed (pub?)
Marriage and children. Mr Rice owns a
line NE of Kirkville. He was Republican
8 105 Kirkville, MO. Also shows a
line NE of Kirkville.

Annie and their cemetery stones.

visited her in 1872 and 1874.
several years. She had no children.

Have pictures of their cemetery stone from the Refuge Cem. in Adair Co. MO.
Also a picture of her and John, taken just before he died.

CHILD 2 - Augustus Eugene Rice-236

Source:

1874 Gus and wife lived in Galois Tx. Address: 3253 Carnegie Dr., Dallas
TX 75228. He sent info on him and his son Jack who lived at 4400 Ivy Dr.
Mesquite, TX 75142. Jack was a doctor there.

Gus worked for the Postal service as a clerk.

Refuge Cemetery Sublette Mo

OBITUARY OF MANILA E. RICE

756

THE HISTORY OF ADAIR COUNTY.

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

Tuesday January 8, 1946

MANILA E. RICE 73 YEARS OLD DIES HERE

Funeral Services to Be Wednesday Afternoon

Manila Elizabeth Rice 73 died at her home 1201 W. Heldreth at 6:55 last evening. Funeral Services will be held at the Davis Funeral Chapel at 2:00 Wednesday afternoon. Conducted by Rev. Archie Cooper of Novinger. Interment will be in the Refuge Cemetery.

The daughter of Augustus and Easter Ann Lowe she was born November 16, 1872. She was married to Eugene Rice November 24, 1901. Mr Rice preceded her in death May 9, 1939.

She is survived by the following children, Allen D. Lowe, Augustus E. Rice and Beulah M. Rice. One stepson John Rice and one sister Mrs R.H. Wiers of Nashville Montana, one brother Walter A. Lowe of Kirksville.

Mrs Rice has been a member of the Free Will Baptist Church since childhood. She had lived her entire life in and near Kirksville.

The body will be in state at the Davis Funeral Home. The pallbearers will be Roy Williams, Vern Hall, Levi Hubley, Roy Amon, Mort Keim and Ernest Hutchison.

OBITUARY OF MANILA E. RICE

Tuesday January 8, 1946

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

MANILA E. RICE 73 YEARS OLD DIES HERE

Funeral Services to Be Wednesday Afternoon

Manila Elizabeth Rice 73 died at her home 1201 W. Heidtich at 6:25 last evening. Funeral services will be held at the Davis Funeral Chapel at 2:00 Wednesday afternoon. Conducted by Rev. Archie Cooper of Novinger. Interment will be in Helene Cemetery.

The daughter of Augustus and Easter Ann Lowe she was born November 16, 1872. She was married to Eugene Rice November 24, 1901. Mr. Rice preceded her in death May 9, 1939.

She is survived by the following children, Allen D. Lowe, Augustus E. Rice and Beulah M. Rice. One stepson John Rice and one sister Mrs. R.H. Wiers of Nashville Montana, one brother Walter A. Lowe of Kirksville.

Mrs. Rice has been a member of the Free Will Baptist Church since childhood. She had lived her entire life in and near Kirksville.

The body will be in state at the Davis Funeral Home. The pallbearers will be Roy Williams, Vern Hall, Levi Hubbey, Roy Amon, Mort Kelm and Ernest Hutchinson.

EUGENE RICE was born in Adair County, Missouri, January 4, 1861, a son of Henry and Julia Rice. He was married November 24, 1901, to Manila Lowe, daughter of Augustus and Esther Lowe. They have two children: Beulah, born November 30, 1906; Augustus Eugene, January 25, 1908. Mr. Rice has five children by a former marriage: John, born September 6, 1885; Francis, March 10, 1887; James, June 10, 1889; Ida, June 21, 1892; Allen, March 26, 1894.

Mr. Rice owns a farm of 120 acres, situated two miles northeast of Kirksville. He is a Republican and belongs to the Masonic lodge, No. 105, at Kirksville.

L. P. FICKEL, son of Thomas W. and Jennie May Fickel, was born in Adair County, Missouri, March 7, 1881. He was married November 28, 1906, to Pearl Edith Curry, daughter of J. T. and Emma Curry. They have two children: Berle, born January 17, 1908, and Vance, born January 25, 1911.

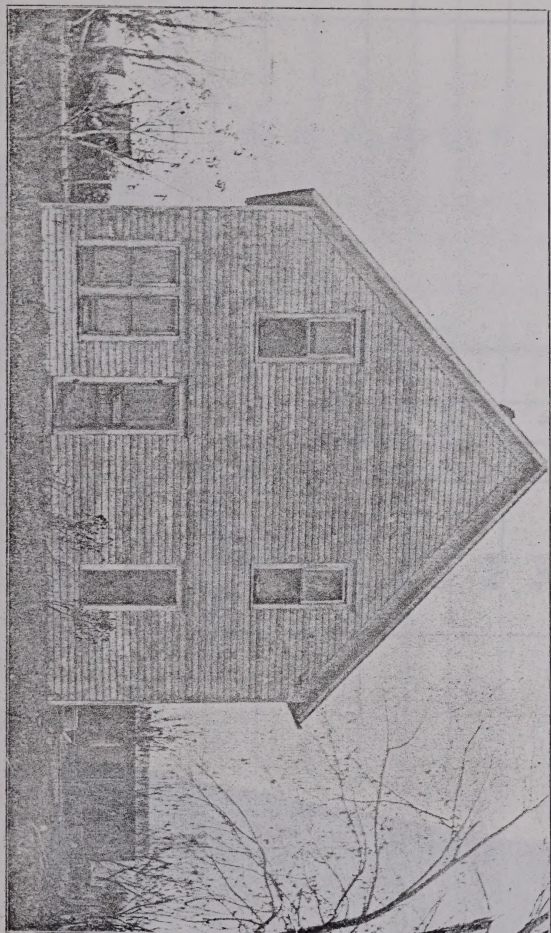
Mr. Fickel conducts his father's farm of 160 acres, situated four miles south of Kirksville. He is a Republican in politics and a member of the Methodist church.

ALBERT M. WILKINS was born at Enon, Pennsylvania, December 3, 1847. His parents were James C. and Elizabeth Wilkins. He was married to Leah V. Hopson, daughter of Cary and Rebecca (Coleman) Hopson, February 11, 1908.

His father died when Albert M. was but eight years old, and the family moved from Beaver County, Pennsylvania, to Keokuk, Iowa. Here he lived till 1875. Mr. Wilkins moved to Adair County, Missouri, in 1875, and in 1880 he bought his present farm, where he has since lived. It consists of 373 acres, one mile west of Yarrow, Missouri. He also owns a farm seven miles west of Yarrow, consisting of 400 acres. He is a breeder of Hereford cattle, Poland-China and Chester White hogs, and Percheron horses. He is a Republican in politics, and belongs to the B. P. O. Elks.

JOHN F. DIMMITT (deceased) was born in Illinois June 2, 1851, being a son of Joshua H. and Elizabeth (Stephens) Dimmitt. He was married April 11, 1876, to Sarah E. Blakely, daughter of Jacob W. and Amanda Blakely. They had seven children, four of whom are living: William F., born August 27, 1877; Jacob H., December 21, 1879, died May 18, 1903; George H., April 29, 1882, died October 6, 1906; James A., December 19, 1884, died April 21, 1909; Joseph L., January 13, 1888; John J., July 27, 1891; Arlie L., March 20, 1895.

Mr. Dimmitt lived in Illinois till 1865, then moved to Adair County, Missouri. The Blakely and Dimmitt families came from Illinois together, making the trip in wagons, and landed in Kirksville in March of that year. In the Blakely family was Sarah, then only seven years old, who afterward became Mr. John Dimmitt's wife. Mr. Dimmitt lived at home till grown, then married and began farming for himself, settling six miles southwest of Novinger. He bought the place just west of the home place and lived there till the elder Mr. Dimmitt's death in 1879. A few years later they bought the old home place. Mr. Dimmitt lived there and farmed till his death, December 11, 1909. Since then his widow and four of her sons, William, Joseph, John and Arlie, have been running the old home place. It consists of two farms, 415 acres, six miles southwest of Novinger. They also own 160 acres in Oklahoma. They breed Shorthorn cattle, Poland-China hogs and Percheron horses on the farm. Mr. Dimmitt was a Republican in politics.



Residence of Eugene Rice, 4 miles northeast of Kirksville



Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State MISSOURI County ADAIR Township or other Division of County _____

Enumeration Date 22 Apr

Sheet 2

Dist. Ed. 1

Sd 1

Form C10

The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84301

Line	LOCATION			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY			
	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family			Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widow- ed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Line
1	35	35			head	m	w	49	m2	8		Mo	N.Y.	Conn	1
2					wife	f	w	37	m1	8	3	3	Mo	Mo	2
3					son	m	w	25	s				Mo		3
4					son	m	w	21	s				Mo		4
5					daughters	f	w	18	s				Mo		5
6					son	m	w						Mo		6
7					daughters	f	w	3					Mo		7
8					son	m	w	2					Mo		8

[illegible]

not included - probably from 1880-1890
 18 Nov 1990

Rice

Page 1 of 1

ADAMS: John Francis 1887-1925

BORN: 2 Jan 1887 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 DIED: 16 Feb 1925 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 BUR: 16 Feb 1925 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 MARR: 14 Aug 1910 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 FATHER: John Adams 1848-1900
 MOTHER: Anna Adams 1848-1900

PARENTS' AGEN: 120

ADAMS: John Francis 1887-1925

BORN: 2 Jan 1887 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 DIED: 16 Feb 1925 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 BUR: 16 Feb 1925 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 MARR: 14 Aug 1910 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 FATHER: John Adams 1848-1900
 MOTHER: Anna Adams 1848-1900

1. NAME: John Francis Adams
 BORN: 2 Jan 1887 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 DIED: 16 Feb 1925 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 BUR: 16 Feb 1925 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 SPOUSE: Anna Adams

22 Jan 1872 to 1870
 Adams Co Mo. Walnut Grove P.O.

Adair Co Mo. 1880 Clay Township

84-84 Henry Rice 52 ny
 Julia 52 Conn
 Mary L 27 ny
 Bertie 11 ny
 Herbert 15 Del
 Ernest E 9 md.

Name age Birth
 Henry Rice 62 ny, 1818
 Julia 63 Conn, 1817
 Hubbard 24 Del, 1856
 Eugene 19 Mo, 1861

1. NAME: John Francis Adams
 BORN: 2 Jan 1887 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 DIED: 16 Feb 1925 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 BUR: 16 Feb 1925 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28
 SPOUSE: Anna Adams
 MARR: 14 Aug 1910 PLACE: Louisville, Kentucky 25-28

1850 Census Adams Co Mo

Box from Ellsburg - Columbus Mo.

6/76

25-25 George Rice 30 Ann.

Elizabeth 21 Lem

Marv A. 2 Mo.

Ezekiel 7 Mo. Mo.

209-208 Erastus Rice 34 Ann

Ananda 28 Mo.

William J. 5 Mo.

Lauria 3 Mo.

John W. 2 Mo.

James A. 1 Mo.

Refuge Cem -

Nellie J. Rice

1868-1960

Edward A Rice

1855-1924

Mamie Rice

James H Rice

1888-1913

Lola May Rice

1890-1925

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-119

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John Francis HEADLEY-326

BORN: 3 Jan 1907 PLACE: Centerville,Apponoose Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Feb 1976 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: Feb 1976 PLACE: Refuge cem.,Adair Co.,MO
MARR: 14 Aug 1946 PLACE: Troy,Doniphan Co.,KS
FATHER: John Victor HEADLEY-327
MOTHER: Addie Hazel TINSMAN-328

PARENTS' MRIN: 120

=====

WIFE Beulah Manila RICE-295

BORN: 30 Nov 1906 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1973 PLACE: li Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Earnest Eugene RICE-294
MOTHER: Manila Elizabeth LOWE-278

PARENTS' MRIN: 106

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND John Francis HEADLEY-326

BORN: 3 Jan 1907

PLACE: Cantonville, Boone Co., IA

PLACE:

PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

PLACE: Refuge, Adair Co., MO

PLACE: Troy, Doniphan Co., KS

FATHER: John Victor HEADLEY-327

MOTHER: Addie Hazel TINSMAN-328

WIFE: Goulish Manilla RICE-302

BORN: 30 Nov 1906

PLACE: Adair Co., MO

PLACE:

PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

PLACE:

FATHER: Ernest Eugene RICE-304

MOTHER: Manilla Elizabeth LOWE-378

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Gladys Laver Treghay

2812 Hillside Court

Rollendorf, Iowa

52735

Phone: (319) 388-2092

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-119
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Francis HEADLEY-326
WIFE Beulah Manila RICE-295

Yr of Birth 1907
Yr of Birth 1906

HUSBAND - John Francis HEADLEY-326

WIFE - Beulah Manila RICE-295

Sources:

All information from Beulah when I visited her in 1973 and 1974.
Haven't been in touch with her for several years. She had no children.

Have pictures of their cemetery stone from the Refuge Cem. in Adair Co. MO.
Also a picture of her and John, taken just before he died.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-119
DOCUMENTATION

10 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

Y of Birth 1907
Y of Death 1908

HUSBAND John Francis HEADLEY-326
WIFE Beulah Manilla RICE-295

HUSBAND - John Francis HEADLEY-316

WIFE - Beulah Manilla RICE-295

Source:

All information from Beulah when I visited her in 1973 and 1974.

Have't been in touch with her for several years. She had no children.

Have pictures of their cemetery stone from the Refuge Cem. in Aguir Co., MO.
Also a picture of her and John, taken just before he died.

JOHN HEADLEY DIES AT 69

John Francis Headley, 69 died this morning. Born at Centerville, Ia on 3 Jan 1907. He was the son of John V. and Addie Hazel Tinsman Headley. On Aug. 14, 1946 at Troy Kansas he married Beulah Manila Rice who survives.

Also survives 1 sister, Faye Slover of Manhattan Beach, Calif. 1 nephew, Floyd Slover, Sedonia Arizona. 1 great nephew, George Scrivers of Torrance Calif.

Preceded in death by 1 brother, Paul Headley on 25 Oct 1970

main part of obit.

Researched May 1986

OBITUARY OF JOHN HEADLEY KIRKSVILLE HERMES Wed. Feb 18, 1970

JOHN HEADLEY DIES AT 69

John Francis Headley, 69, died this morning. Born at Centerville, Ia on 3 Jan 1901. He was the son of John V. and Addie Hazel Tinsman Headley. On Aug. 14, 1946 at Troy Kansas he married Pauline Marie Rice who survives.

Also survives 1 sister, Faye Elmer of Manhattan Beach, Calif. 1 nephew, Floyd Elmer, Sedona Arizona. 1 great nephew, George Elmer of Torrance Calif.

Preceded in death by 1 brother, Paul Headley on 25 Oct 1970

main part of obit.
Researched May 1986

Wm Ornelson Rice
b. 8-9-1819

Alvin Orlando Rice

b. 11-22-1821

d. 7-13-1879

George Richard Rice

b. 3-20-1824

Columbus Titus Rice

b. 2-15-1827

d. 10-9-1897

James Harlow Rice

b. 5-19-1833

d. 2-26-1896

June 1973

Rice Family News
Journal.

Yadon - ^{old} settled Tenn.
from Irish land

DIES AT 69

lay, 69 died this morning. Born at Centerville, is on
the son of John V. and Abbie Headley.
Troy Kansas he married Pauline Maria Rice who survives.

after, Faye Glover of Manhattan Beach, Calif.
over, Sedona Arizona. I great nephew, George Scoville of

by I brother, Paul Headley on 25 Oct 1907

asa Amor Rice

B. 11-19-1786

d. 1-27-1867

Son of Simon (Simen)

Rice & Sally Bigelow

M. 1811 Polly Rice

b. 11-14-1791

d. 12-22-1873

children ⁽¹⁾ Mary Augusta Rice

b. 10-7-1815

d. 12-6-1896

(2) Thomas Henry Rice

b. 7-21-1817

d. 6-12-1897

(your line) Schedule

Rice Family News
Journal

Rosemary E. Bachel

Editor

P. Office Box 398

Machias, Maine

04654

Marque Sept & Dec.

14 Broadway Machias

Maine

\$ 5.00 yds

04654

Info on

Augustus Rice

Jack Rice - wife

Dallas Tex

9753 Carnegie

related to abigail

Smith
Adams.

Francis Lyman Rice

4-9-1833

1-10-1866

Adeliana Rice

1-20-1838

6-5-1888

Thomas Henry Rice

m.

Julia H. Lewis

B. 2-22-1817

d. 2-22-1886

Children: Herbert Rice

Eugene b. 1-4-1864
d. 5-9-1939

Eliza Rice

deft

Francis

DIES AT 69

... died this morning. Born at Centerville, Ia on
the son of John V. and Addie Hazel Thomas Headley.
Troy Kansas he married Pauline Marie Rice who survives.

... of Manhattan Beach, Calif.
... I great nephew, George Seiverson of

... I brother, Paul Headley on 22 Oct 1970

Louise

Hertende - Henry
Crest

Herbert and Jennie
McDonnell

Eugen n Manila Lowe

Eliza Charles Smith

Francis M Smith then
Tommy Jones

Rice family

Police force
Portland Oregon
(John Warden)

Jack W Rice
4400 Ivy Drive
Mesquite, Texas
75149

Barnette
Mrs L. A. LaClance
901 N 34th St
Fort Smith Ark 72901

DIES AT 69

Mr. 69 died this morning. Born at Centerville, is on
the son of John V. and Addie Hazel Truman Headley.
Troy Kansas he married Benita Nellie Rice who survives.

Mr. 69 was a member of the Methodist Church, Calif.
ver, Sedona Arizona. I great nephew, George Scriver of

I brother, Paul Headley on 22 Oct 1970

Jacks wife
descendant of
John & Quisick Allen
the
San Mayflower 71

John
Calley gave
Refugee center



Refuge Cam Adam Co 1966

Nov 1974

John Headley
Apr 1974

Bushy Rice Headley
their living room
Rushville Mo

Refuge Cam

Nov 1974

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-108

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Augustus Eugene RICE-296

BORN: 25 Jan 1908 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE: li Dallas,,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 22 Jan 1932 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
FATHER: Earnest Eugene RICE-294
MOTHER: Manila Elizabeth LOWE-278

PARENTS' MRIN: 106

=====

WIFE Cecile E. GREGORY-299

BORN: 8 Feb 1912 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1973 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel GREGORY-301
MOTHER: Caroline SNOWBARGER-302

PARENTS' MRIN: 109

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jack Wallace RICE-300

----- BORN: 26 Oct 1935 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bernita MORRISON-303
MARR: 2 Jun 1957 PLACE:

MRIN: 110

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

Refugee Cases Adair Co. MO

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-100

Page 1 of 3

10 Nov 1990

HUSBAND Augustus Eugene RICE-296

BORN: 28 Jan 1908
CHR.:
DIED: 1974
BUR.:
MARR: 23 Jan 1932
FATHER: Earnest Eugene RICE-294
MOTHER: Marilla Elizabeth LONE-278

PARENTS: MNIN: 106

WIFE Cecile E. GREGORY-299

BORN: 8 Feb 1912
CHR.:
DIED: 1972
BUR.:
FATHER: Samuel GREGORY-301
MOTHER: Caroline SNOWBARGER-302

PARENTS: MNIN: 109

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jack Wallace RICE-300
BORN: 26 Oct 1932
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
MARR: 2 Jan 1957
SPOUSE: Gertrude MORRISON-302

PARENT: MNIN: 110

2. NAME:
BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

3. NAME:
BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

4. NAME:
BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

Elaine Lavin Treasday
2015 Millers Court
Bellevue, Iowa
52722
Phone (319) 327-5095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-108
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Augustus Eugene RICE-296
WIFE Cecile E. GREGORY-299

Yr of Birth 1908
Yr of Birth 1912

HUSBAND - Augustus Eugene RICE-296

Sources:

1974 Gus and wife lived in Dallas Tx. Address: 9753 Carnegie Dr., Dallas,
TX 75228. He sent info on him and his son Jack who lived at 4400 Ivy Dr,
Mesquite, TX 75149 Jack was a Doctor there.

Gus worked for the Postal service as a clerk.

WIFE - Cecile E. GREGORY-299

Sources:

Info from Gus and Cecille of 9753 Carnegie Dr., Dallas, TX 75228 1973
Also from Beulah Headley of Kirksville, MO. 1973

CHILD 1 - Jack Wallace RICE-300

Sources:

Info from parents, Augustus Rice and also Beulah Headley of Kirksville.

Jack was living at 4400 Ivy Dr., Mesquite, TX 75149 in 1973

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-108
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

18 Nov 1990

Yr of Birth 1900
Yr of Birth 1915

HUSBAND - Augustus Eugene RICE-298
WIFE - Cecile E. GREGORY-299

HUSBAND - Augustus Eugene RICE-298

Sources:

1974 Gus and wife lived in Dallas TX. Address: 9753 Carnegie Dr., Dallas, TX 75228. He went into on him and his son Jack who lived at 4400 Ivy Dr., Mesquite, TX 75149. Jack was a doctor there.

Gus worked for the Postal service as a clerk.

WIFE - Cecile E. GREGORY-299

Sources:

Info from Gus and Cecile of 9753 Carnegie Dr., Dallas, TX 75228. 1973
Also from Beulah of Kirksville, MO. 1973

CHILD 1 - Jack Wallace RICE-300

Sources:

Info from parents, Augustus Rice and also Beulah Hendley of Kirksville.

Jack was living at 4400 Ivy Dr., Mesquite, TX 75149 in 1973

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **AUGUSTUS EUGENE RICE (GUS)** 296

This Information Obtained From:

Information from	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Augustus Rice	Birth	25	Jan	1908		Adair	Missouri	
9753 Carnegie Dr.	Chr'nd							
Dallas Texas 75228	Mar.	22	Jan	1932	Kirksville	Adair	Missouri	
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation **Postel Clerk** Church Affiliation **Prost.** Military Rec. **None**

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father, **ERNEST EUGENE RICE** Mother's Maiden Name **MANILA ELIZABETH LOWE**Wife's Full Maiden Name **CECILE GREGORY (CECILE)** 299

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	Feb	1912	Greentop	Adair	Missouri	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Mrs Gladys Treadway** Places of ResidenceAddress **2008 18th St** Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation **Prost-Christian**City, State **Bettendorf, Iowa**Date **1973**Her Father **SAMUEL GREGORY** Mother's Maiden Name **CAROLINE SNOWBARGER**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JACK WALLACE RICE Full Name of Spouse* Berneita Morrison	Birth	26	Oct	1935	Kirksville	Adair	Missouri	Le 4400 Hwy Dr meagunle #1 75149
		Mar.	2	June	1957				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Birth	25 Jan 1915	Missouri
Death	22 Jan 1977	Missouri

Place of Birth	St. Louis, Missouri
Place of Death	St. Louis, Missouri

Wife's Full Name

Birth	18 Feb 1912	Missouri
Death		

Children's Names

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

Child's Name

Child's Name	Child's Birth Date	Child's Birth Place
--------------	--------------------	---------------------

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-110

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jack Wallace RICE-300

BORN: 26 Oct 1935 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 2 Jun 1957 PLACE:

FATHER: Augustus Eugene RICE-296

PARENTS' MRIN: 108

MOTHER: Cecile E. GREGORY-299

=====

WIFE Bernita MORRISON-303

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Stephen Howard RICE-304

---- BORN: 28 Jan 1961 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Laurie Gay RICE-305

---- BORN: 26 Dec 1963 PLACE: Dallas,Dallas Co.,TX

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-110

Page 1 of 2

18 Nov 1990

HUGHARD Jack Wallace RICE-300

BORN: 28 Oct 1932 PLACE: Kirtlandville, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 2 Jun 1957
 FATHER: Augustus Eugene RICE-296
 MOTHER: Cecile E. GREGORY-299

PARENTS: MAIN-108

WIFE: Geraldine MORRISON-303

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Stephen Howard RICE-304

BORN: 28 Jan 1961 PLACE: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Leslie Gay RICE-305

BORN: 20 Dec 1963 PLACE: Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Glenn Jayne Treasary
 2812 Milford Court
 Bettendorf, Iowa
 52003
 Phone: (319) 388-5048

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-110
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jack Wallace RICE-300
WIFE Bernita MORRISON-303

Yr of Birth 1935
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jack Wallace RICE-300

Sources:

Info from parents, Augustus Rice and also Beulah Headley of Kirksville.

Jack was living at 4400 Ivy Dr., Mesquite, TX 75149 in 1973

WIFE - Bernita MORRISON-303

Sources:

Info from Jack and Bernita Rice 1973.

It was stated Bernita was descended from John and Priscilla Alden, Abigail Smith Adams and others.

CHILD 1 - Stephen Howard RICE-304

CHILD 2 - Laurie Gay RICE-305

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-110
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 3

10 Nov 1990

Yr of Birth 1937
Yr of Death

HUSBAND - Jack Wallace Rice-300
WIFE - Gertrude MORRISON-300

HUSBAND - Jack Wallace Rice-300

Source:

Info from parents, Augustus Rice and also Gertrude Headley of Knoxville.

Jack was living at 4400 Ivy Dr., Mesquite, TX 75149 in 1973

WIFE - Gertrude MORRISON-300

Source:

Info from Jack and Gertrude Rice 1973.

It was stated Gertrude was descended from John and Priscilla Alden, Annapolis Smith Adams and others.

CHILD 1 - Stephen Howard Rice-304

CHILD 2 - Laurie Gay Rice-305

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **JACK WALLACE RICE**

This Information Obtained From:

Information from	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Oct 1935				Kirkville	Adair	Missouri	
Chr'd								
Mar.	2 June 1957							
Death								
Burial								

Places of Residence	Occupation DOCTOR	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
---------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	---------------

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **AUGUSTUS EUGENE RICE** Mother's Maiden Name **CECILE E. GREGORY**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Wife's Full Maiden Name **BERNITA MORRISON**

Compiler Mrs Gladys Treadway	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Address 2008 18th St			
City, State Bettendorf, Iowa			
Date 1973	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	STEPHEN HOWARD RICE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28 Jan 1961		Kansas City		Missouri	
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	2	LAURIE GAY RICE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Dec 1963		Dallas		Texas	
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	3		Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	4		Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	5		Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	6		Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	7		Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	8		Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	9		Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	10		Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Information from
 Date of birth
 Date of death

Individual's Full Name

26 Jul 1918
 5 June 1957

Sex
 Race

Place of birth
 Place of death

Occupation
 Cause of death

Other names
 Other dates

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

Other information

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-111

20 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James Silas LOWE-279

BORN: 11 Dec 1874 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 May 1923 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: 1923 PLACE: Refuge cem.,Adair Co.,MO
MARR: 24 Mar 1897 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
FATHER: Augustus LOWE-223
MOTHER: Easter Ann YADON-276

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 103

=====

WIFE Nettie MCKIM-306

BORN: 1880 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1902 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: 1902 PLACE: Refuge cem.,Adair Co.,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mabel L. LOWE-307

---- BORN: Abt 1900 (1899) PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Abt 1969/1970 PLACE: Los Angles,,CA

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: 1- Mr PAINTER 2- Mr DELANCY ? painter

MARR: 1- b28 1923 PLACE: 2-

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Phone:(319) 355-2095

20 Nov 1990

HUSBAND James Giles LOWE-329

BORN: 11 Dec 1934 PLACE: Adair Co., MO
 CHR.:
 DIED: 29 May 1993 PLACE: Adair Co., MO
 BUR.: 1993 PLACE: Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO
 NAME: 24 Mar 1993 PLACE: Adair Co., MO

FATHER: Augustus LOWE-523
 MOTHER: Esther Ann YADON-526

WIFE Nellie McKIN-306

BORN: 1980 PLACE:
 CHR.:
 DIED: 1985 PLACE: Adair Co., MO
 BUR.: 1985 PLACE: Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mabel E. LOWE-307
 BORN: Apr 1900 (1911) PLACE: Adair Co., MO
 CHR.:
 DIED: Apr 1961/1950 PLACE: Los Angeles, CA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME: PLACE:

NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME: PLACE:

NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME: PLACE:

Gladys Lavon Thadway
 3818 Hillside Court
 Baltimore, Iowa
 52725
 Phone (319) 385-5040

PARENTS' HOME: 109
 200 West Wall Road

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-111
DOCUMENTATION

20 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James Silas LOWE-279
WIFE Nettie MCKIM-306

Yr of Birth 1874
Yr of Birth 1880

HUSBAND - James Silas LOWE-279

Sources:

Birth: Cemetery stone and obit gives age.

Marriage: both recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

Death: Cemetery stone and obit gives death info.

Obituary from The Weekly Graphic Kirksville, MO 1 Jun 1923

Said he was killed near Sublette, Adair Co. MO where he was residing on the John Ely farm a mile SE of Sublette. A mule kicked at a pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the broken piece into his right eye 2 1/2 inches penetrating the brain. He pulled the piece out and rushed to Kirksville. Died Wednesday morning. Accident happened Monday.

Stated he resided near Sublett all his life.

Listed children: Mabel, Lettie, Hildreth, Raymond and Sarah all of the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.

Guardian - OLA Lowe of 5 children

1880 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located him in parents home as age 6.

1900 ~~have not~~ located him in census of ~~Adair Co. MO~~ at age 26 to date.

Have a note Nettie Lowe, granddaughter of Hamlin and Elizabeth ? in 1900 census stated married 3 years (don't know who this would be or what reference referred to) Need to check again.

*James Lowe Dec 1874-25 mo -
nephew in home of Henry Lowe
Yellowstone Co, Billings, Mont. 44
Pct. 23rd north #343.*

1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 22 Apr. #34/34 Farmer
James S. Lowe 38 md 2- last time 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Francis wife
23 md 1st, 7 yrs, 2 children born & 2 living. MO-MO-MO
Mable L. 10 MO, Nettie B. 5, Hilderth A. 2 MO.

Other marriages:

2 Feb 1903 Francis RICE-313

WIFE - Nettie MCKIM-306

Sources:

Info from Beulah Rice Headley.

Obit of James, listed children, believe Nettie had one daughter.

CHILD 1 - Mabel L. LOWE-307

Sources:

Birth: census info from 1910 census Adair Co. MO.

Marriage: Md Mr Pinter^{Painter} 1st and then could have md Mr Delancy. Lived in the Los Angeles CA area. Just where I don't know.

Death: Info from Beulah Headley of Kirksville, MO

Obit of father James says she was living in Iowa in 1923, don't know where. ~~gone to Iowa~~

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-111
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1919
Yr of Birth 1980

12 Nov 1990

HUSBAND - James Elias LOWE-279
WIFE - Nettie McKIN-306

HUSBAND - James Elias LOWE-279

Source:

Birth: Cemetery stone and obit gives age.

Marriage: both recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

Death: Cemetery stone and obit gives death info.
Obituary from The Weekly Graphic, Kirksville, MO 1 Jan 1921
said he was killed near Sublette, Adair Co. MO where he was residing
on the John Ely farm a mile SE of Sublette. A note kicked at a
pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the prong
piece into his right eye 2 1/2 inches penetrating the brain. He
pulled the piece out and rushed to Kirksville. Died Wednesday
morning. Accident happened Monday.
Stated he resided near Sublette all his life.
Listed children: Mabel, Nettie, Hilbert, Raymond and Sarah all of
the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.

1980 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located
his in parents home as age 6.

1900 marriage located him in census of Adair Co. MO at age 10 to date.

Have a note Nettie Lowe, granddaughter of Mabel and Elizabeth
in 1900 census stated married 3 years (don't know who this would
be or what reference related to) Need to check again.

1910 Adair Co. MO Benton twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 22 apr. #34136 Farmer
James S. Lowe 38 wd 1- last time 7 yrs. MO-MO-MO. Lewis wife
23 wd lat. 7 yrs. 2 children born & 2 living. MO-MO-MO
Mabel L. 10 MO. Nettie B. 5, Hilbert A. 2 MO.

Other marriages:

2 Feb 1903 Francis Rice-217

WIFE - Nettie McKIN-306

Source:

Info from Benish Rice Hendrix.
Obit of James, listed children, believe Nettie had one daughter.

CHILD 1 - Mabel L. LOWE-307

Source:

Birth: census info from 1910 census Benton Co. MO.

Marriage: MO M. Richard lat and then could have had M. Delaney. lived in the
Los Angeles CA area. Just where I don't know.

Death: Info from Benish Hendrix of Kirksville, MO

Obit of father James says she was living in Iowa in 1922. don't know where.

Family Group Record- 112

Page 1 of 5

Husband		James Silas LOWE-279	
Born	11 Dec 1874	Place	, Adair County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	29 May 1923	Place	, Adair County, Missouri
Buried	1923	Place	Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO
Married	2 Feb 1903	Place	, Adair Co., MO
Other Spouse	Nettie MCKIM-306		MRIN: 111
Married	24 Mar 1897	Place	, Adair Co., MO
Husband's father	Augustus LOWE-223		MRIN: 103
Husband's mother	Easter Ann YADON-276		

Wife		Francis RICE-313	
Born	1886	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1917	Place	, Adair Co., MO
Buried	1917	Place	Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Nettie Betty LOWE-308	
	Born	27 Apr 1904	Place , Adair County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	Mar 1988	Place , Ventura County, California <i>3130 Simi Valley, Cal. & Santa Susana Co.</i>
	Buried		Place <i>Santa Monica 24p 904 -</i>
	Spouse	(male) DENARO-1446	<i>md 102 - Chester Brown by 1930 at home MRIN: 529</i>
	Married		Place <i>nettie brown. 1940 - w/ arthur & bro.</i>
2	F	Hildreth Levina LOWE-309	
	Born	9 Aug 1907	Place Novinger, Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	7 Jun 1987	Place Des Moines, Polk Co., IA
	Buried	10 Jun 1987	Place Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, Laurel Hill cem.
	Spouse	Fred Scott HILLS-1440	MRIN: 527
	Married	9 Aug 1924	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
3	M	Nathan Eugene LOWE-310	
	Born	4 Jul 1909	Place , Adair County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	28 Jan 1912	Place , Adair County, Missouri
	Buried	1912	Place Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 2815 Hillside Court
Phone		(563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address		gltreadway@juno.com	
Date prepared		18 Jun 2002	

Family Group Record - 112

18 Dec 1902 (1902) 18 Dec 1902 (1902) 18 Dec 1902 (1902) 18 Dec 1902		2812 Hillside Court Burbank, CA 91523 2912	
Nathan Eugene LOWE-310			
28 Jan 1912 1912	28 Jan 1912 1912	2812 Hillside Court Burbank, CA 91523 2912	
Hilberth Leving LOWE-309			
2 Aug 1907 1907	2 Aug 1907 1907	2812 Hillside Court Burbank, CA 91523 2912	
Nettie Betty LOWE-308			
27 Apr 1904 1904	27 Apr 1904 1904	2812 Hillside Court Burbank, CA 91523 2912	
Francis RICE-313			
1917 1917	1917 1917	2812 Hillside Court Burbank, CA 91523 2912	
James Silas LOWE-279			
11 Dec 1914 1914	11 Dec 1914 1914	2812 Hillside Court Burbank, CA 91523 2912	

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State MISSOURI County ADAIR
Enumeration Date 22 Apr

Township or other Division of County BENTON TWP.
 Roll 2 Sheet 2 Dist. Ed 1 Sd 1

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

[illegible][illegible]

No.	Name of the person	RESIDENCE				EMPLOYMENT				MONEY RECEIVED				Remarks
		Household	Business	Other	Total	Wages	Salaries	Dividends	Interest	Gifts	Other	Total	Remarks	
1	John Doe													
2	Jane Doe													
3	John Smith													
4	Jane Smith													
5	John Brown													
6	Jane Brown													
7	John White													
8	Jane White													
9	John Black													
10	Jane Black													

No.	Name of the person	RESIDENCE				EMPLOYMENT				MONEY RECEIVED				Remarks
		Household	Business	Other	Total	Wages	Salaries	Dividends	Interest	Gifts	Other	Total	Remarks	
11	John Green													
12	Jane Green													
13	John Blue													
14	Jane Blue													
15	John Red													
16	Jane Red													
17	John Purple													
18	Jane Purple													
19	John Orange													
20	Jane Orange													

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, at the City of New York, this 1st day of January, 1900.
 John D. Doe, Mayor of the City of New York.
 John E. Smith, Comptroller of the City of New York.

Twentieth Census of the United States (1910 Census)

Family Group Record- 112

Page 2 of 5

Husband	James Silas LOWE-279
Wife	Francis RICE-313
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4 M	Raymond A. LOWE-311
Born	Abt 1911 Place , Adair County, Missouri
Christened	Place
Died	abt 1970 Bef 1987 Place Le Santa Monica, cal
Buried	Place
Spouse	(female) ?UNKNOWN-1447 MRIN: 530
Married	Place

5 F	Ferrall W. LOWE-312
Born	Abt 1913 Place , Adair County, Missouri
Christened	Place
Died	abt 1970 bef 1987 Place Le Waldron, Scott Co, ark.
Buried	Place
Spouse	(female) ?UNKNOWN-1448 MRIN: 531
Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - James Silas LOWE-279

BIRTH: Cemetery stone and obit gives age.

MARRIAGE: both recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

Death: Cemetery stone and obit gives death info.

Obituary from The Weekly Graphic Kirksville, MO 1 Jun 1923

Said he was killed near Sublette, Adair Co. MO where he was residing on the John Ely farm a mile SE of Sublette. A mule kicked at a pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the broken piece into his right eye 2 1/2 inches penetrating the brain. He pulled the piece out and rushed to Kirksville. Died Wednesday morning. Accident happened Monday. Stated he resided near Sublett all his life. Listed children: Mabel, Lettie, Hildreth, Raymond and Sarah all of the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.

1880 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located him in parents home as age 6.

1900 have not located him in census of Adair Co. MO at age 16 to date.

Have a note Nettie Lowe, granddaughter of Hamlin and Elizabeth ? in 1900 census stated married 3 years (don't know who this would be or what reference referred to) Need to check again.

1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 22 Apr. #34/34 Farmer James S. Lowe 38 md 2- last time 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Francis wife 23 md 1st, 7 yrs, 2 children born & 2 living. MO-MO-MO Mable L. 10 MO, Nettie B. 5, Hilderth A. 2 MO.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 1- She 3- Li 90- Vol 1: James S. Lowe 45 MO, Nettie B. 14 MO dau, Hildreth A. 10 Mo dau, Raymond A. 7 Mo son, Fairsold (Ferrell?) 4 5/12 MO, Easter A. Montgomery 68 Mo mother.

WIFE - Francis RICE-313

Sources:

Info from Beulah Headley of Kirksville, MO 1973

Believe her to be buried in Refuge cem.

Obit of James said his wife had died 6 years before he in 1923.

Out of James and his wife Fred that 5 years before he in 1923.
Believe her to be buried in Red Eye cove.

Info from Deleah Hestley of Knoxville, MO 1923

WIFE - Francis Rice 313

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 1-216-3-11-80-Vol 11 James S. Lowe 42 MO, Nellie A. 14 MO dau. Hilda A. 10 MO dau.
Raymond A. 7 MO son. Raymond (Perry) 4 B/12 MO, Francis A. Montgomery 66 MO mother.
1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 21 Apr 1910 James S. Lowe 36 and 3-14 and 7 yrs
MO-MO-MO, Francis wife 23 and 14, 7 yrs 3 children born & 2 more MO-MO-MO
Mable L. 10 MO, Nellie A. 2 MO.
Have a note Nellie Lowe, granddaughter of Hamilton and Elizabeth. 7 in 1900 census stated married 3 years (1907)
know who this would be or what reference referred to) Need to check again.
1900 have not located him in census of Adair Co. MO at age 16 to date.
1880 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located him in census from 80 age 6.

Raymond and Sarah all of the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.
Accident happened Monday. Stated he resided near Eureka all his life. Listed children: Mabel, Lillian, Hilda,
Nellie. A note listed as a birthdate to woman that 8 broke the handle and broke the broken piece into the right
side he was killed near Eureka, Adair Co. MO where he was residing on the John Ely farm a mile SE of
Ordinary from The Weekly Graphic Knoxville, MO 1 Jun 1923.

DEATH: Cemetery stone and old glass death info.

BIRTH: Cemetery stone and old glass info.

HUSBAND - James Silas LOWE-329

Notes

Married	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Wife	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923

Married	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Wife	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Married	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Wife	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923

2. Fernell W. LOWE-312

Married	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Wife	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Married	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Wife	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Married	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Wife	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923

4. Raymond A. LOWE-311

Married	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Wife	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Married	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923
Wife	James	UNKNOWN-192	1923

Husband - James Silas LOWE-329

Wife - Francis RICE-313

Children: List each child in order of birth

Family Group Record- 112

Page 3 of 5

Husband	James Silas LOWE-279
Wife	Francis RICE-313
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Nettie Betty LOWE-308	
Birth: census of 1910 list her as Nettie B. age 5 Was listed as living in Santa Monica, CA in 1987 obit of sister Hildreth.	
Marriage: Have not located a record, said she married Mr Denaro and address in 1973 was : 1332 Franklin Ave, Apt F, Santa Monica, CA 90404 (Denarro)	
Listed in obit of father, 1923 living at home in Adair Co. MO. She was listed in sisters obit of 1987 as living in Ventura Co. CA.	
Death: She was living in 1987 then after I contacted relatives in Des Moines in 1990-1 she had just died so not sure of date. Living in California.	
There was one Nettie Denaro who died Mar 1988 in Ventura Co. CA that was born 1904 in MO which is probably her, according to Soc Sec Death index.	
1910 Adair Co. MO: Nettie B. age 5 with parents.	
1920 Adair Co. MO Nettie B. 14 Mo with father James S. Lowe in census.	
1930 would be in census age 24 but not sure if MO. This census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't had chance to check as yet.	
CHILD 2 - Hildreth Levina LOWE-309	
BIRTH: Obit says b. 1908. Census list age 2 in 1910 Adair Co. MO. Other source listed 9 Aug 1907 as birth date.	
MARRIAGE: Mg lic recorded Adair Co. MO. listed her age as 18 and husband Fred S. Hills of Novinger age under 21 and father Frank Hills gave consent on 9 Aug 1924.	
DEATH: Copy of obit from Des Moines Register Mon 8 Jun 1987 pg 7A col 1. "Hildreth L. Hills --- Hildreth L. Hills, 79 of 2711 Indianapolis Ave. died of a heart attack Sunday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center. Services will be at 11 am Wednesday at Hamilton's Funeral Home Burial will be at Laurel Hill cemetery.---- Mrs Hills was born in Novinger, MO. She had lived in Des Moines most of her life. She was a homemaker.--- Survivors include three sons, Fred, Bobby and Don all of Des Moines; a daughter Beverly Worley of Des Moines and a sister Nettie Denarro of Santa Monica, CA. 16 grandchildren, 33 great grand children and 4 great-great grand children. --- Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 pm today." Obit has picture also.	
Burial info located in Laurel Hill cemetery records while researching at the Iowa Gen. Soc. library in Des Moines Jun 2002. Listed her, her husband, his father and one of their son's wives. Her name listed as Hildreth Lavina Hills.	
There was one Fred F. Hills at 7004 SW 17th St Des Moines, IA 50315 (1991) #285-4517 and one James (Bob) 830 E. 24 Ct Des Moines, 50317 #262-4527 Several Worley's in phone book. Wrote to Fred in 1991 with some charts but never heard from him, tried calling as well.	
1920 Adair Co. MO census list Hildreth A. 10 Mo dau of James S. Lowe in his household.	
1930 census they should be listed in Des Moines, Polk Co. as said they moved there in 1928 from MO. Just released Apr 2002.	
1940 Started checking city directories in Des Moines in 1965 for Fred and Hildreth Hills.	
1965 Fredk S. (Hildreth) Wldr Ford Implement h. 2711 Indianapolis Ave. James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meridth Publ. r. 830 E. 24th Ct. Fred (Pat) Lab Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 N. 9th Donald (Kay) Truck Painter J & R. Bldg & Home Mtce r 48 Seneca Mrs Beverly Worley (J & R. Building & Home Mtce Co. r. 4325 NE Sheridan	

Mr Beverly Worley (18 R. Blowing Rock Home Place Co. # 4225 NE Sherrill
Donah (Mrs) Truck Trailer 3 & R. 3005 & Home Place 1 & 48 Sherrill
Fred (Mrs) 1200 Hillside Blvd. Co. # 1445 NE 90
James E. (Sherry E.) Home Place 1001 R. 830 E. 2405 Co.
1988 Fred E. (Sherry E.) With Fred Inglewood 1211 Inglewood Ave.

Sherrill checking off directions in Des Moines in 1988 for Fred and Hilbert Hill.

Apr 2003.

1930 census they should be listed in Des Moines, Polk Co. as they moved there in 1928 from MO. Just missed
1930 Adair Co. MO census list Hilbert, A. 10 Mo dau of James E. Lowe in Des Moines.

There was one Fred F. Hill at 7004 SW 17th St Des Moines, IA 50312 (1981) #312-4517 and one James (Bob)

830 E. 24th Des Moines, 50317. #203-4527 Beverly Worley's phone book. Worley to Fred in 1991 with some
charts she never heard from him, tried calling as well.

burial info located in Laurel Hill cemetery records while researching at the Iowa Gen. Soc. Library in Des Moines Jan
2002. Listed her, her husband, his father and one of their sons' wives. Her name listed as Hilbert, Layton Hill.

Funeral home after 3 pm today. "Oh how picture also."
Monica, CA. 16 grandchildren, 33 great grand children and 4 great-great grand children. -- Friends only call at the
home and Don of Des Moines; a daughter Beverly Worley of Des Moines and a sister Hilbert Layton of Santa
MO. She had lived in Des Moines most of her life. She was a homemaker. -- Services include three sons, Fred,
am Wednesday at Hillside's Funeral Home. Burial will be at Laurel Hill cemetery. -- Hilbert Hill was born in Inglewood,
79 of 2711 Inglewood Ave. died of a heart attack Sunday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center. Services will be at 11
DEATH: Copy of obit from Des Moines Register Mon. 8 Jun 1987, pg 7A col 1. "Hilbert L. Hill. -- Hilbert L. Hill.

MARRIAGE: Info recorded Adair Co. MO. listed her age as 18 and husband Fred F. Hill of Inglewood age under 21
and father Frank Hill gave consent on 9 Aug 1924.

CHILD 2. -- Hilbert Layton LOWE-309
BIRTH: Diff says b. 1908. Census list age 2 in 1910 Adair Co. MO. Other sources listed 9 Aug 1907 as birth date.

1930 would be in census age 24 but not sure if MO. This census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't had chance to
check as yet.

1920 Adair Co. MO. Hilbert B. 14 Mo with father, James E. Lowe in census.

1910 Adair Co. MO. Hilbert B. age 2 with parents.

Death: She was living in 1987 from after I contacted relatives in Des Moines in 1980-1 who first just said no not
sure of date. Living in California.
There was one Hilbert Layton who died Mar 1989 in Ventura Co. CA that was born 1904 in MO which is probably her,
according to 2nd Sec Death Index.

Ventura Co. CA.

Lived in obit of father, 1923 living at home in Adair Co. MO. She was listed in census obit of 1987 as living in

F, Santa Monica, CA 90404 (Layton)

Parents: Have not located a record, said she married Mr Donah and address in 1923 was: 1222 Franklin Ave, Ad

Hilbert.

CHILD 1. -- Hilbert Layton LOWE-308
BIRTH: census of 1910 list her as Hilbert B. age 2. Was listed as living in Santa Monica, CA in 1927 obit of sister.

Notes

Francis RICE-313

James Elias LOWE-329

Husband

Family Group Record- 112

Page 4 of 5

Husband	James Silas LOWE-279
Wife	Francis RICE-313
Notes	
CHILD 2	- Hildreth Levina LOWE-309 (Continued)
1967	Fredk S. (Hildretha) L. Wldr Ford Implement 2711 Indianapolis Ave. Fred F. (Patricia) A. Asst Mg Milligan Grain 1445 9th St. Apt 1 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 (didn't go back to check)
1968	Fredk S. (Hildretha) L. Wldr Ford Implement 27 11 Indianapolis Ave. Fred F. (Patricia) same as 1967 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965
1969	Fredk S. (Hildretha) L. same as 1968 James R. (same as 1965) Fred F. (same as 1965)
1970	Hildretha A. (wid Fredk S.) retd 2711 Indianapolis Ave. James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Fred A. (Patricia A.) Asst Mgr Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 9th St. Apt 1
1971	Hildretha L. Hills (widow) Fredk S. (Fred d. 1969) James (Shirley) same as 1965 Fred F. (Pat) same as 1965
1975	Hildreth A. (widow Fredk S.) retd 27 11 Indianapolis Ave. Fred F. & Patricia A. retd h 513 SW Lally St. Mrs Patricia Hills Asst suprv. Downe Computer Serv. James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 830 E. 24th Ct
1980	Hildreth A. Mrs retd. 2711 Indianapolis Ave James R. & Shirley R. same as 1965 No Fred & Pat listed
1985	Fred F. & Pat retd. 7004 SW 17th St. James R. & Shirley R. same as 1965 No Hildreth Hills
1986	Fred & Pat same as 1965 James R. & Shirley same as 1965 Jimmy R. student res 830 E. 24th Ct Ronald D. res 830 E. 24th St Ct.
1987	Fred F. & Patricia A. Hills retr. r 7004 SW 17th St. Patricial Hills Ort opr Farmer Casualty Co. Jimmy R. Hills r 830 E. 24th Ct
1988	Fred & Pat same as 1965 Mrs Pat Hills also same as 1987 James R. same as 1965 (y himself) (wife died 1987) Ronald D. 830 E. 24th Ct.
1990	Fred F. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Mtce r 7004 SW 17th St. (same add 1991) Patricia A. suprv farmer Casualty Ins. James R. Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 830 E. 24th Ct (also lived same add 1991) Ronald D. r 830 E. 24th Ct
Laurel Hill cemeter located at 3600 E. Court Ave, Des Moines, IA. John Lowe Supt (1990)	

James Hill Cemetery located at 3600 E. Court Ave. Des Moines, IA. John Lowe 2001 (1980)

1930 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1980 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1987 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1988 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1989 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1990 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1991 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1992 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1993 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1994 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1995 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1996 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

1997 Fred R. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Hills 1704 SW 17th St. (same sgd 1991)
 Patricia A. sgdv James Cassidy Inc.
 James R. Pennin Methodist Ch. 1700 E 24th St. (also filed same sgd 1991)
 Ronald D. 1700 E 24th St.

Family Group Record- 112

Page 5 of 5

Husband	James Silas LOWE-279
Wife	Francis RICE-313
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Nathan Eugene LOWE-310	
BIRTH: cemetery stone gives dates.	
However he was not listed in 1910 census as a child of James.	
CHILD 4 - Raymond A. LOWE-311	
BIRTH: Family info from Beulah Headley, Kirksville, MO.	
Said he lived in Santa Monica CA in 1970's	
Listed as living at home in the obit of father, James in 1923. Was not listed in sisters obit of 1987.	
Social Security Death Records From LSD library list two Raymond Lowes, on born 28 Apr 1912 and d. Feb 1978 living Los Angeles, CA 90015 and one born 23 Nov 1912 and died Mar 1983 living in Sacramento, CA 95814. Don't know if either is this Raymond but one probably is.	
1920 Adair Co. MO Raymond A. age 7 MO son of James S. Lowe, in his household.	
1930 AGE 17 prob. with parents in Adair Co. Mo, census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't had chance to check to date.	
CHILD 5 - Ferrall W. LOWE-312	
BIRTH: Farrell listed as son in 1920 census. So was the name Sarah dau, or Farrall, son?	
Maybe listed as Sarah in obit of James in 1923 as living at home. She was possibly living in Waldron, AR in the 1970's.	
This person was not listed as surviving sister Hildreth Hills who died in 1987 Des Moines, IA.	
Info from Beulah Headley 1973 of Kirksville, MO.	
All these children were listed by the Guardian of estate of James in 1923 recorded at Kirksville, MO.	
1920 Adair Co. MO census list Fairsold? W. 4 5/12 Mo son of James S. Lowe and in his household.	
1930 AGE 14 prob. w/parents in Adair Co. Mo, census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't have a chance to check it yet.	

find a plane info also.

Just a guess info was

1930 AGE 14 prob. W. parents in Adair Co. Mo., census just opened in Apr. 2003 and haven't have a chance to check it yet.

1930 Adair Co. Mo. census list Patrick W. & 2 1/2 MO son of James S. Lowe and in his household.

All three children were listed by the Guardian of estate of James in 1913 recorded at Kirksville, MO. Info from Beulah Headley 1973 of Kirksville, MO.

The person was not listed as surviving elder Hildreth Hills who died in 1987 Don Moore, IA.

1970s

Maybe listed as Sarah in 1923 as living at home. She was probably living in Waldron, AR in the

BIRTH: Patrick listed as son in 1930 census. So was the name Sarah dau. of Patrick, son?

CHILD 2 - Patrick W. LOWE-313

to date

1930 AGE 13 prob. with parents in Adair Co. Mo., census just opened in Apr. 2003 and haven't had chance to check

1930 Adair Co. Mo. Raymond A. age 7 MO son of James S. Lowe, in his household.

know if either is this Raymond but one probably is

living Los Angeles, CA 90012 and one born 23 May 1912 and died Mar 1983 living in Sacramento, CA 95814. Doug Social Security Death Records from L20 library list two Raymond Lowe, on born 28 Apr 1912 and 4 Feb 1918

Listed as living at home in the 1910 of father, James in 1923. Was not listed in sister's 1927.

Said he lived in Santa Monica CA in 1970s

BIRTH: Family info from Beulah Headley, Kirksville, MO.

CHILD 4 - Raymond A. LOWE-311

However he was not listed in 1910 census as a child of James.

CHILD 3 - William Eugene LOWE-310

BIRTH: cemetery stone gives dates.

Notes

Francis RICE-313

Wife

James Elias LOWE-279

Husband

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [Refuge Church Cemetery](#)
- [Adair County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Search Millions of Original Source Documents

fold3P

First Name

Last Name

State ▼

Search now

Search Millions of Original Source Documents

fold3P

James S. Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 11, 1874
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA
 Death: May 29, 1923
 Kirksville
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

widowed, son of Augustus Lowe and Easter
 Yadon
 d. cert 15077

Family links:

Parents:

Augustus Lowe (1848 - 1895)
 Easter Anna Yadon Lowe (1851 - 1925)

Spouse:

Francis Rice Lowe (1886 - 1917)

Children:

Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro (1905 - 1988)*
 Nathan Eugene Lowe (1909 - 1912)*
 Augustus E. Lowe (1910 - 1912)*
 Raymond Augustus Lowe (1912 - 1978)*
 Ferald W. Lowe (1915 - 1977)*

Siblings:

Manila Elizabeth Lowe Rice (1872 - 1946)**
 James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)
 Walter A. Lowe (1889 - 1958)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Refuge Church Cemetery](#)
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [NE MQ](#)

Record added: Mar 16, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 49789352



Added by: [Michele Cragg](#)



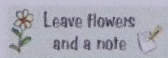
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

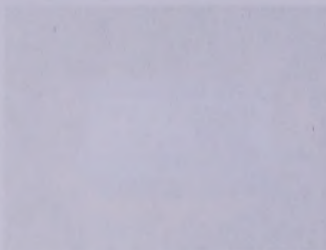


Advertisement

Search Millions of Original Source Documents

James S. Lowe

Pages about searching the records



These are the records
that you are looking for



Birth: Dec. 21, 1924
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: May 28, 1973
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Witnessed son of Augustus Lowe and Rachel
Lowe
D. cert. 1967

Family list:
Parents:
Augustus Lowe (1898 - 1967)
Rachel Lowe (1902 - 1973)

Siblings:
Thomas Rice Lowe (1908 - 1967)

Children:
William August Lowe (1909 - 1969)
William Eugene Lowe (1910 - 1971)
Augustus E. Lowe (1914 - 1973)
Raymond Augustus Lowe (1917 - 1975)
Leland W. Lowe (1924 - 1977)

Siblings:
No. 10, Eastern Low, 1915 - 1969
James S. Lowe (1915 - 1973)
Walter A. Lowe (1921 - 1978)

Additional information:
1970 census

Born:
Adair County
Missouri, USA

See original document for full

Checked by: J.S. L.
Record added: Mar. 10, 2010
Find a Grave Memorial: 4788822

Find a Grave



Pages for James S. Lowe
Adair County, Missouri
Find a Grave
Find a Grave

Find a Grave
Find a Grave
Find a Grave
Find a Grave
Find a Grave
Find a Grave

Find a Grave
Find a Grave
Find a Grave
Find a Grave
Find a Grave
Find a Grave



Search
Millions of
Original
Source
Documents

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find a Grave



[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [Refuge Church Cemetery](#)
- [Adair County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

AdChoices

STAPLES

FOR LESS

INTRODUCING THE ALL NEW NORTON LINEUP



Norton
by Symantec

SHOP NOW »

Francis Rice Lowe

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 27, 1886
 Missouri, USA
 Death: Jan. 26, 1917
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

married, daughter of Eugene and Susan Rice
d. cert 2 indicates a birth year of 1880

1900 Missouri census, Adair County

Elgena Rice Head M 39 Missouri
 Susan Rice Wife F 39 Missouri
 John H Rice Son M 15 Missouri
 Fannie Rice Daughter F 13 Missouri
 James H Rice Son M 12 Missouri
 Ida M Rice Daughter F 9 Missouri

1910 Missouri census, Adair County

James S Lowe Head M 38 Missouri
 Francis Lowe Wife F 23 Missouri
 Mable L Lowe Daughter F 10 Missouri
 Nettie B Lowe Daughter F 5 Missouri
 Hilderth A Lowe Daughter F 2 Missouri

Family links:

Parents:

Ernest Eugene Rice (1861 - 1939)

Spouse:

James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)*

Children:

Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro (1905 - 1988)*
 Nathan Eugene Lowe (1909 - 1912)*
 Augustus E. Lowe (1910 - 1912)*
 Raymond Augustus Lowe (1912 - 1978)*
 Ferald W. Lowe (1915 - 1977)*

Siblings:

John Henry Rice (1884 - 1983)*
 Francis Rice Lowe (1886 - 1917)
 James Harlow Rice (1888 - 1913)*
 Ida May Rice (1893 - 1925)*
 Beulah Manila Rice Headley (1906 - 1991)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Refuge Church Cemetery](#)
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

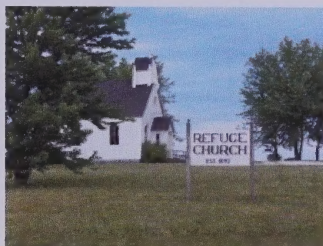
Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Mar 16, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 49787093



Added by: [Michele Cragg](#)



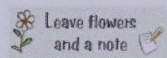
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.





How to Use This Book
This book contains
information about
the lives of people
who lived in the
United States in
the 19th century.

- How to use the book
- How to find a name
- How to find a date
- How to find a place
- How to find a family

For more information
about the book
and the records
it contains, see
the back of the
book.



FOR LESS

NORTON LINEUP

Francis Rice Lowe

Francis Rice Lowe



Birth: Mar. 27, 1858
Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 26, 1917
Adair County,
Missouri, USA

Francis, daughter of Eugene and Susan Rice
d. cert. 2 indicates a birth year of 1860

1900 Missouri census, Adair County
Eugene Rice Head M 38 Missouri
Susan Rice Wife F 32 Missouri
John H Rice Son M 12 Missouri
Francis Rice Daughter F 13 Missouri
James H Rice Son M 12 Missouri
Ida M Rice Daughter F 8 Missouri

1910 Missouri census, Adair County
Francis Rice Head M 38 Missouri
Susan Rice Wife F 32 Missouri
John H Rice Son M 12 Missouri
Francis Rice Daughter F 13 Missouri
James H Rice Son M 12 Missouri
Ida M Rice Daughter F 8 Missouri

Family Index:
Francis Rice (1858 - 1917)

Spouse:
Susan Rice (1826 - 1917)*

Children:
John Louis Lowe (1859 - 1917)*
Susan Lowe (1860 - 1917)*
Augusta E. Lowe (1861 - 1917)*
Elizabeth Louise Lowe (1862 - 1917)*
John W. Lowe (1863 - 1917)*

Siblings:
John Henry Rice (1858 - 1917)*
Francis Rice (1859 - 1917)*
Susan Rice (1860 - 1917)*
Augusta E. Rice (1861 - 1917)*
Elizabeth Louise Rice (1862 - 1917)*
John W. Rice (1863 - 1917)*

*Francis Rice

Adair County, Missouri, USA

Adair County, Missouri, USA

Created by: 02/10/2010
Revised edition: Nov. 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial: 49797021

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Vital Records Found For Francis Lowe in Missouri



8 Death Certificates
found for Francis Lowe



3 Marriage Certificates
found for Francis Lowe



26 Birth Certificates
found for Francis Lowe



27 Divorce Certificates
found for Francis Lowe

64 Vital Records for Francis Lowe

Sponsored by Ancestry

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

James S Lowe, "United States Census, 1910"

Name:	James S Lowe
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1910
Event Place:	Benton, Adair, Missouri, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	38
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Head
Birth Year (Estimated):	1872
Birthplace:	Missouri
Father's Birthplace:	Missouri
Mother's Birthplace:	Missouri

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
James S Lowe	Head	M	38	Missouri
Francis Lowe	Wife	F	23	Missouri
Mable L Lowe	Daughter	F	10	Missouri
Nettie B Lowe	Daughter	F	5	Missouri
Hilderth A Lowe	Daughter	F	2	Missouri

District: 1, Sheet Number and Letter: 2A, Household ID: 34, Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA), Affiliate Publication Number: M1283, GS Film number: 1374779, Digital Folder Number: 004330349, Image Number: 00008

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/M2RB-K99> : accessed 07 Sep 2014), James S Lowe, Benton, Adair, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 1, sheet 2A, family 34, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374779.

Family Group Record- 111

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Silas LOWE-279		
Born	11 Dec 1874	Place , Adair County, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	29 May 1923	Place , Adair County, Missouri
Buried	1923	Place Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO
Married	24 Mar 1897	Place , Adair Co., MO
Other Spouse	Francis RICE-313 MRIN: 112	
Married	2 Feb 1903	Place , Adair Co., MO
Husband's father	Augustus LOWE-223 MRIN: 103	
Husband's mother	Easter Ann YADON-276	

Wife Nettie MCKIM-306		
Born	1880	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1902	Place , Adair County, Missouri
Buried	1902	Place Refuge cem., Adair Co., MO
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Mabel L. LOWE-307	
	Born	Abt 1900	Place , Adair County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	Abt 1969/1970	Place Los Angles, California
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	(male) ^(Pinter?) PINTER-5473	MRIN: 2043
	Married		Place
	Spouse	(male) DELANCY-5474	MRIN: 2044
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record- 111

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Silas LOWE-279**

Wife **Nettie MCKIM-306**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Silas LOWE-279

BIRTH: Cemetery stone and obit gives age.

MARRIAGE: both recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO.

Death: Cemetery stone and obit gives death info.

Obituary from The Weekly Graphic Kirksville, MO 1 Jun 1923

Said he was killed near Sublette, Adair Co. MO where he was residing on the John Ely farm a mile SE of Sublette. A mule kicked at a pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the broken piece into his right eye 2 1/2 inches penetrating the brain. He pulled the piece out and rushed to Kirksville. Died Wednesday morning. Accident happened Monday. Stated he resided near Sublett all his life. Listed children: Mabel, Lettie, Hildreth, Raymond and Sarah all of the home and his mother, one brother and 2 sisters.

1880 census Adair Co. MO should be in Adair Co. MO but have not located him in parents home as age 6.

1900 have not located him in census of Adair Co. MO at age 16 to date.

Have a note Nettie Lowe, granddaughter of Hamlin and Elizabeth ? in 1900 census stated married 3 years (don't know who this would be or what reference referred to) Need to check again.

1910 Adair Co. MO Benton Twp. Ed 1 sheet 2 22 Apr. #34/34 Farmer James S. Lowe 38 md 2- last time 7 yrs, MO-MO-MO, Francis wife 23 md 1st, 7 yrs, 2 children born & 2 living. MO-MO-MO Mable L. 10 MO, Nettie B. 5, Hilderth A. 2 MO.

1920 Adair Co. MO ED 1- She 3- Li 90- Vol 1: James S. Lowe 45 MO, Nettie B. 14 MO dau, Hildreth A. 10 Mo dau, Raymond A. 7 Mo son, Fairsold (Ferrell?) 4 5/12 MO, Easter A. Montgomery 68 Mo mother.

WIFE - Nettie MCKIM-306

Info from Beulah Rice Headley.

Obit of James, listed children, believe Nettie had one daughter.

CHILD 1 - Mabel L. LOWE-307

BIRTH: census info from 1910 census Adair Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: Md Mr Pinter 1st and then could have md Mr Delancy. Lived in the Los Angeles CA area. Just where I don't know.

DEATH: Info from Beulah Headley of Kirksville, MO

Obit of father James says she was living in Iowa in 1923, don't know where.

This version of Internet Explorer is no longer supported. Please upgrade to a [supported browser](#).

Gmail

COMPOSE

Write - Where work gets done - All-in-one collaboration

Inbox

Starred

Nettie Lowe Denaro

Inbox x

Deborah Myers

to me

Search people...

Carol Bishop
gayle bush
Jason Houser
Dean Crandall
Grant Taylor

- 1 I sent a photo request to FindAGrave for Nettie's gravestone
- 2 found Nettie, Mable, and Ferald all living together in St. Louis.
make it big enough to read):
<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1942-27869-58>
- 3 I was a little confused by the ages since Nettie listed her
Next time I'm in Kirksville I'll check the records there. The
my Bozarth family (in my grandmother's line) after I could

62-72? CC#2000219

- 1 I will also send the memorial order an e-mail
- 2 Here is the link: [http://www.findagrave.com](#)
- 3 ages 32 and mable listed her age as 42 in 1940

1910 Nettie B Lowe in household James S. Bond

James S. Bond 38 mo

Frances wife 23 mo

Mable S 10 mo (Daughter of Nettie Moberg
not wife)

Nettie B. 5 mo

Haldora A. 2 mo

JAMES S LOWE residing on the John Ely farm a mile southeast of Sublette, was fatally injured Monday when a mule kicked at Pitchfork so violently that it broke the handle and drove the broken piece into his right eye 2 and a half inches. Penetrating the brain. After the injury Mr Lowe pulled the piece of handle out of the wound and he was placed in a car and rushed to Kirksville. The injury was dressed by Dr. J.D. Dodson, who sent him to the Grim Hospital though little hope was entertained for his recovery. He lingered until Wednesday morning when death relieved his suffering. Mr Lowe was 48 years old. He was the son of Augustus Lowe and had resided in the vicinity of Sublette all of his life. His wife died 6 years ago. He is survived by his Mother Mrs Easter Lowe, 5 children: Mabel, Lettie, Hildreth, Raymond and Sarah all of whom reside at home except Mabel who lives in Iowa. There is one brother Walter Lowe of this city, and 2 sisters, Mrs Eugene Rice of near Kirksville and Mrs Rose Weirs who lives in Montana. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon at 2:00 oclock at Refuge Church conducted by the Rev Duckworth. Mr Lowe was an excellant citizen and the family has the deep sympathy of his many friends.

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1987



Francis Lorne James Lila Loe

June 1978

wondering

1 message

Deborah Myers <debralu_54@hotmail.com>

Sat, Sep 6, 2014 at 10:18 AM

To: "Gladys Treadway(Lowe)" <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Yesterday when I was in Kirksville for a doctor's appointment, I stopped by the Historical Society Museum to check on a few things in their records. I've been trying to find the records for Louisa Lowe Tilton's burial, but she is not listed as being buried anywhere. There are no records for her burial in Sabbath Home Cemetery. We searched the microfilm of the newspapers for about two weeks after she died for an obituary, but couldn't find it. How do you know that her body was sent here from Colorado for burial? Do you have the newspaper clipping for her death? I just want to make sure that she's buried there. It's been over a years since I've been to Sabbath Home, but in the photo you can see that there is room on each side of Mariah's grave for another person's grave. I wonder if she is between her mother and her brother-in-law (on the far right hand side of the photo).

I'm going to go back to Kirksville in a few weeks to do more research. If there is anything you need me to look up just let me know. I've been trying to see if any of Hawley and Mariah's descendants might have a photo of her. She lived until 1901, so it's possible that there might be a photograph somewhere. I'd just really like to know what she looked like. 😊

Another thing that I discovered last week, you have a sibling of Jane Gore Lowe listed as Nancy Ann Gore married to Thomas Montgomery. You don't have Jane's sister Ann Gore who married Samuel Paxton. She's the one I thought Hawley wrote the letter to. I haven't found out what happened to her. I did discover that one of Jane's brothers lived in Florida, Missouri (around 90 miles east of me). From what I've found, he outlived all of their children. There are no graves listed online, so I'm wondering if the graves were lost when they built Mark Twain Lake.

Rebecca Ross (b. 1769)

Rebecca Ross was born 1769. She married **James Gore** on 18 May 1790 in Rockbridge, VA²³.

More About **Rebecca Ross** and **James Gore**:

Marriage: 18 May 1790, Rockbridge, VA.²³

Children of **Rebecca Ross** and **James Gore** are:

- i. **+John Gore**, b. 1791, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA²³, d. Nov 1842, Rockbridge Co., VA^{23, 23}.
- ii. **Jane Gore**, b. 1793, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA^{23, 23}, d. 1838, USA^{23, 23}.
- iii. **Baxter Gore**, b. 1795, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA²³, d. 1831, Rockbridge Co., VA²³.
- iv. **+Mary "Polly" Gore**, b. Abt. 1797, Fancy Hill, Rockbridge, VA²³, d. Abt. 1841, Rockbridge, VA.
- v. **William Gore**, b. 1797, Rockbridge Co., VA²³, d. 05 Jan 1882, Ohio, USA²³.
- vi. **Isobel Gore**, b. 11 Dec 1799, Rockridge, Virginia, USA²³, d. 20 Mar 1866, Boone, West Virginia, USA²³.
- vii. **+Nancy Gore**, b. 04 Jun 1804, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA²³, d. 01 Mar 1882, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA²³.

Date of Return
(Month/Day/Year)

1. Name of Child
2. Sex
3. No. of Child of this Mother

Race or Color

1. Date of Birth
2. Place of Birth

July 15, 1884

1. Junie F. Morrow
2. Female
3. Third

1. June 02, 1884
2. Nineveh Twp

1. Nationality of Father
2. Place of Birth

Age

1. Nationality of Mother
2. Place of Birth

Age

1. American
2. Missouri

24

1. American
2. Missouri

22

1. Full Name of Mother
2. Maiden Name of Mother
3. Residence of Mother

1. Full Name of Father
2. Occupation

1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate
3. Returned by

1. Sarah A. Morrow
2. Sarah A. Long
3. Nineveh Twp

1. Tupper Morrow
2. Farmer

1. W. S. Hall
2. W. S. Hall, Sublette, Mo
- 3.

Alvord Tupper Morrow 1859-1907
and Anna P. Love 1862-1935
1881 3rd child of 10

Missouri Birth & Death Records Database

Permanent Record of Births

County

Roll Number

Page

Number

Age

22

211

 Gmail

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

summer?1 message

Deborah Myers <debralu_54@hotmail.com>Tue, Sep 2, 2014 at
4:05 PM

To: "Gladys Treadway(Lowe)" <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

How has your summer been going? I've been pretty busy, but today I'm being a bit lazy because my back hurts and I'm tired. I've been sitting here on the couch compiling a list of questions I have for a lady who works with the Adair County Historical Society. I'm going to Kirksville on Friday to see a doctor about my back and thought I'd see if she can help me find some records when I'm in town. While I was looking for some information on a Missouri website, I ran into some information that I thought I should pass on to you.

I found a birth record for Augustus E. Lowe, born to James S. and Frances (Rice) Lowe. Here is a link to the FindAGrave memorial I made for him based on the online death certificate.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=135327542>

You don't have him listed in the family genealogy book. I cried when I read that he had died from typhoid and pneumonia at only two years and five months old. How sad for James and Frances.

I found a birth record on Missouri Digital Heritage that said Anna (Lowe) Morrow's first name was Sarah. I've discovered that this website has a lot of errors on it, because people are evidently reading the records and putting them in an online database. They list her maiden name as Long, but everything else is correct so I know this is her. In your book you list her middle initial as "P". Where did this come from? Do you think it's absolutely correct or is there a chance that her first name was Sarah?

[Missouri Digital Heritage :: Collections :: Birth & Death Records Database :: Birth Record Detail](#)

Missouri Birth & Death Records Database

Permanent Record of Births

County	Roll Number	Page	Number
Adair	C 32		311

- viii. **Thomas Gore**, b. 28 Dec 1805, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA²³, d. 25 Jan 1889, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA²³. *NO*
- ix. **Ann Gore**, b. 1807, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA²³, d. 1859, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA²³.
- x. +**Samuel Gore**, b. 07 Jun 1812, Rockbridge Co., VA, d. 07 Jul 1880, Florida, Monroe, MO.



Adair County Cemeteries 033.jpg
3440K

*Adair Co. b. ca 1805 d. 1850-59
Rockbridge
20 Oct 1837 m. Samuel Peyton 180706 - d. 1850*

Thomas Gore ca 1804 -

A. Gore ca 1852-1855

re Burial Site

Den Abner Smith b. 1764/1765 m.

anne 1802

had 10 kids.

1863/1869

Ann Gore



Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

more Lowe info

1 message

Deborah Myers <debralu_54@hotmail.com>

Tue, Sep 2, 2014 at 4:35 PM

To: "Gladys Treadway(Lowe)" <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

I found a memorial for another one of James S. Lowe's children on FindAGrave (FAG from now on so I don't have to type out the whole thing 😊). Anyway, it was Nettie Beulah Lowe, not Betty Lowe who married the Denaro guy. He is not buried in the same cemetery so I don't know what his first name was.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85865767>

I found a Raymond Lowe also buried in the same cemetery but the California records aren't what the ones in Missouri are, so there's no way to tell if it's James and Frances Lowe's son.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Lowe&GSIm=1&GSsr=41&GScid=7975&GRid=85908390&>

I also have not been able to find a death certificate for Nathan Eugene Lowe on the Missouri Digital Heritage website. I wonder if he died in a different state.

don't agree + Esther
Beulah Manila
Niece Beulah
don't Manila Elizabeth
Lowe Niece
daughters

Louise Lowe Lillis
Birth abt - Census
Cen Stone
Some pic of stone
in Sabbath House
Cen
Also pic from
Mrs Robert Keith Lillis
+ Mrs Helen Lillis
of older
Rose Rec of her as young

Nettie Betty Lowe
b 1904 27 apr
d May 1988
Ventura Co CA
Father's abt 1900
sister's abt 1900
Nettie Frances b 1895
1973 address
Nettie Denaro
Santa Maria CA

Painter? **Family Group Record- 2043**

Page 1 of 2

Husband		
(male) PINTER-5473		
Born	Place	
Christened	Place	
Died	Place	
Buried	Place	
Married	Place	
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		
Wife		
Mabel L. LOWE-307		
Born	Abt 1900	Place , Adair County, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1969/1970	Place Los Angles, California
Buried		Place
Other Spouse	(male) DELANCY-5474 MRIN: 2044	
Married	Place	
Wife's father	James Silas LOWE-279 MRIN: 111	
Wife's mother	Nettie MCKIM-306	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

Mabel Lowe in household of Nettie Braun, "United States Census, 1940"

Name: Mabel Lowe
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 10, St. Louis, St. Louis City, St. Louis City,
Missouri, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 42
Marital Status: Widowed
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Sister
Relationship to Head of Household: Sister
Birthplace: Missouri
Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Last Place of Residence: Same Place

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Nettie Braun	Head	F	32	Missouri
Mabel Lowe	Sister	F	42	Missouri
Fernald Lowe	Brother	M	25	Missouri
Norma Lowe	Sister-in-law	F	21	Missouri

District: **96-219** , Family Number: **322** , Sheet Number and Letter: **11B** ,

Line Number: **66** , Affiliate Publication Number: **T627** , Affiliate Film

Number: **2190** , Digital Folder Number: **005460368** , Image Number:

00362

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K745-6ZM> : accessed 07 Sep 2014), Mabel Lowe in household of Nettie Braun, Ward 10, St. Louis, St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 96-219, sheet 11B, family 322, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2190.

Mabel Lowe not loc 1920

*Mabel Painter was in 1920, (see main) Single
no " Belaney 1920 census
no " Painter 1920 census*

Family Group Record- 2043

Page 2 of 2

Husband (male) PINTER-5473

Wife Mabel L. LOWE-307

Notes

WIFE - Mabel L. LOWE-307

BIRTH: census info from 1910 census Adair Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: Md Mr Pinter 1st and then could have md Mr Delancy. Lived in the Los Angles CA area. Just where I don't know.

DEATH: Info from Beulah Headley of Kirksville, MO

Obit of father James says she was living in Iowa in 1923, don't know where.

Family Group Record - 2043

Page 1 of 3

Husband	(male) PINTER-5473
Wife	Mabel L. LOWE-307
Notes	
WIFE	- Mabel L. LOWE-307
BIRTH:	census info from 1918 census Adair Co. MO.
MARRIAGE:	Mr Pinter 1st and then could have had Mr Odancy. Lived in the Los Angeles CA area. Just where I don't know.
DEATH:	Info from Beulah Headley of Knoxville, MO
Obit of father James says she was living in Iowa in 1923, don't know where.	

Family Group Record- 529

Page 1 of 2

Husband		(male) DENARO-1446	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife		Nettie, Betty LOWE-308	
Born	22 Apr 1905	Place	, Adair County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Feb 1988	Place	Ventura County, California Los Angeles Co.
Buried		Place	Forest Lawn near Los Angeles
Wife's father		James Silas LOWE-279	MRIN: 112
Wife's mother		Francis RICE-313	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record- 529

Page 2 of 2

Husband	(male) DENARO-1446
Wife	Nettie Betty LOWE-308
Notes	
WIFE - Nettie Betty LOWE-308 Birth: census of 1910 list her as Nettie B. age 5 Was listed as living in Santa Monica, CA in 1987 obit of sister Hildreth. Marriage: Have not located a record, said she married Mr Denaro and address in 1973 was : 1332 Franklin Ave, Apt F, Santa Monica, CA 90404 (Denarro) Listed in obit of father, 1923 living at home in Adair Co. MO. She was listed in sisters obit of 1987 as living in Ventura Co. CA. Death: She was living in 1987 then after I contacted relatives in Des Moines in 1990-1 she had just died so not sure of date. Living in California. There was one Nettie Denaro who died Mar 1988 in Ventura Co. CA that was born 1904 in MO which is probably her, according to Soc Sec Death index. <i>73063- Simi Valley, ca last wife</i> 1910 Adair Co. MO: Nettie B. age 5 with parents. 1920 Adair Co. MO Nettie B. 14 Mo with father James S. Lowe in census. 1930 would be in census age 24 but not sure if MO. This census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't had chance to check as yet.	

Family Group Record - 529

Page 2 of 2

husband	(male) DENARO-1448
Wife	Wetzel Betty LOWE-308
Notes	
WIFE	Wetzel Betty LOWE-308
Birth	consent of 1910 list her as Nettie B. age 2. Was listed as living in Santa Monica, CA in 1987 obit of sister Hilbert.
Manager	Have not located a record, said she married Mr Denaro and address in 1973 was : 1333 Franklin Ave, Apt 7, Santa Monica, CA 90404 (Denaro)
Lead	in obit of Hilbert, 1923 living at home in Adair Co. MO. She was listed in sisters obit of 1987 as living in Ventura Co. CA.
Death	She was living in 1987 then after I contacted relatives in Des Moines in 1990-1 she had just died so not sure of date. Living in California.
There	was one Nettie Denaro who died Mar 1988 in Ventura Co. CA that was born 1904 in MO which is probably her, according to Soc Sec Death Index.
1910	Adair Co. MO: Nettie B. age 2 with parents.
1920	Adair Co. MO: Nettie B. 14-MO with father James E. Lowe in census.
1930	would be in census age 24 but not sure if MO. This census just opened in Apr 2002 and haven't had chance to check as yet.

Nettie Beulah Denaro, "California, Death Index, 1940-1997"

Name:	Nettie Beulah Denaro
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	11 Feb 1988
Event Place:	Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date:	22 Apr 1905
Birthplace:	Missouri
Gender:	Female
Father's Name:	Lowe
Mother's Name:	Rice

Citing this Record

"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1/VPZQ-LYT> : accessed 07 Sep 2014), Nettie Beulah Denaro, 11 Feb 1988; citing Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

16 June 1995

Ventura Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 24608
Ventura, CA 93002

Corresponding Secretary,

I have just came across a death of a cousin and was wondering if it was possible to check a newspaper in Ventura Co. I would like a copy of her obituary and also what would it cost to get a copy of her death certificate. I don't really need an actual copy, just the info from it but sometimes that isn't possible.

Mrs Nettie Betty (Lowe) Denaro born 27 Apr 1904 Adair Co. MO
 died Mar 1988

She was living in Santa Monica in 1970's to at least 1987 but info from the Social Security Death Index listed her benefit going to zip code at Simi Valley or Santa Susana which both are in Ventura Co. I don't know her husbands name or if he was living at that time or if she had any children as up to now I hadn't located much info on her. It appears she had been living in Santa Monica for many years and up until a year before she died so maybe she went to a nursing home or was in a hospital where family was? I don't know, just guessing.

Her address in 1973 was 1332 Franklin Ave, Apt F, Santa Monica, CA. Still living in Santa Monica, CA Jun 1987. (Los Angeles Co.) Are you aware of any newspapers in Santa Monica, CA?

Any help you could give me would be much appreciated. I have enclosed \$5 for copies if located and your time.

Sincerely,

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Denaros in:

- [Forest Lawn Memorial Park \(Hollywood Hills\)](#)
- [Los Angeles](#)
- [Los Angeles County](#)
- [California](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

Contributor Tools

[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

The 2014 Subaru Outback®



SUBARU
Confidence in Motion

McLaughlin
Subaru
Moline, IL

SRS Computing-Procession

srscomputing.com

Leader in Funeral Home Management Crematory, Cemetery, Bar Code Scan

Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 22, 1905
Death: Feb. 11, 1988

Family links:

Parents:

James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)
Francis Rice Lowe (1886 - 1917)

Siblings:

Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro (1905 - 1988)
Nathan Eugene Lowe (1909 - 1912)*
Augustus E. Lowe (1910 - 1912)*
Raymond Augustus Lowe (1912 - 1978)*
Ferald W. Lowe (1915 - 1977)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Forest Lawn Memorial Park \(Hollywood Hills\)](#)
Los Angeles
Los Angeles County
California, USA
Plot: Murmuring Trees, Map G21, Lot 6771,
Space 2

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Maintained by: [Misty & Company](#)
Originally Created by: [Chris Mills](#)
Record added: Feb 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85865767



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [James Seidelman](#)

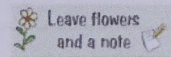
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Nettie Denaro** in California



2 Death Certificates
found for **Nettie Denaro**



0 Marriage Certificates
found for **Nettie Denaro**



2 Birth Certificates
found for **Nettie Denaro**



1 Divorce Certificates
found for **Nettie Denaro**

5 Vital Records for Nettie Denaro

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

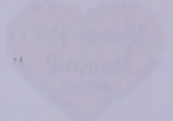


How the Series
is Organized
The series is organized
by the following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

- by the name of the
organization that created
the records.
- by the name of the
organization that created
the records.
- by the name of the
organization that created
the records.

How the Series
is Organized
The series is organized
by the following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

How the Series
is Organized
The series is organized
by the following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.



The 2014 Series
is organized by the
following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

The 2014 Series
is organized by the
following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

The 2014 Series
is organized by the
following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

The 2014 Series
is organized by the
following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

The 2014 Series
is organized by the
following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

The 2014 Series
is organized by the
following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

The 2014 Series
is organized by the
following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

The 2014 Series
is organized by the
following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

The 2014 Series
is organized by the
following:
1. By the name of the
organization that created
the records.

Processing can

Leader in Personal Health Management, Community, and Code Scan

Nettie Baulish Lowe Demers

Learn about Nettie Baulish Lowe Demers



Nettie Baulish Lowe Demers
c. 1900

Born: Apr. 22, 1888
Died: Feb. 11, 1988

Family Index
Lowe
James F. Lowe (1874 - 1937)
Frances Lowe (1888 - 1977)

Children:
Nettie Baulish Lowe Demers (1888 - 1988)
James Baulish Lowe (1890 - 1937)
Augusta B. Lowe (1910 - 1977)
Raymond Augustus Lowe (1917 - 1978)
Lorne W. Lowe (1918 - 1977)

Additional information

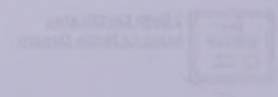
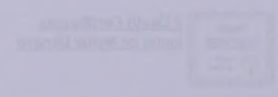
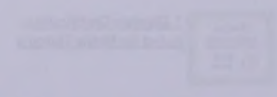
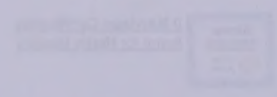
Nettie Baulish Lowe Demers
1900 Census, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Mar. Marriage Index, Map 621, Lot 6721,
Space 2

Additional information

Maintained by: Betty A. Demers
Originals Created by: Genealogy
Record added: Feb. 27, 2012
Find a Grave Memorial: 6262372

Additional information

Nettie Baulish Lowe Demers



A Nettie Baulish Lowe Demers

Nettie Baulish Lowe Demers

Family Group Record

Husband				
Fred Scott HILLS				
Born	17 Feb 1905	Place	Novinger, Adair County, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	4 Mar 1969	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa	Endowed
Buried	7 Mar 1969	Place	Des Moines, IA, Laurel Hill Cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	9 Aug 1924	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Frank HILLS				
Husband's mother Lilly May ?UNKNOWN				

Wife				
Hildreth Levina LOWE				
Born	9 Aug 1907	Place	Novinger, Adair Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Jun 1987	Place	Des Moines, Polk Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	10 Jun 1987	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, Laurel Hill cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Silas LOWE				
Wife's mother Francis RICE				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Ruth A. HILLS	
Born	1926	Place	Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	Between 1942-1987	Place	1978
Buried		Place	Laurel Hills cem Des Moines
Spouse Lloyd D (male) MC ANINCH			
Married		Place	

2	M	Fred Freman. HILLS	
Born	4 Sep 1928	Place	Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	8 June 1999	Place	Des Moines
Buried		Place	Highland Memorial Gardens Cem,
Spouse Patricia A. ?UNKNOWN			
Married		Place	

3	M	James Robert "Bobby" HILLS	
Born	1924/1932	Place	Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1990	Place	July 2011
Buried		Place	
Spouse Shirley HINMAN			
Married		Place	

4	M	Donald D. "Don" HILLS	
Born	1935	Place	Iowa
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1987	Place	
Buried		Place	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 7 Sep 2014	Scott

Fred Hills, "United States Census, 1930"

Name: Fred Hills
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1905
Birthplace: Missouri
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Affiliate Film Number: 677

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Fred Hills	Head	M	25	Missouri
Hildred I Hills	Wife	F	21	Missouri
Ruth A Hills	Daughter	F	4	Missouri
Freddie Hills	Son	M	2	Missouri
Robert Hills	Son	M	6	Iowa
Frank Hills	Father	M	46	Missouri
Lillie Hills	Mother	F	41	Missouri
Elmer Hills	Brother	M	21	Missouri
Margaret Hills	Sister-in-law	F	20	Iowa

District: **0084**, Sheet Number and Letter: **2A**, Household ID: **27**, Line Number: **12**, Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records**

Administration (NARA), Affiliate Publication Number: **T626**, GS Film number: **2340412**, Digital Folder Number: **004584433**, Image Number:

00281

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/XMV2-T3F> : accessed 07 Sep 2014), Fred Hills, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0084, sheet 2A, family 27, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 677.

Fred Hills, "United States Census, 1940"

Name: Fred Hills
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 8, Des Moines, Lee Township, Polk, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Missouri
Birth Year (Estimated): 1905
Last Place of Residence: Same Place

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Fred Hills	Head	M	35	Missouri
Hildreth Hills	Wife	F	29	Missouri
Ruth A Hills	Daughter	F	14	Missouri
F Freman Hills	Son	M	11	Missouri
Bobby Hills	Son	M	8	Iowa
Beverly G Hills	Daughter	F	7	Iowa
Donald Hills	Son	M	5	Iowa

District: **100-143A** , Family Number: **68** , Sheet Number and Letter: **4A** ,

Line Number: **35** , Affiliate Publication Number: **T627** , Affiliate Film

Number: **1197** , Digital Folder Number: **005461598** , Image Number:

00218

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/KMBF-FRM> : accessed 07 Sep 2014), Fred Hills, Ward 8, Des Moines, Lee Township, Polk, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 100-143A, sheet 4A, family 68, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 1197.

Donald Hills	Son	M	2	10
Everly G Hills	Daughter	F	7	10
Booby Hills	Son	M	8	10
Freeman Hills	Son	M	11	10
Ruth A Hills	Daughter	F	14	10
Hildreth Hills	Wife	F	29	10
Fred Hills	Head	M	32	10

Last Place of Residence	Same Place	1902
Birthplace	Missouri	1902
Household	Head	1902
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Head	1902
Relationship to Head of Household	Head	1902
Race	White	1902
Race (Original)	White	1902
Marital Status	Married	1902
Age	32	1902
Gender	Male	1902

Event Place	United States	1940
Event Date	1940	1940
Event Type	Census	1940
Index	1940	1940

1940 St Louis city ward 10 Dist 240 - name - - - -

Braun Nettie died 32 nd mo 1908
Loose Mabel Sister 42 nd. mo 1898
Tom Ferald bro 25 mo. 1915
Loose Norma Sister-in-law 21 mo. 1919

1930 - 2 denavos. No Nettie demand
per denav

1940 name was Braun & no nettie but 1
indagum no Braun nettie-

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Husband	Fred Scott HILLS
Wife	Hildreth Levina LOWE
Notes	WIFE - Hildreth Levina LOWE (Continued) Burial info located in Laurel Hill cemetery records while researching at the Iowa Gen. Soc. library in Des Moines Jun 2002. Listed her, her husband, his father and one of their son's wives. Her name listed as Hildreth Lavina Hills. There was one Fred F. Hills at 7004 SW 17th St Des Moines, IA 50315 (1991) #285-4517 and one James (Bob) 830 E. 24 Ct Des Moines, 50317 #262-4527 Several Worley's in phone book. Wrote to Fred in 1991 with some charts but never heard from him, tried calling as well. 1920 Adair Co. MO census list Hildreth A. 10 Mo dau of James S. Lowe in his household. 1930 census they should be listed in Des Moines, Polk Co. as said they moved there in 1928 from MO. Just released Apr 2002. Started checking city directories in Des Moines in 1965 for Fred and Hildreth Hills. 1965 Fredk S. (Hildretha) Wldr Ford Implement h. 2711 Indianapolis Ave. James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meridth Publ. r. 830 E. 24th Ct. Fred (Pat) Lab Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 N. 9th Donald (Kay) Truck Painter J & R. Bldg & Home Mtce r 48 Seneca Mrs Beverly Worley (J & R. Building & Home Mtce Co. r. 4325 NE Sheridan 1967 Fredk S. (Hildretha) L. Wldr Ford Implement 2711 Indianapolis Ave. Fred F. (Patricia) A. Asst Mg Milligan Grain 1445 9th St. Apt 1 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 (didn't go back to check) 1968 Fredk S. (Hildretha) L. Wldr Ford Implement 27 11 Indianapolis Ave. Fred F. (Patricia) same as 1967 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 1969 Fredk S. (Hildretha) L. same as 1968 James R. (same as 1965) Fred F. (same as 1965) 1970 Hildretha A. (wid Fredk S.) retd 2711 Indianapolis Ave. James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Fred A. (Patricia A.) Asst Mgr Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 9th St. Apt 1 1971 Hildretha L. Hills (widow) Fredk S. (Fred d. 1969) James (Shirley) same as 1965 Fred F. (Pat) same as 1965 1975 Hildreth A. (widow Fredk S.) retd 27 11 Indianapolis Ave. Fred F. & Patricia A. retd h 513 SW Lally St. Mrs Patricia Hills Asst suprv. Downe Computer Serv. James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 830 E. 24th Ct 1980 Hildreth A. Mrs retd. 2711 Indianapolis Ave James R. & Shirley R. same as 1965 No Fred & Pat listed 1985 Fred F. & Pat retd. 7004 SW 17th St. James R. & Shirley R. same as 1965 No Hildreth Hills 1986 Fred & Pat same as 1965 James R. & Shirley same as 1965 Jimmy R. student res 830 E. 24th Ct Ronald D. res 830 E. 24th St Ct. 1987 Fred F. & Patricia A. Hills retr. r 7004 SW 17th St. Patricial Hills Ort opr Farmer Casualty Co. Jimmy R. Hills r 830 E. 24th Ct 1988 Fred & Pat same as 1965

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	Fred Scott HILLS
Wife	Hildreth Levina LOWE
Notes	WIFE - Hildreth Levina LOWE (Continued) Mrs Pat Hills also same as 1987 James R. same as 1965 (y himself) (wife died 1987) Ronald D. 830 E. 24th Ct. 1990 Fred F. and Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Mtce r 7004 SW 17th St. (same add 1991) Patricia A. suprv farmer Casualty Ins. James R. Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 830 E. 24th Ct (also lived same add 1991) Ronald D. r 830 E. 24th Ct Laurel Hill cemeter located at 3600 E. Court Ave, Des Moines, IA. John Lowe Supt (1990) CHILD 1 - Ruth A. HILLS Ruth McAninch listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines. Mothers obit 1987 did not list Ruth as surviving here. Presume died between 1969 & 1987. Not located a marriage record to date. Didn't know at the time I was looking at the cemetery listing for Laurel Hill cem. that she existed so will have to check again for her. 1930 Des Moines IA census Ruth A age 4 Mo w/parents 1940 Des Moines IA census Ruth A. age 14 w/parents CHILD 2 - Fred Freman. HILLS One Fred F. Hills living at 7004 SW 17th ST. Des Moines, 50315 #285-4517 in the 1991 phone book. I wrote to Fred in 1991 and sent some forms to fill on and info on his family but he never answered and tried calling as well and still nothing. Fred F. listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines. Also listed as living in Des Moines in mothers obit of 1987. Have not located their marriage record to date. 1930 Des Moines, Polk Co IA Freddie Hills age 2 Mo w/parents 1940 Des Moines, IA F. Freman Hills 11 w/parents Located Fred F. and Patricia A. Hills in Des MOines City Directory from 1965 thru 1990. 1965 Fred (Pat) Hills Lab Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 N. 9th 1967 Fred F. (Patricia A.) asst Mg Milligan Grain r 1445 9th St. apt 1 1968 Fred F. (Patricia A.) same as 1967 1969 Fred F. (Patricia A.) same as 1967 1970 Fred A. (Patricia A.) same as 1967 1971 Fred F. (Pat) same as 1965 1975 Fred F. & Patricia A. ret'd h 513 SW Lally St. Mrs Patricia Hills asst suprv Downe Computer Serv. 1980 No Fred & Pat listed 1985 Fred F. & Pat ret'd 7004 SW 17th St. 1986 Fred & Pat same as 1985 1987 Fred F. & Patricia A. Hills retr h 7004 SW 17th St. also Patricia Hills ort opr Farmer Casualty Co. 1988 Fred & Pat same as 1985 1990 Fred F. & Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Mtce r 7004 SW 17th St. also Patricia A. suprv farmer Casualty Ins. CHILD 3 - James Robert "Bobby" HILLS one James (Bob) at 830 E 24 Ct. Des Moines 50317 # 265-4527 in the 1991 Des Moines phone book. (James was father of Hildreth but obit said Bobby). James Robert listed in obit of father 1969 as living in Des Moines. Also listed in mothers obit of 1987 living in Des Moines.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Fred Scott HILLS
Wife	Hildreth Levina LOWE
Notes CHILD 3 - James Robert "Bobby" HILLS (Continued) Not located a marriage record for them to date. 1930 Des Moines IA census 6 IA w/parents. Robert 1940 Des Moines IA census 8 IA w/parents (should have been 16. Bobby Did locate them in the Des Moines City Directory from 1965 thru 1990. 1965 James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Publ. r. 830 E. 24th Ct 1967 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 1968 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 1969 James R. same as 1965 1970 James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith 1971 James R. (Shirley) same as 1965 1975 James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 83- E. 24th Ct. 1980 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 1985 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 1986 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 Jimmy R. student res 830 E. 24th Ct Ronald D. resided 830 E. 24th Ct. 1988 James R. same as 1965 but by himself (Shirley died 1987) 1990 James R. Prsmn Meredith Corp 830 E. 24th Ct Ronald D. 830 E. 24th Ct CHILD 4 - Donald D. "Don" HILLS Info from obit of mother said he was living in Des Moines in 1987 but was not listed in 1991 phone book. Donald D. listed in fathers obit 1969 as living in Des Moines. Checked city directory for Des Moines, from 1965 thru 1990 and only located Don only in the 1965 listing. 1965 Donald (Kay) Hills Truck Painter J & R. Bldg & Home Mtce res 48 Seneca (rest of years were they there and I forgot to check them or were they not there?) CHILD 5 - Beverly Jean HILLS Info from mothers obit said she was living in Des Moines. Several Worley's in the 1991 phone book so need to check city directory. Beverly Jean Worley listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines. Only located her in one city directory listing which was 1965 so don't know if checked and didn't locate her or she wasn't there? 1965 Mrs Beverly Worley J & R. Building & Home Mtce Co. r 4325 NE Sheridan	

Telephone Pioneers of America. He was a World War II veteran.

Survivors include his wife, Jane; a daughter, Cindy Walker of Des Moines; and two grandchildren.

Friends may call from 7 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to Mercy Hospital Medical Center Hospice.

HILDRETH L. HILLS

Hildreth L. Hills, 79, of 2711 Indianapolis Ave. died of a heart attack Sunday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center. Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Hamilton's Funeral Home. Burial will be at Laurel Hill Cemetery.



HILDRETH
HILLS

Mrs. Hills was born in Novinger, Mo. She had lived in Des Moines most of her life. She was a homemaker.

Survivors include three sons, Fred, Bobby and Don, all of Des Moines; a daughter, Beverly Worley of Des Moines; a sister, Nettie Denarro of Santa Monica, Calif.; 16 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. today.

ROBERT J. MANDELBAUM

Robert J. Mandelbaum, 72, of 5127 Shriver Ave. died of a stroke Sunday at Iowa Methodist Medical Center. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Woodland Cemetery.

Mr. Mandelbaum was born in Des Moines. He was a retired stockbroker for Norman Conway Co. He was a member of Temple B'Nai Bishurim and was a World War II veteran. He also taught in the Des Moines public schools and had worked for Younkers.

He is survived by nieces and nephews.

Dunn's Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

DEATHS/Des Moines

Vern Parker of Linden; and two stepdaughters, Leta Moore of Ankeny and Velva Short of Keota.

A rosary will be recited at 7 p.m. Tuesday at the Ankeny Funeral Home, where friends may call from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday. The family will receive friends from 5 to 8 p.m. Tuesday.

KENNY BURKE

The Register's Iowa News Service

BOONE, IA. — A funeral Mass for Kenny Burke, 64, of Boone, who died of cancer Saturday at the Boone County Hospital in Boone, will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Sacred Heart Church in Boone. Burial will be in Linwood Park Cemetery.

Born in Dana, Mr. Burke had lived in Boone for 33 years. He retired as a sales representative in the advertising department of the Boone News-Republican. He was a World War II veteran and a member of the American Legion.

Survivors include his wife, Henrietta of Boone; a son, Terry, and a daughter, Vickie, both of Boone; two sisters, Mercedes Sims of Des Moines and Margaret Louk of Cedar Rapids; and two grandchildren.

A rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. Tuesday at Schroeder Memorial Chapel here, where friends may call from 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

DEATHS/Iowa

BODE — David L. Hoepner Jr., 18.
BRUNSVILLE — Beatrice G. Ramhorst, 76.
CEDAR RAPIDS — Paul Ruckebell, 31; Harold Howell, 78; Agnes Maybanks, 78; Paul Pudil, 22; Kristopher Murray, infant; Frank Drahozal, 81; Mary E. Park, 58; Dennis Burlingham, 47; Ruth Stewart, 67; William Hungerford, 73; Creighton Hardenbrook, 81; Edgar Nolbohm, 87; Marie Snell, 67; Ruth Hecht, 81; Francella Enke, 60; Robert Diaz, 60; Mickey Stillwagon, 20; James Boyle, 61.
CRESTON — Florence Abbott, 97; Robert Engel, 72; Jean Abell, 59; Crystal Campbell, 76.
DURANT — Ruby Knutsen, 67.
EAGLE GROVE — Roy Fischer, 86; Emil Ekstrom, 81; Myrtle Midland, 88.
FARMERSBURG — Janet Ashline, 70.
GUTTENBERG — Hiram W. Zittergruen, 72.
HARTWICK — Lois Lynn, 81.
HARTLETON — Dan R. Ginoerick, 40.
HOLSTEIN — Viola Ann Sorensen, 87.
INDIANOLA — Bonnie M. Crouse, 57; Audrey M. Speer, 63.
LAMONI — Juanita Gertrude Graves, 76.
LANSING — David R. Marti, 36.
LIVERMORE — Fred K. Frost, 73.
MANCHESTER — Gretchen Jones, 70; Bill J. Ryan; Minnie M. Sargent, 70; Carrie Reed Clark, 91.
MAQUOKETA — Franklin D. Sanderson, 53; Howard W. Hunter, 74.
MUSCATINE — Charles Kautz, 79; Lillian Kleist, 93; Larry J. Trullitt, 40; Helen MacCallum, 87;

MARJORIE A. MILLER
Marjorie A. Miller, 73
63rd St. died of compli
meningitis Saturday at
munit
Servic
11 a.n
McLa
en Cl
will
Ceme
ming.
Mrs
born
and h
Moine
life.



MARJORIE
MILLER

homemaker.

Survivors include a c
bara Heckman of Des
two grandchildren.

Friends may call for
today at the funeral ho

BIRTHS/Des Moines

Broadways Medical Center:
STUMP — Melissa and Mitch
Frederick M. Hubbell, a da
RODISH — Jody of 2519 Clark
ter, Sunday.
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
BANDY — De Ann and Chas
Sunday.
DAUGHTERY — Patricia of
daughter, Sunday.
COLLINS — Janette of 1325 E.
ter, Sunday.
LEONARD — Jennifer and M
son St., a daughter, Sunday
DODSON — Teresa and Steve
Ave., a son, Sunday.
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
VAN HEUVELEN — Priscilla
mine, a daughter, Saturd
MEASE — Sue and James o
Saturday.
BANDOW — Kirsten and Jeff
St., Ankeny, a daughter, S
HODGE — Betty and Clifford
a son, Saturday.
JACOBSON — Rhonda and M
son, Saturday.
PHILLIPS — Michelle and Dav
Drive, a daughter, Sunday.
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
BOATTENHAMER — Kristi
Lexington St., Pleasant Hill
day.
BRADWELL — Joyce and G
daughter, Sunday.
GAFFNEY — Terri and Tod
Drive, West Des Moines, a
SCHREURS — Karen and Th
Eightth Court, a daughter, S
WETRICH — Kathleen and M
daughter, Saturday.
ROSENBERGER — Sandra a
48th Place, a daughter, Satu
WILLIAMS — Cheryl and Mari
ler, Thursday.
Des Moines General Hospital
THOMAS — Cynthia and Richa
Ave., a son, Sunday.

Suspicious fire d Jewish synagogu

Polaris	5.63	10.11
Lexal	3.52	8.85
Lex Resh	16.09	17.58
Life Sik	5.30	5.79
Life Inv	7.70	8.42
Locm Sav	12.80	13.99
Locm Sav	39.07	39.07
Capit	12.70	12.70
Mut	15.44	15.44
Manlin	7.83	8.55
Mass Fnd	12.14	12.27
Mass Tr	15.96	17.44
Males	9.04	9.04
Mid Am.	6.99	7.64
Mut Fd	20.35	22.00
Mortons Funds	12.90	14.14
Grwth	4.81	5.27
Insur	8.58	9.40
Mu Om	5.48	5.96
Gth	21.21	21.21
Mut Trust	2.83	2.89
Mut	11.28	11.50
Net WSec	11.24	12.26
Net Invest	7.84	8.48
Noris	11.93	13.04
Balan	6.46	7.06
Divid	5.57	6.09
Phil Sik	8.30	9.07
Incorm	6.24	6.82
Stock	9.94	10.86
Grwth	11.21	12.25
Net West	6.66	7.30
New Eng	10.76	11.63
News	16.55	18.09
Noreast	17.16	17.16
Omaph	9.63	10.52
Omega	8.81	8.91
Om Fd	16.51	18.04
One Wms	16.27	16.27
Oppenhm	8.30	9.07
Penn Sq	9.22	9.22
Pe Mut	15.21	16.67
Pilot	8.51	9.30
Pine St	12.32	12.32
Pioneer	14.82	16.20
Pricer TR	23.98	25.98
Puritan	11.80	12.76
Putnam Funds:		
Equit	12.56	13.73
Georg	14.68	16.04
Grth	12.06	13.18
Incorm	9.36	10.23
Invest	7.28	7.96
Viste	12.03	13.14
Rep Tech	5.99	6.55
Schuster	Unavail	
Schuder Funds:		
Speci	41.03	41.03
Bal	15.82	15.82
Com St	11.46	11.46
Sec Equit	4.23	4.23
Selec Arm	10.74	11.62
Spec SpecS	16.82	18.39
Sigma	11.84	12.94
Smith B	10.03	10.03
Sw Invest	10.07	10.89
Starm St	5.93	5.93
Stefm St	51.25	52.25
Steadman Fds:		
Am Ind	14.31	15.63
Iduc	8.07	8.84
Scien	6.29	6.87
Stein Roe Funds:		
Bal	21.19	21.19
Inti	16.15	16.15
Stock	14.74	14.74
Sup Gth	7.44	8.39
Sup. Shrs.		
(la.)	1.85	2.01
TMR AD	26.50	28.96
Technol	8.68	9.46
Temp Gt	21.83	23.86
Tower MR	8.82	9.64
Tran Cap	10.14	11.02
Unavail	5.13	5.61
Unavail	5.48	5.99
Unavail		
Unifed Funds:		
Accm	7.93	8.67
Incorm	15.13	16.54
Scien	8.71	9.52
Unifd Can	7.47	8.36
Value Line Funds:		
Val Lin	9.06	9.96
Incorm	6.35	6.96
Spit	24.70	26.67
Wash	14.53	15.88
Wash Mu	12.39	13.54
Wash Mu	14.53	15.88
Wash Mu	12.70	13.80
Whitehill	20.42	22.14
Winder	14.34	15.67
Winfield	7.43	8.12
Wiscon		

sas River mouth and below Lexington, Mo., the center said.

The Weather Bureau said it is watching conditions closely and would issue another flood forecast next Thursday or sooner if conditions warrant.

Back on Job At Firestone

Production workers were back on the job Thursday at Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., ending a three-day work stoppage by about 1,800 members of Local 310 of the United Rubber Workers.

Elmer Long, president of the local, said the agreement to return to work came after a union meeting Wednesday afternoon.

Thirty-nine production workers have been suspended for two weeks and another employee dismissed, a company spokesman said.

The walkout stemmed from a dispute over who should change "stones" used in a machine that trims excess rubber from tires — maintenance employees, who have performed the task in the past, or the production workers, as ordered by management under a new policy.

Long and the company spokesman said the outcome of the new policy will be settled through regular grievance procedures under terms of the company-union contract.

Apr. 4 Hearing In Morals Case

A preliminary hearing Thursday for John Hubert Rotan, 52, who listed his address as 2837 High st., was continued to 10 a.m. Apr. 4 by Municipal Judge Ray Harrison.

A hearing originally scheduled for Feb. 27 had been postponed until Thursday because Rotan was hospitalized at Broadlawns Polk County Hospital and was unable to attend.

Rotan is charged with lewd and lascivious acts with a child stemming from an incident involving a six-year-old girl Jan. 29. Harrison said the second

In 1945, during World War II, the German city of Cologne had been bombed.

In 1953, Russia announced that Georgi Malenkov had succeeded Stalin as premier of the Soviet Union.

In 1957, the former British African colonies of the Gold Coast became the independent state of Ghana.

Today's Birthdays: Conductor Julius Rudel is 48; Hall of Fame (Lefty) Grove is 69.

Thought for Today: "Many a heart is aching, if you could reach those that have vanished, after the ball."—Charles Harris (1865-1903).

Satellite Schedules

Furnished by the physics department, Iowa State University, Ames.

ECHO II
Friday—4:48 a.m., rises SE, passes low ENE, sets NE.

PAGEOS
Friday—2:46 a.m., leaves Earth's shadow high N, sets N.

Rites Friday For Fred Hills

Services for Fred Scott Hills, 64, of 2711 Indianapolis ave., who died of cancer Tuesday at



FRED SCOTT HILLS

his home, will be at 3 p.m. Friday at Hamilton's Funeral Home with burial in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Hills, a native of Nottingham, Mo., lived in Des Moines 41 years. He was a spot welder at the Ford Implementation Plant of Ford Motor Co.

Surviving are his wife, Mildred; two daughters, Mrs. Ruth McAninch and Mrs. Beverly Jean Worley, both of Des Moines; three sons, Fred F., James Robert and Donald D., all of Des Moines; three sisters, Mrs. Cathelene Lark of Omaha, Neb., and Mrs. Josephine Martindale and Mrs. Evelyn Gardner, both of Des Moines; five brothers, John, Elmer, Bill and Jessie, all living in California, and Charles in Washington State; 16 grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

2 Posthumous Medals to Fuller

Two Vietnamese medals awarded posthumously to Army Pfc. Michael D. Fuller, 19, who was killed near Dang Tre, South Vietnam, in December, 1967,

Solunar Tables

According to Knight's Original Solunar Tables calculated for this area, the best hours for hunting and fishing in the next two-day period are shown below.

The major periods begin at the time shown and last for 1 1/2 to 2 hours thereafter. The minor periods are somewhat shorter in duration.

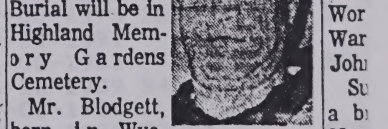
Friday		Saturday	
A.M.	P.M.	A.M.	P.M.
Minor Major	Minor Major	Minor Major	Minor Major
7:25	1:15	7:55	1:40
		8:20	2:10
		8:50	2:35

John Blodgett Funeral Set

Services for John N. Blodgett, 63, of 6642 N.E. Seventeenth st., who died of a heart attack Monday at his home, will be at 3 p.m. Friday at Dahlstrom's Funeral Home. Burial will be in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery.

Mr. Blodgett, born in Wyoming, Neb., graduated from East High School and lived in Des Moines 50 years. He was a laundryman before retiring in June, 1968.

Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Mary Blodgett of Des Moines, and three sisters, Mrs. Francis Dew of Crocker, Mo., and Mrs. Nettie Jensen and Mrs. Anne Wheaton, both of Des Moines.



JOHN N. BLODGETT

LeRoi Jones, a poet, dramatist and advocate of black power who had been scheduled to speak at Drake University

LeRoi Jones, a poet, dramatist and advocate of black power who had been scheduled to speak at Drake University

No Drake Talk By LeRoi Jones

LeRoi Jones, a poet, dramatist and advocate of black power who had been scheduled to speak at Drake University

fers' Ask to Give lic Apology

(I, FLA. (AP) — A Kansas businessman who said a grand jury probe of his "upset my stomach golf game" said he and

1969. 6 mar.

Los Mame Lubu

6 mar 1969
p27 c3

Back on Job At Firestone

Firestone workers voted last night to return to work after a three-day walkout. The vote was 100 percent in favor of the United Rubber Workers of America.

Twenty-nine production workers have been suspended for two weeks and another employee dismissed, a company spokesman said.

The workers claimed that "change" used in a machine that makes tires caused them to have performance problems, who have performed the task in the past at the production workers' rate.

The company and the union agreed to a new policy which will be settled through regular grievance procedures under terms of the company-union contract.

Apr. 4 Hearing in Morals Case

A preliminary hearing Thursday for John Edgar Hoover, Jr., who filed his suit in California state court last week, was scheduled for 10 a.m. at the Los Angeles Superior Court.

A hearing on the merits of the case will be held on April 11 and will be presided over by Judge William J. Bryant, who is presiding at the preliminary hearing.

Rites Friday For Fred Mills

Services for Fred Mills, 64, of 3711 Indianapolis ave., who died of cancer Thursday at his home, will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Episcopal Church.

His home with his wife, Mrs. Mills, is located at 3711 Indianapolis ave.

Mr. Mills, a native of Iowa, was born in 1904. He was a member of the Ford Motor Plant Union of Ford Motor Co.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mills, and two daughters, Mrs. Mary Mills and Mrs. Jean Mills, both of Des Moines.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Episcopal Church.

Interment will be in the cemetery at Des Moines.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Episcopal Church.

John Blodgett Funeral Set

Services for John Blodgett, 62, of 2012 N. 1st ave., who died of a heart attack last night, will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Episcopal Church.

His home with his wife, Mrs. Blodgett, is located at 2012 N. 1st ave.

Mr. Blodgett, a native of Iowa, was born in 1907. He was a member of the Ford Motor Plant Union of Ford Motor Co.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Blodgett, and two daughters, Mrs. Mary Blodgett and Mrs. Jean Blodgett, both of Des Moines.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Episcopal Church.

Interment will be in the cemetery at Des Moines.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Episcopal Church.

No Drake Talk By LeRoy Jones

LeRoy Jones, a poet, dramatist and author of "The Last Days of Pompeii," will not be speaking at the Drake Hotel on Thursday.

Drake Hotel officials said that Jones, who is a member of the Drake Hotel staff, was not available for the event.

The event, which was scheduled for Thursday night, was a benefit for the Drake Hotel's new wing.

Drake Hotel officials said that Jones, who is a member of the Drake Hotel staff, was not available for the event.

The event, which was scheduled for Thursday night, was a benefit for the Drake Hotel's new wing.

Drake Hotel officials said that Jones, who is a member of the Drake Hotel staff, was not available for the event.

The event, which was scheduled for Thursday night, was a benefit for the Drake Hotel's new wing.

GRS 3.03 - ARI "Service First", Cust Spt: 801-222-9774 Sales: 800-244-"1776"
 F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image
 Names Beginning with H | SS Death Benefit Records 10817:17526

SSN	SNDX	NAME	BIRTH	IS	DEATH	R-ZIP	P-ZIP	RC
565-36-3212	H420	HILLS, FRED	07-01-1879	CA	02-00-1963			CA
704-09-8075	H420	HILLS, FRED	07-27-1885	RR	03-00-1968	37209		TN
572-24-8326	H420	HILLS, FRED	09-11-1885	CA	06-00-1977	83338	83338	ID
550-22-6624	H420	HILLS, FRED	10-01-1887	CA	10-00-1963			CA
542-14-2907	H420	HILLS, FRED	10-20-1891	OR	03-00-1981	97009		OR
709-07-9008	H420	HILLS, FRED	03-30-1893	RR	08-00-1972	90305		CA
073-03-3205	H420	HILLS, FRED	03-26-1896	NY	01-00-1955			
341-18-2776	H420	HILLS, FRED	08-07-1897	IL	07-00-1973	63638		MO
339-38-5078	H420	HILLS, FRED	10-16-1897	IL	10-00-1985	85345		AZ
128-07-7450	H420	HILLS, FRED	05-16-1899	NY	01-00-1986	14620		NY
515-07-2372	H420	HILLS, FRED	02-26-1901	KS	01-00-1958			
478-07-6638	H420	HILLS, FRED	02-17-1905	IA	03-00-1969			
080-01-0425	H420	HILLS, FRED	12-04-1907	NY	01-00-1975	13126		NY
528-01-3800	H420	HILLS, FRED	12-13-1908	UT	12-00-1978	84115	84107	UT
334-07-2494	H420	HILLS, FRED	10-29-1909	IL	02-00-1984	27701		NC
449-18-8005	H420	HILLS, FRED	07-22-1918	TX	01-00-1985	75212		TX
266-46-6515	H420	HILLS, FREDDIE	01-01-1916	FL	01-00-1972			
437-42-7772	H420	HILLS, FREDDIE	02-19-1924	LA	10-00-1986	77640		TX
153-03-0243	H420	HILLS, FREDERIC	01-25-1895	NJ	03-00-1966	07017		NJ
297-32-5369	H420	HILLS, FREDERICK	06-26-1893	OH	02-00-1969	XX953		C
363-05-6521	H420	HILLS, FREDERICK	10-11-1901	MI	01-00-1980	62460	48706	IL

GRS 3.03 - ARI "Service First", Cust Spt: 801-222-9774 Sales: 800-244-"1776"
 F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image
 Names Beginning with H | SS Death Benefit Records 10817:17526

SSN	SNDX	NAME	BIRTH	IS	DEATH	R-ZIP	P-ZIP	RC
17-07-1828	H420	HILLS, FREDERICK	09-16-1902	NY	08-00-1983	10301		NY
72-20-5875	H420	HILLS, FREDERICK	03-16-1904	CA	06-00-1978	95968	96122	CA
32-12-6215	H420	HILLS, FREDERICK	08-06-1913	WA	10-00-1991			HC
294-09-3648	H420	HILLS, FREDERICK	02-23-1921	OH	01-00-1988	96301		
548-01-3090	H420	HILLS, FREDRICK	06-17-1906	CA	07-05-1992	93305		
342-28-3617	H420	HILLS, G	03-11-1893	IL	04-00-1969	62650		IL
298-54-3268	H420	HILLS, G	01-04-1952	OH	11-00-1988			
391-07-6386	H420	HILLS, GAIL	02-11-1905	WI	07-00-1975	32741		FL
533-42-1205	H420	HILLS, GAIL	03-27-1945	WA	09-22-1991			
500-05-4526	H420	HILLS, GARNET	04-25-1886	MO	03-00-1965			MO
334-03-1989	H420	HILLS, GARNETT	03-18-1908	IL	06-12-1989	94705		
559-70-2860	H420	HILLS, GARY	08-18-1949	CA	07-00-1982			
503-09-9774	H420	HILLS, GENEVA	04-04-1890	SD	05-00-1978	57201		SD
264-24-3761	H420	HILLS, GENEVA	11-09-1901	FL	05-00-1972	33605		FL
511-12-3665	H420	HILLS, GENEVA	10-11-1911	KS	04-13-1993	67207		
255-36-3519	H420	HILLS, GENEVA	06-01-1914	GA	08-01-1991	31312		
224-48-2239	H420	HILLS, GENEVA	12-04-1917	VA	01-00-1990	23607	23607	
081-12-2884	H420	HILLS, GENEVIEVE	03-31-1919	NY	04-00-1986		11701	
540-09-4177	H420	HILLS, GENTRY	10-16-1901	OR	03-12-1988	95003		
250-22-3055	H420	HILLS, GEORGE	00-00-0000	SC	11-00-1949			
178-22-2412	H420	HILLS, GEORGE	06-19-1869	PA	01-00-1966	18848		PA

GRS 3.03 - ARI "Service First", Cust Spt: 801-222-9774 Sales: 800-244-"1776"
F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image
Surnames Beginning with H | SS Death Benefit Records 10819:1752

SSN	SNDR	NAME	BIRTH	IS	DEATH	R-ZIP	P-ZIP	RC
001-01-9263	H420	HILLS, HERBERT	05-23-1905	NH	06-00-1982	03244		NH
343-07-8296	H420	HILLS, HERBERT	12-29-1905	IL	05-00-1978	62417		IL
391-07-5853	H420	HILLS, HERBERT	04-27-1914	WI	10-00-1981	53511		WI
250-07-1800	H420	HILLS, HERBERT	11-08-1919	SC	03-00-1983		29403	
047-14-2044	H420	HILLS, HERBERT	09-26-1922	CT	11-00-1983		06089	
339-18-6397	H420	HILLS, HERMAN	02-25-1908	IL	04-00-1980	65401	65401	MO
361-24-4911	H420	HILLS, HERMINE	09-27-1923	IL	05-00-1986	17602	17602	PA
561-22-4287	H420	HILLS, HERMINIA	03-12-1899	CA	07-00-1985	90650		CA
210-36-2140	H420	HILLS, HILDA	11-18-1890	PA	07-00-1973	17403		PA
311-16-0304	H420	HILLS, HILDA	02-28-1904	IN	08-00-1984	43435		OH
480-20-4523	H420	HILLS, HILDRETH	08-06-1907	IA	06-00-1987	50317		IA
084-16-4265	H420	HILLS, HOLDEN	04-28-1911	NY	11-00-1974	33957		FL
434-25-3894	H420	HILLS, HOLLIS	02-13-1961	LA	12-00-1987	70789		LA
471-07-4708	H420	HILLS, HOLLY	09-28-1903	MN	01-00-1971	55116		MN
386-07-4364	H420	HILLS, HOMER	04-02-1884	MI	08-00-1974	49202		MI
278-09-8703	H420	HILLS, HOMER	08-27-1899	OH	08-00-1970	44510		OH
339-03-2614	H420	HILLS, HORACE	03-18-0000	IL	03-00-1952			
468-10-7909	H420	HILLS, HORACE	02-27-1884	MN	09-00-1969	39140		MS
139-05-0661	H420	HILLS, HORACE	11-15-1898	NJ	08-00-1979	33704	33704	FL
286-12-6672	H420	HILLS, HORTENSE	02-08-1902	OH	12-07-1992	19037		
462-28-8923	H420	HILLS, HOWARD	03-07-1882	TX	09-00-1968	78801		TX

GRS 3.03 - ARI "Service First", Cust Spt: 801-222-9774 Sales: 800-244-"1776"
F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image
Surnames Beginning with H | SS Death Benefit Records 10819:1752

SSN	SNDR	NAME	BIRTH	IS	DEATH	R-ZIP	P-ZIP	RC
09-16-1903	NY	08-00-1983	10301					
03-16-1904	CA	08-00-1978	90586					
08-06-1911	WA	10-00-1991						
02-23-1921	OH	01-00-1988	92301					
08-17-1906	CA	07-02-1993	91302					
03-11-1993	IL	04-00-1993	63450					
01-04-1982	OH	11-00-1989						
02-11-1902	WI	07-00-1972	92747					
03-27-1945	WA	09-23-1991						
04-25-1982	MO	03-00-1982						
03-18-1902	IL	08-12-1989	94302					
08-18-1943	CA	07-00-1982						
04-04-1980	ND	03-00-1978	97301					
11-02-1901	FL	02-00-1972	93602					
10-11-1911	KY	04-13-1993	67307					
04-01-1914	GA	09-01-1991	14312					
12-04-1917	VA	01-00-1990	33607					
03-01-1919	NY	04-00-1982	11701					
10-10-1901	OR	01-12-1982	92002					
00-00-0000	SC	11-00-1949						
08-19-1882	PA	01-00-1966	18842					

Laurel Hills Cem

Obit -

10-31-1942

ae 57

Frank Hells

531
1842
57
1895

3-7-1969

ae 64

Fred S Hells

✓

$\frac{64}{1905}$

6-10-1987

ae 79

Haldred Laura Hells

✓

$\frac{79}{1907}$

7-21-1987

52

Shirley Ray

✓

$\frac{52}{1935}$

8-9-1984

72

Helen

5-5-1962

?

Kathleen Mae

6-24-1953

27

Testa Leray

1-6-1945

58

Lillei May

✓

3-9-1987

77

Marion L.

3-12-1981

25

Lerry Lee

Handwritten: 1941-1942

NAME	DATE	AGE	SEX	STATUS	REMARKS
142-17-1901	1901	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1902	1902	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1903	1903	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1904	1904	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1905	1905	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1906	1906	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1907	1907	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1908	1908	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1909	1909	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1910	1910	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1911	1911	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1912	1912	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1913	1913	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1914	1914	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1915	1915	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1916	1916	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1917	1917	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1918	1918	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1919	1919	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1920	1920	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1921	1921	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1922	1922	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1923	1923	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1924	1924	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1925	1925	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1926	1926	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1927	1927	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1928	1928	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1929	1929	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1930	1930	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1931	1931	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1932	1932	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1933	1933	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1934	1934	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1935	1935	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1936	1936	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1937	1937	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1938	1938	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1939	1939	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1940	1940	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1941	1941	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1942	1942	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1943	1943	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1944	1944	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1945	1945	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1946	1946	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1947	1947	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1948	1948	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1949	1949	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1950	1950	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1951	1951	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1952	1952	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1953	1953	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1954	1954	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1955	1955	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1956	1956	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1957	1957	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1958	1958	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1959	1959	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1960	1960	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1961	1961	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1962	1962	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1963	1963	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1964	1964	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1965	1965	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1966	1966	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1967	1967	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1968	1968	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1969	1969	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1970	1970	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1971	1971	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1972	1972	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1973	1973	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1974	1974	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1975	1975	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1976	1976	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1977	1977	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1978	1978	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1979	1979	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1980	1980	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1981	1981	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1982	1982	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1983	1983	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1984	1984	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1985	1985	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1986	1986	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1987	1987	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1988	1988	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1989	1989	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1990	1990	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1991	1991	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1992	1992	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1993	1993	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1994	1994	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1995	1995	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1996	1996	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1997	1997	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1998	1998	11	00	00	1978
142-17-1999	1999	11	00	00	1978
142-17-2000	2000	11	00	00	1978

Handwritten notes and dates at the bottom of the page, including "1941-1942" and "1943-1944".

CITY OF DES MOINES
LAUREL HILL CEMETERY IN
BURIAL DATA

SEQ NO.	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	SEX	RACE
705600	HILLS	FRANK	10 31 1942	057	M	W
705700	HILLS	FRED SCOTT	03 07 1969	064	M	W
1691280	HILLS	HELEN	08 09 1984	072	F	W
1691861	HILLS	HILDRETH LEVINA	06 10 1987	079	F	W
706000	HILLS	KATHERINE MAE	05 05 1962	000	F	W
706100	HILLS	LESTER LEROY	06 24 1953	027	M	W
706200	HILLS	LILLIE MAY	01 06 1945	058	F	W
1691809	HILLS	MARION L	03 09 1987	077	M	W
1691873	HILLS	SHIRLEY RAE	07 21 1987	052	F	W
1690556	HILLS	TERRY LEE	03 12 1981	025	M	W
706400	HILN	LEWIS	08 26 1913	055	M	B
383	HILTMAN	CHARLES L	03 02 1974	069	M	W
706500	HILTON	INFNT OF BURTON	11 02 1935	000	M	W
706600	HILTON	JANE	05 03 1926	053	F	W
706700	HIMES	WILLIAM FRANK	04 08 1940	048	M	W
1689712	HINDAL	ALZINA MARY	05 12 1977	085	F	W
1690176	HINDAL	CHARLES R	05 25 1979	059	M	W
706800	HINDAL	EARL J	05 08 1972	080	M	W
706900	HINDAL	ROBERT CHARLES	09 27 1956	000	M	W
707000	HINDS	JAMES G	02 09 1938	057	M	W
1690992	HINE	JAMES MARTIN	05 14 1983	065	M	W
1690391	HINE	MARY L	05 15 1980	033	F	W
707100	HINES	BABY BOY	01 24 1951	000	M	W
1692008	HINES	BLANCHE E	02 23 1988	058	F	W
707400	HINES	BOBBIE DALE	05 19 1952	000	M	W
707500	HINES	CAROL SUE	08 03 1953	000	F	W
1690895	HINES	CLAUDE FRANKLIN	10 28 1982	077	M	W
1689596	HINES	HARRY B	11 03 1976	075	M	W
707200	HINES	INFANT	12 10 1956	000	M	W
707300	HINES	INFANT	04 24 1965	000	M	W
1690900	HINES	JACK WESLEY	11 12 1982	078	M	W
1689863	HINES	JOHN S	12 27 1977	070	M	W
1691777	HINES	MILTON GENE	01 19 1987	054	M	W
1689840	HINES	ORVILLE ELY	11 22 1977	068	M	W
707600	HINES	RETTA LUCILLE	03 08 1958	000	F	W
1689016	HINES	VIOLET T	09 18 1974	067	F	W
1689212	HINES	VIRGINIA MAE	06 07 1975	033	F	W
1690683	HINNENKAMP	AUGUST G	10 23 1981	063	M	W
707700	HINNENKAMP	EDNA	04 03 1972	055	F	W
707800	HINRICHS	REBECCA KAY	05 08 1953	000	F	W
707900	HINSHAW	GEO W	08 26 1918	058	M	W
708000	HIPP	DOROTHY DARLEN	11 04 1929	000	F	W
708100	HIPSHER	JOHN	06 13 1938	083	M	W
708300	HIPSHER	SALLIE	02 05 1947	063	F	W
708400	HIRSCHMAN	FRED WILLIAM	10 06 1950	080	M	W
708700	HIRTZ	OTTILIE A	11 19 1949	081	F	W
708900	HIRTZ	WM	05 25 1921	033	M	W

INVENTORY

PAGE 156
PRGN 00460590-1
DATE 07/20/88
TIME 18.42.40

BLK-SECT	LOT	SECTION DESCRIPTION	SPACES	LOC
S-A	00068			
T-	00067		E	W02 02
R-A	00101	SE 1/4	E	W02 01
T-	00067		E	W02 01
K-	01049			
S-D	00270			
S-A	00069			
R-A	00101	SE 1/4	E	W02 02
T-	00065		E	W02 01
M-	00537	N 1/2	E	W01 01
3-CPG	00039			
T-	00266		E	W02 02
3-IPG	00237			
D-	00584	W 1/2	E	W06 01
S-	00266	RES 265		
T-	00155		E	W02 01
M-	00343		E	W02 02
T-	00155		E	W02 02
K-	00756			
S-	00012			
A-	00998		E	W01 01
R-	00046		E02	W02 03
3-IPG	00302			
W-A	00570		E	W01 01
K-	00584			
K-	00628			
M-	00539		E	W02 02
M-	00278	S 1/2	E	W01 01
K-	00769			
K-	01152			
T-	00284		E	W02 02
M-	00022	S 1/2	E	W01 01
A-	01181	RES 1182	E	W01 01
R-	00139	C 1/3 W 1/2	E	W02 02
K-	00853			
T-	00284		E	W02 01
T-	00404		E	W02 01
A-WW	00555		E	W01 01
A-	00556	RES 555		
K-	00614			
L-	00106			
C-	00069	NE 1/4 UNKNOWN		
E-	00031	E 1/2	E	W06 04
E-	00031	E 1/2	E	W06 06
S-C	00578			
F-	00012	W 1/2-SE 1/4	E	W05 03
F-	00012	W 1/2-SE 1/4	E	W05 04

2	0	ZZZ		00	00	0000	000
2	0	ZZZ		00	00	0000	000
2	0	ZZZ		00	00	0000	000
2	0	ZZZ		00	00	0000	000
2	0	ZZSPIERCE	ROSEMARY J	00	00	0000	000
2	02	PIERCE	MARVIN WILLIAM J	08	04	1971	029 M W

BURIAL DATA

DATE 03/18/93

S	LOC	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	SEX	RACE
02	0	ZZSRUNDBERG	C A	00 00 0000	000		
02	02	RUNDBERG	CLARENCE A SR	09 09 1971	067	M	W
02	01	ANDERSON	MINNIE	05 24 1975	077	F	W
02	02	ANDERSON	HERMAN E	05 23 1972	069	M	W
02	0	ZZUGLEASON	GERALD C	00 00 0000	000		
02	0	ZZUGLEASON	GERALD C	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	GLEASON	FERNE L	07 01 1981	064	F	W
02	02	GLEASON	CHARLES G	04 12 1986	069	M	W
02	0	ZZUHILLS	HILDRETH	00 00 0000	000		
02	0	ZZUHILLS	HILDRETH	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	HILLS	SHIRLEY RAE	07 21 1987	052	F	W
02	0	ZZZ		00 00 0000	000		
02	0	ZZZ		00 00 0000	000		
02	0	ZZUHILLS	HILDRETH	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	HILLS	HILDRETH LEVINA	06 10 1987	079	F	W
02	02	HILLS	FRED SCOTT	03 07 1969	064	M	W
02	02	ZZSHILLS	KAY E	00 00 0000	000		
02	0	ZZSHILLS	DONALD D	00 00 0000	000		
01	02	ZZSBINGAMAN	MARY E	00 00 0000	000		
02	02	BINGAMAIN	BENJAMIN H	11 20 1968	080	M	W
01	02	ZZSFISHER	ALICE	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	FISHER	ALICE	07 06 1992	076	F	W
02	02	FISHER	ERNEST A	04 30 1969	054	M	W
01	02	ZZSKELLY	DELMA	00 00 0000	000		
02	02	KELLY	ARTHUR JAMES	12 22 1975	073	M	W
02	02	ZZSDAVIDSON	JESSIE L	00 00 0000	000		
01	02	DAVIDSON	HOWARD KENNETH	02 03 1969	059	M	W
01	02	ZZSROBINSON	INEZ	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	ROBINSON	INEZ	10 26 1992	088	F	W
02	02	ROBINSON	CON T	03 27 1969	067	M	W
01	02	ZZSHENDERSON	AILEEN	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	HENDERSON	AILEEN	02 19 1988	082	F	W
02	02	HENDERSON	BENJAMIN	11 29 1968	065	M	W
01	02	ZZSBURGESS	MILDRED	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	BURGESS	MILDRED L	07 06 1994	081	F	W
02	02	BURGESS	FRANK	10 07 1969	058	M	W
02	01	ALLEN	RONALD RAY	07 03 1973	030	M	W
02	02	CONWAY	INEZ	03 22 1972	065	F	W
02	02	ZZSWRIGHT	EUGENE	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	WRIGHT	MARGARET MARY	12 05 1968	041	F	W
02	02	WRIGHT	EUGENE ELWOOD	07 28 1981	073	M	W
01	02	ZZSSHONNING	EMMA C	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	SHONING	EMMA CHRISTIN	03 20 1981	085	F	W
02	02	SHONING	ORRA R	04 08 1970	075	M	W
02	01	CLAUSSEN	LETHA	08 07 1970	061	F	W
02	02	CLAUSSEN	EDWARD H	04 12 1976	066	M	W
01	02	ZZSWALTERS	REIVIA M	00 00 0000	000		
02	01	WALTERS	REIVIA MAE	05 19 1983	078	F	W
02	02	WALTERS	CLELLE EARNEST	01 11 1971	066	M	W

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

10-11-77

2001273 T- 00059
2001274 T- 00060
2001275 T- 00060
2001276 T- 00061
1215900 T- 00061

W02 0 ZZZ
W02 0 ZZZ
W02 0 ZZZ
W02 0 ZZZ
W02 0 ZZZ
W02 02 ZZZPIERCE
W02 02 PIERCE

BURIAL DATA

SEQ NO.	BLK-SECT	LOT	SECTION DESCRIPTION	SPACES	LOC	LAST NAME
2001277	T-	00062		E	W02 0	ZZSRUNDBERG
1326400	T-	00062		E	W02 02	RUNDBERG
1689201	T-	00063		E	W02 01	ANDERSON
33800	T-	00063		E	W02 02	ANDERSON
2001278	T-	00064		E	W02 0	ZZUGLEASON
2001279	T-	00064		E	W02 0	ZZUGLEASON
1690615	T-	00064		E	W02 01	GLEASON
1691624	T-	00064		E	W02 02	GLEASON
2001280	T-	00065		E	W02 0	ZZUHILLS
2001281	T-	00065		E	W02 0	ZZUHILLS
1691873	T-	00065		E	W02 01	HILLS
2001282	T-	00066		E	W02 0	ZZZ
2001283	T-	00066		E	W02 0	ZZZ
2001284	T-	00067		E	W02 0	ZZUHILLS
1691861	T-	00067		E	W02 01	HILLS
705700	T-	00067		E	W02 02	HILLS
2001286	T-	00068		E	W02	ZZSHILLS
2001285	T-	00068		E	W02 0	ZZSHILLS
2001287	T-	00069		E	02W01	ZZSBINGAMAN
138400	T-	00069		E	W02 02	BINGAMAIN
2001288	T-	00070		E	02W01	ZZSFISHER
1693005	T-	00070		E	W02 01	FISHER
511600	T-	00070		E	W02 02	FISHER
2001289	T-	00071		E	02W01	ZZSKELLY
1689359	T-	00071		E	W02 02	KELLY
2001290	T-	00072		E	02W01	ZZSDAVIDSON
383600	T-	00072		E	W02 02	DAVIDSON
2001291	T-	00073		E	02W01	ZZSROBINSON
1693075	T-	00073		E	W02 01	ROBINSON
1302800	T-	00073		E	W02 02	ROBINSON
2001292	T-	00074		E	02W01	ZZSHENDERSO
1692001	T-	00074		E	W02 01	HENDERSON
688500	T-	00074		E	W02 02	HENDERSON
2001293	T-	00075		E	02W01	ZZSBURGESS
1693454	T-	00075		E	W02 01	BURGESS
213100	T-	00075		E	W02 02	BURGESS
102	T-	00076		E	W02 01	ALLEN
317800	T-	00076		E	W02 02	CONWAY
2001294	T-	00077		E	W02	ZZSWRIGHT
1662900	T-	00077		E	W02 01	WRIGHT
1690625	T-	00077		E	W02 02	WRIGHT
2001295	T-	00078		E	02W01	ZZSSHONNING
1690561	T-	00078		E	W02 01	SHONING
1377900	T-	00078		E	W02 02	SHONING
293200	T-	00079		E	W02 01	CLAUSSEN
1689447	T-	00079		E	W02 02	CLAUSSEN
2001296	T-	00080		E	02W01	ZZSWALTERS
1690999	T-	00080		E	W02 01	WALTERS
1563200	T-	00080		E	W02 02	WALTERS



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Worleys** in:

- [Broken Bow Cemetery](#)
- [Broken Bow](#)
- [McCurtain County](#)
- [Oklahoma](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Advertisement



Did Kanye West and Kim Kardashian just get divorced? Read THIS Now!



Have a passion for business ownership? Learn about one of the Top-Ranked Franchise opportunities.



If your cable bill has gotten too high, you now have options.



Iowa Auto Insurance Loophole:

Beverly Jean Hills Worley

Memorial Photos Flowers

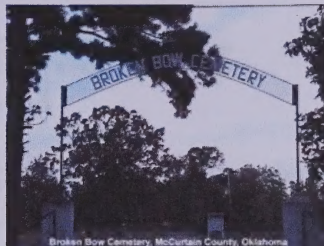
Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 26, 1932
 Des Moines
 Polk County
 Iowa, USA
 Death: Apr. 25, 2011
 Antlers
 Pushmataha County
 Oklahoma, USA

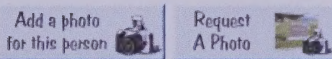
Beverly Jean Worley was born June 26, 1932 in Des Moines, Iowa to Fred Scott and Hildreth Livina (Lowe) Hills. She passed from this life April 25, 2011 in Antlers, Oklahoma, at the age of 78. Beverly married John Worley on February 23, 1948 in Des Moines, Iowa. They were married for 56 years until his passing on February 26, 2004. Beverly was of the Baptist faith and she enjoyed antiques, drawing, slots, TV games, & big family dinners. Most of all, she loved spending time with her grandkids and great grandkids. Beverly was preceded in death by her husband: John Worley; great-grandchild: Kelsey Loeffler; parents: Fred & Hildreth Hills; brothers: Fred Hills, Bob Hills; and a sister: Ruth McAninch. She is survived by her children: Jannette Worley, Sheila Jackson & husband Anthony, Victor Worley & wife Pauline, all of Corinne, Oklahoma, John Worley & Becky Ulrich of Des Moines, Iowa, Pamela Worley of Hampton, Virginia, Les & Jackie Godwin of Des Moines, Iowa, Rosie Worley of Marshal, Illinois; grandchildren: Robert & Teresa Loeffler, Heather & George Bango, Cristina & John VanGenderen, Johnny & Megan Worley, Amanda & Carl Peel, Catrina & David Evans, Kevin Worley, Brian Worley, Ivy Worley, Daniel & Sissy Deither, Danielle Deither; great-grandchildren: Destinie, Nikkie, Timmy, Mason, Brendan, Nicholas, Baby Jack, Baby Scott, Sha, Justice, Faithann, Braillynn, Cassie, Alicia, Lane, Kaylen, Nolan, Abigail; great-great granddaughter: Stormy; brother: Donald Hills of Des Moines, Iowa; as well as many other relatives and friends. Funeral Service: 2:00 PM ~ Sunday, May 1, 2011 ~ Mills & Coffey Chapel. Officiating: Pastor Derrall Altom. Music: "Stairway To Heaven" ~ "The House That Built Me" ~ "The Old Rugged Cross" ~ "Home" ~ "Wind Beneath My Wings". Pallbearers: Jason Diablo Harris ~ Harold Cat Killer Langley ~ Jeremy Cajun Henderson ~ Paul Leon Willingham. Honorary Pallbearers: Daniel Deither ~ Justin Berry Watts. Interment: Broken Bow City Cemetery ~ Broken Bow, Oklahoma.

Burial:
[Broken Bow Cemetery](#)
 Broken Bow
 McCurtain County
 Oklahoma, USA

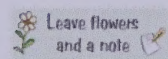


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sandie Manning Lambert](#)



Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Created by: [MillieBelle](#)
Record added: Apr 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68933764

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Beverly Worley** in **Oklahoma**



1 Death Certificates
found for **Beverly Worley**



28 Marriage Certificates
found for **Beverly Worley**



21 Birth Certificates
found for **Beverly Worley**



3 Divorce Certificates
found for **Beverly Worley**

53 Vital Records for **Beverly Worley**

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Fred Scott HILLS			
Wife Hildreth Levina LOWE			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Donald D. "Don" HILLS	
	Spouse	Kay ?UNKNOWN	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Beverly Jean HILLS	
	Born	1933	Place Iowa
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1987	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	(male) WORLEY	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Baptized		
	Endowed		
	Sealed to parents		

Notes

HUSBAND - Fred Scott HILLS

Located Laurel Hill cemetery records at Des Moines Gen. Soc library June 2002 and located his burial date then checked the newspaper at the State Historical Library downtown Des Moines and located his obituary. Also located his fathers as well.

BIRTH: Info from obituary, born 1905 Novinger, Adair Co. MO.

MARRIAGE: obit listed wife and children.

DEATH: Obituary from Des Moines Tribune Thurs 6 Mar 1969 p27 c3: " Rites Friday for Fred Hills-Services for Fred Scott Hills, 64 of 2711 Indianapolis Ave, who died of cancer Tuesday at his home, will be at 3pm Friday at Hamilton's Funeral Home with burial in Laurel Hill cemetery.— Mr Hills, a native of Novinger, Mo, lived in Des Moines 41 years. He was a spot welder at the Ford Implement Plant of Ford Motor Co. — Surviving are his wife, Hildreth; two daughters; Mrs Ruth McAninch and Mrs Beverly Jean Worley, both of Des Moines; three sons, Fred F., James Robert and Donald D., all of Des Moines; three sisters, Mrs Cathelene Lark of Omaha, Neb., and Mrs Josephine Martindale and Mrs Evelyn Gardiner, both of Des Moines; five brothers, JOhn, Elmer, Bill and Jessie, all living in California, and Charles in Washington state; 16 grandchildren and three great grandchildren." Also had a picture of him w/obit.

Also located his death info from SSDI on CD as well, Fred Hills b. 2-17-1905 d. 3-00-1969. His SS # listed 478-07-6638 from Iowa

The children didn't match what I had been told or located but presume is right.

His father was Frank Hills age 57 who died Oct 1942 Des Moines. Survived by his widow Lilly Hills, 6 sons: Fred, Jesse, Charles, John, Elmer and William and 3dau: Mrs Kathleen Chariton, Mrs Josephine Belges & Mrs Evelyn Tilly (Telly) 15 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. Came to Des Moines 13 yrs before. Burial at Laruel Hill cem. 31 Oct 1942.

Located him in Des Moines city directory from 1965-67-68-69. (All same info) Fredk S. (Hildretha) Wldr Ford Implement h. 2711 Indianapolis Ave
1970 wife listed wife listed as widow.

WIFE - Hildreth Levina LOWE

BIRTH: Obit says b. 1908. Census list age 2 in 1910 Adair Co. MO. Other source listed 9 Aug 1907 as birth date.

MARRIAGE: Mg lic recorded Adair Co. MO. listed her age as 18 and husband Fred S. Hills of Novinger age under 21 and father Frank Hills gave consent on 9 Aug 1924.

DEATH: Copy of obit from Des Moines Register Mon 8 Jun 1987 pg 7A col 1. "Hildreth L. Hills — Hildreth L. Hills, 79 of 2711 Indianapolis Ave. died of a heart attack Sunday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center. Services will be at 11 am Wednesday at Hamilton's Funeral Home Burial will be at Laurel Hill cemetery.— Mrs Hills was born in Novinger, MO. She had lived in Des Moines most of her life. She was a homemaker.— Survivors include three sons, Fred, Bobby and Don all of Des Moines; a daughter Beverly Worley of Des Moines and a sister Nettie Denarro of Santa Monica, CA. 16 grandchildren, 33 great grand children and 4 great-great grand children. — Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 pm today." Oibt has picture also.

Family Group Record- 528

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Frank HILLS-1445	
Born	1885	Place	Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	29 Oct 1942	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Buried	31 Oct 1942	Place	Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, Lural Hill cem.
Married		Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife		Lilly May ?UNKNOWN-5464	
Born	1887	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	4 Jan 1945	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Buried	6 Jan 1945	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, Laurel Hill cem.
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Fred Scott HILLS-1440
Born	1905	Place Novinger, Adair County, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	4 Mar 1969	Place Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Buried	7 Mar 1969	Place Des Moines, IA, Laurel Hill Cem.
Spouse		Hildreth A. LOWE-309
		MRIN: 527
Married	9 Aug 1924	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	17 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record - 528

Page 1 of 1

Husband			
Frank HILL-1445			
Birth	1885	Place	Missouri
Death		Place	
Birth	28 Oct 1942	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Death	31 Oct 1942	Place	Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, Laurel Hill Cem.
Birth		Place	
Death		Place	
Birth		Place	
Death		Place	
Wife			
Lily May UNKNOWN-5484			
Birth	1887	Place	
Death		Place	
Birth	4 Jan 1945	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Death	6 Jan 1945	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, Laurel Hill Cem.
Birth		Place	
Death		Place	
Children (use each child in order of birth)			
Fred Scott HILLS-1440			
Birth	1902	Place	Hawing, Adair County, Missouri
Death		Place	
Birth	4 Mar 1968	Place	Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Death	7 Mar 1968	Place	Des Moines, IA, Laurel Hill Cem.
Birth		Place	
Death		Place	
Birth	9 Aug 1924	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
Death		Place	

Prepared by: Date: (283) 355-2002 dfr@web.com 12 Jan 2002	Address: 2812 Hillside Court Bettendorf, IA 52521-5812
---	--

Family Group Record- 528

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Frank HILLS-1445
Wife	Lilly May ?UNKNOWN-5464
Notes HUSBAND - Frank HILLS-1445 Mg licence of Frank S. Hills and Hildreth A. Lowe said father, Frank Hills gave consent for mg. Located info from Laurel Hill cemetery Des Moines, IA Jun 2002. Also located his obituary. BIRTH: Info from obit. MARRIAGE: Obit listed wife, no date md. DEATH: Obituary from Des Moines Tribune Fri 30 Oct 1942 p17 c4: "Frank Hills, 57, dies in Hospital-- Frank Hills, of 3019 E. Walnut St, a retired coal miner, died at Mercy Hospital Thursday. He had lived in Des Moines 13 years.---- Funeral services will be at 3:30 pm Saturday at the E. Carl White East Side Funeral Home. Burial will be at Laurel Hill cemetery. --- Survivors include his widow, Mrs Lilly Hills, 6 sons: Fred, Jesse, Charles all of Des Moines, John of San Diego, Cal, Elmer of Los Angeles, CA and William with the Marines in the Pacific, 3 daughters: Mrs Kathleen Chariton, Mrs Josephine Belges and Mrs Evelyn Telly all of Des Moines, 15 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild." They had coal mines in and around Novinger, Adair Co. MO which is where one son, Fred was born in 1905 so that is probably where he came from before coming to Des Moines. One marriage record of Jesse M. Hills age 22 to Agnes Marie Eggert age 20 dated 12-23-1945 pg 91 in Des Moines, IA marriage Records. could be this Jesse b. 1923? WIFE - Lilly May ?UNKNOWN-5464 Lillie May Hills listed in Laurel Hill cemetery record as being buried in the cemetery 6 Jan 1945 age 58. Didn't have time to look up obituary at the time located burial place, June 2002. Lilly in husband's obit 1842 and cemetery record listed as Lillie May Hills. CHILD 1 - Fred Scott HILLS-1440 Located Laurel Hill cemetery records at Des Moines Gen. Soc library June 2002 and located his burial date then checked the newspaper at the State Historical Library downtown Des Moines and located his obituary. Also located his fathers as well. BIRTH: Info from obituary, born 1905 Novinger, Adair Co. MO. MARRIAGE: obit listed with and children. DEATH: Obituary from Des Moines Tribune Thurs 6 Mar 1969 p27 c3: " Rites Friday for Fred Hills- Services for Fred Scott Hills, 64 of 2711 Indianapolis Ave, who died of cancer Tuesday at his home, will be at 3pm Friday at Hamilton's Funeral Home with burial in Laurel Hill cemetery.--- Mr Hills, a native of Novinger, Mo, lived in Des Moines 41 years. He was a spot welder at the Ford Implement Plant of Ford Motor Co. --- Surviving are his wife, Hildreth; two daughters; Mrs Ruth McAninch and Mrs Beverly Jean Worley, both of Des Moines; three sons, Fred F., James Robert and Donald D., all of Des Moines; three sisters, Mrs Cathelene Lark of Omaha, Neb., and Mrs Josephine Martindale and Mrs Evelyn Gardiner, both of Des Moines; five brothers, John, Elmer, Bill and Jessie, all living in California, and Charles in Washington state; 16 grandchildren and three great grandchildren." Also had a picture of him w/obit. The children didn't match what I had been told or located but presume is right. His father was Frank Hills age 57 who died Oct 1942 Des Moines. Survived by his widow Lilly Hills, 6 sons: Fred, Jesse, Charles, John, Elmer and William and 3 dau: Mrs Kathleen Chariton, Mrs Josephine Belges & Mrs Evelyn Tilly (Telly) 15 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. Came to Des Moines 13 yrs before. Burial at Laurel Hill cem. 31 Oct 1942.	

Oct 1942

(Only) 12 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Came to Des Moines 13 yrs before. Burial at Laurel Hill cem. 31
 John, Charles, John, Elmer and William and John; Mrs Kathleen Chanton, Mrs Josephine Belgos & Mrs Evelyn Tilly
 his father was Frank Hills age 57 who died Oct 1942 Des Moines. Survived by his widow Lily Hills, a son, Fred.

The children didn't match what I had been told or located but presume is right.

picture of him myself.
 living in California, and Charles in Washington state; 16 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Also had a
 Josephine Melrod and Mrs Evelyn Gantner, both of Des Moines; five brothers, John, Elmer, Bill and James, all
 James Robert and Donald D., all of Des Moines; three sisters, Mrs Christine LaV of Omaha, Neb., and Mrs
 Hilbert; two daughters, Mrs Ruth McInch and Mrs Beverly Jean Winkley, both of Des Moines; three sons, Fred F.,
 Des Moines 42 years. He was a spot welder at the Ford Implement Plant of Ford Motor Co. -- Surviving are his wife,
 Friday at Hamilton's Funeral Home with burial in Laurel Hill cemetery. -- Mr Hills, a native of Novinger, Mo., lived in
 Services for Fred Scott Hills, 64 of 3211 Indianapolis Ave, who died of cancer Tuesday at his home, will be at 1pm
 DEATH: Obituary from Des Moines Tribune Thurs 6 Mar 1966 p53 c3: "Roses Friday for Fred Hills.

MARRIAGE: only listed with children.

BIRTH: Info from obituary, born 1902 Novinger, Adair Co. MO.

his sisters as well.
 checked the newspaper at the State Historical Library downtown Des Moines and located his obituary. Also located
 located Laurel Hill cemetery records at Des Moines Gen. Soc Library June 2002 and located his burial date then
 CHILD 1 - Fred Scott Hills-1940

Lily in husband's obit 1942 and cemetery record listed as Lily May Hills

Don't have time to look up obituary at the time located burial place, June 2002.
 Lily May Hills listed in Laurel Hill cemetery record as being buried in the cemetery 6 Jan 1942 age 38.
 WIFE - Lily May UNKNOWN-1940

IA marriage records: could be this Jesse b. 1923?
 One marriage record of Jesse M. Hills age 22 to Agnes Marie Egger age 20 dated 12-23-2042 pg 91 in Des Moines

is probably where he came from before coming to Des Moines.
 They had coal mines in and around Novinger, Adair Co. MO which is where one son, Fred was born in 1902 so that

grandchild."
 Mrs Kathleen Chanton, Mrs Josephine Belgos and Mrs Evelyn Tilly all of Des Moines; 12 grandchildren and 1 great
 Holmes, John of San Diego, Cal, Elmer of Los Angeles, CA and William with the Holmes in the Pacific; 3 daughters;
 be at Laurel Hill cemetery. -- Survivors include the widow, Mrs Lily Hills, 6 sister Fred, James, Charles all of Des
 13 years. -- Funeral services will be at 3:30 pm Saturday at the E. Carl White East Side Funeral Home. Burial will
 Frank Hills of 2012 E. Walnut St, a retired coal miner, died at Mercy Hospital Thursday. He had lived in Des Moines
 DEATH: Obituary from Des Moines Tribune Fri 30 Oct 1942 p17 c4: "Frank Hills, 57, dies in hospital."

MARRIAGE: Only listed wife, no date mtd.

BIRTH: Info from obit.

Located info from Laurel Hill cemetery Des Moines, IA Jun 2002. Also located his obituary.

My source of Frank E. Hills and Hilbert A. Low said father, Frank Hills gave consent for mg.

Husband

HUSBAND - Frank Hills-1942

Wife

Lily May UNKNOWN-1940

Frank Hills-1942

Des Moines Tribune

Fri

Oct 1942 p17 c4.

Frank Hells, 57, Dies In Hospital.

Frank Hells, of 3019 E Walnut St., a retired coal miner, died at Mercy Hospital Thurs. He had lived in Des Moines 13 yrs.

Funeral service will be at 330 pm Sat at the E Corb white east side funeral home. Burial will be at Laurel Hill Cem

Survivors include as widow, Mrs Sally Hells, 6 sons, Fred, Jesse, Charles all of Des Moines, John of San Diego Cal, Elmer of Los Angeles Ca + William with the Marines in the Pacific, 3 dau Mrs Kathleen Chariton Mrs Josephine Bridges + Mrs Evelyn Idley all of Des Moines 15 grand + 1 great grand.

Family Group Record- 2040

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Fred F. HILLS-1441**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	Fred Scott HILLS-1440
Husband's mother	Hildreth Levina LOWE-309

MRIN: 527

Wife **Patricia A. ?UNKNOWN-5470**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record - 2040

Husband Fred F. HILLS-1441

Wife

Birth
Death
Burial
Married
Divorced
Remarried

Fred Scott HILLS-1440

Husband's mother

Hillside/Living ONE-302

Wife Patricia A. UNKNOWN-2470

Birth
Death
Burial
Married
Divorced
Remarried

Wife's father

Wife's mother

28/2/1925-1925
Brentford, IA 52522-2812

Glenn Taylor (born) Trower
(202) 302-5085
gtrower@trower.com
10 Jun 2025

Printed on
Phone
C-1000-10000
Date printed

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Hills** in:

- [Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery](#)
- [Des Moines](#)
- [Polk County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

dropcam
A Next company

Watch home from any device.
The super simple way to monitor your home anywhere.



BUY NOW >

Fred F Hills

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 4, 1927

Death: Jun. 8, 1999

Burial:

[Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery](#)

Des Moines

Polk County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Section: Tower - Lot 23A Grave: 3

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Katie Lou](#)

Record added: Oct 11, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 98687531



Added by: [Katie Lou](#)



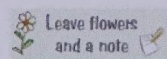
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy \(Clayton\) Phillips](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Fred Hills in Iowa



1 Death Certificates
found for Fred Hills



31 Marriage Certificates
found for Fred Hills



19 Birth Certificates
found for Fred Hills



3 Divorce Certificates
found for Fred Hills

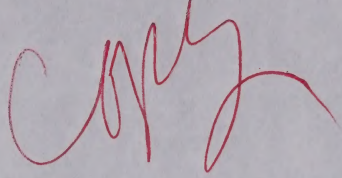
54 Vital Records for Fred Hills

Sponsored by Ancestry

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE 319 355-2095

29 Jun 1991

Fred F. Hills
7004 SW 17th St.
Des Moines, IA 50315



Dear Fred,

I talked to your wife today on the phone about sending you some forms to fill out on your family and also maybe help me with some info on your Aunts and Uncles. I have enclosed some forms to show you how we are related. Anyway I don't have much on James Lowe's family and have been looking for some leads to that family for some time. Beulah Headley of Kirksville had given me some brief info but not enough to go on to locate anyone. Your great grandfather Augustus Lowe and my great grandfather Jesse Francis Lowe were brothers, which makes us 2nd cousins.

As I told your wife, if you would fill out the sheets enclosed and send them back to me, after I get them in the computer I will be happy to send you a copy of your family if you are interested. Also any info on your parents and grandparents if you know an interesting story would be of interest. I don't know how much you knew of the Lowe family, since you never lived around them, but any info will be helpful.

I have enclosed sheets for your brothers and sister to fill out and have enclosed envelopes for them to mail back also. If they would want any more info will be happy to share.

Maybe someday we will be fortunate to meet.

Sincerely,

22 Sept tried to call all day - no ans.
23 Sept wrote a card to say 3 ms. + let me know if
need info will send some.
never heard anything -

GLADYS L. TREADAWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTERDORF, IA 52722-2015
PHONE 319 352-2042

29 Jan 1991

Fred L. Hillis
7004 SW 17th St.
Des Moines, IA 50315

Dear Fred,

I talked to your wife today on the phone about sending you some forms to fill out on your family and also maybe join me with some info on your Aunt and Uncle. I have enclosed some forms to show you how we are related. Anyway I don't have much on James Lowe's family and have been looking for some leads to that family for some time. Heirich Heirich of Kirkville had given me some brief info but not enough to go on to locate anyone. Your great grandfather Augustus Lowe and my great grandfather Jesse Francis Lowe were brothers, which makes us 2nd cousins.

As I told your wife, if you would fill out the sheets enclosed and send them back to me, after I get them in the computer I will be happy to send you a copy of your family if you are interested. Also any info on your parents and grandparents if you know an interesting story would be of interest. I don't know how much you know of the Lowe family, since you never lived around them but any info will be helpful.

I have enclosed sheets for your brothers and sister to fill out and have enclosed envelopes for them to mail back also. If they would want any more info will be happy to share.

Maybe someday we will be fortunate to meet.

Sincerely,

Family Group Record- 2040

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Fred F. HILLS-1441
Wife	Patricia A. ?UNKNOWN-5470
Notes	
HUSBAND - Fred F. HILLS-1441 One Fred F. Hills living at 7004 SW 17th ST. Des Moines, 50315 #285-4517 in the 1991 phone book. I wrote to Fred in 1991 and sent some forms to fill on and info on his family but he never answered and tried calling as well and still nothing. Fred F. listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines. Also listed as living in Des Moines in mothers obit of 1987. Have not located their marriage record to date. Located Fred F. and Patricia A. Hills in Des MOines City Directory from 1965 thru 1990. 1965 Fred (Pat) Hills Lab Milligan Grain Co. r. 1445 N. 9th 1967 Fred F. (Patricia A.) asst Mg Milligan Grain r 1445 9th St. apt 1 1968 Fred F. (Patricia A.) same as 1967 1969 Fred F. (Patricia A.) same as 1967 1970 Fred A. (Patricia A.) same as 1967 1971 Fred F. (Pat) same as 1965 1975 Fred F. & Patricia A. retd h 513 SW Lally St. Mrs Patricia Hills asst suprv Downe Computer Serv. 1980 No Fred & Pat listed 1985 Fred F. & Pat retd 7004 SW 17th St. 1986 Fred & Pat same as 1985 1987 Fred F. & Patricia A. Hills retr h 7004 SW 17th St. also Patricia Hills ort opr Farmer Casualty Co. 1988 Fred & Pat same as 1985 1990 Fred F. & Patricia A. lab Greater D.M. Mtce r 7004 SW 17th St. also Patricia A. suprv farmer Casualty Ins. WIFE - Patricia A. ?UNKNOWN-5470 Listed in Des Moines City directory thru 1991 when stopped checking.	

Family Group Record- 2039

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Robert "Bobby" HILLS-1442	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Aft 1990	
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	Fred Scott HILLS-1440
Husband's mother	Hildreth Levina LOWE-309
MRIN: 527	

Wife Shirley HINMAN-5467	
Born	1935 Place Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Christened	Place
Died	17 Jul 1987 Place Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Buried	21 Jul 1987 Place Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, Laurel Hill cem.
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Ronald HILLS-5468	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1987 Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

2 M James "Jimmy" HILLS-5469	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1987 Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record- 2039

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James Robert "Bobby" HILLS-1442
Wife	Shirley HINMAN-5467
Notes	HUSBAND - James Robert "Bobby" HILLS-1442 one James (Bob) at 830 E 24 Ct. Des Moines 50317 # 265-4527 in the 1991 Des Moines phone book. (James was father of Hildreth but obit said Bobby). James Robert listed in obit of father 1969 as living in Des Moines. Also listed in mothers obit of 1987 living in Des Moines. Not located a marriage record for them to date. Did locate them in the Des Moines City Directory from 1965 thru 1990. 1965 James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Publ. r. 830 E. 24th Ct 1967 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 1968 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 1969 James R. same as 1965 1970 James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith 1971 James R. (Shirley) same as 1965 1975 James R. (Shirley R.) Prsmn Meredith Corp r. 83- E. 24th Ct. 1980 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 1985 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 1986 James R. (Shirley R.) same as 1965 Jimmy R. student res 830 E. 24th Ct Ronald D. resided 830 E. 24th Ct. 1988 James R. same as 1965 but by himself (Shirley died 1987) 1990 James R. Prsmn Meredith Corp 830 E. 24th Ct Ronald D. 830 E. 24th Ct WIFE - Shirley HINMAN-5467 Located burial info from Laurel Hill cemetery records June 2002 then checked papers for the obituary and located it. Her mother Doris of Chula Vista, CA and brther Dwayne Hinman of Chula Vista, CA survived her so not sure if name was Hinman. DEATH: Obituary located from the Des Moines Register 19 Jul 1987 p7B c2: "Shirley Hills -- shirley Hills, 52, of 830 E. 24th Court died of cancer Friday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center. Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Hamilton's Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Laurel Hill cemetery. --- Mrs Hills was born in Des MOines and had lived here all her life. She was a homemaker and a member ofthe Women of the Moose Lodge Chapter No. 10. --- Survivors include her hsuband, James Robert, two sons, Ronald and Jimmy, both of Des Moines; her mother, Doris of Chula Vista, Calif; her brother Dwayne Hinman of Chula Vista, Calif. and five grandchildrenj. --- Friends may call after noon today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Des Moines Moose Lodge No 849. " Pic included w/obit. CHILD 1 - Ronald HILLS-5468 Mothers obit in 1987 living in Des MOines. CHILD 2 - James "Jimmy" HILLS-5469 Jimmy listed as living in Des Moines in his mothers obit 1987.



RODNEY L.
HARLAN

will be at Highland Memory Gardens.
Mr. Harlan was born in Des Moines and had lived in Slater. He lived in Des Moines for most of his life. He owned and operated Rod's Pest Control. He was a U.S. Army veteran.

Survivors include his wife, Mary; four sons, Daniel, Kirk and Russell, all of Des Moines, and Rory of Elkhart; his father, Lloyd of Des Moines; a sister, Penny Klatt of Cedar Rapids; two brothers, Richard of Knoxville, Tenn., and Randall of Carroll; and one grandchild.

Friends may call all day today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

GENEVA P. BOYD

The Register's Iowa News Service

WINTERSET, Ia. — Geneva Pearl Boyd, 87, of Winterset died of a heart ailment Friday at Madison County Memorial Hospital in Winterset. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the First United Methodist Church in Winterset. Burial will be in Winterset Cemetery.

Mrs. Boyd was born in Madison County and lived in the county all of her life. She had been a homemaker and was a member of the First United Methodist Church and the Rebekah Circle.

Survivors include two sons, Eugene Patterson of Winterset and Paul Elmer Patterson of Upton, Wyo.; a daughter, Ruth Ellen Miller of Winterset; three stepdaughters, Marilyn Bush, Dorothy Holtmyer and Velma Secrest, all of Winterset; 20 grandchildren; and 29 great-grandchildren.

Friends may call today from noon to 9 p.m. at Collins Funeral Home in Winterset.

LOIS KIMBERLY

The Register's Iowa News Service

COLLINS, Ia. — Lois Kimberly, 82, of Collins died of a heart ailment Saturday at Colonial Manor Nursing Home in Baxter. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Collins United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Peoria Cemetery in rural Maxwell.

Mrs. Kimberly was born in Mingo and lived all of her life in the Collins area. She had been a homemaker.

Survivors include a sister, Thelma Rumvagh of Mingo.

Friends may call after 5 p.m. today at the Boyd-Davis Funeral Home in Baxter. Memorial contributions may be made to the Peoria Cemetery Association.

Pleasantville and the Disabled American Veterans.

Survivors include his wife, Maxine; four sons, Michael and Larry of Pleasantville, Gary of Knoxville and Dennis of Des Moines; a daughter, Patricia Brzezinski of Green Bay, Wis.; six brothers, Tony, John and Andrew, all of Knoxville, Ben and Bill, both of Monroe, and Barney of Pleasantville; two sisters, Jeannette Bogart of Sunnyside, Wash., and Gertrude Sage of Knoxville; and five grandchildren.

Friends may call after 9 a.m. today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to American Legion Post No. 108 in Pleasantville.

SHIRLEY HILLS

Shirley Hills, 52, of 830 E. 24th Court died of cancer Friday at Mercy Hospital Medical Center. Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Hamilton's Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Laurel Hill Cemetery.



SHIRLEY
HILLS

Mrs. Hills was born in Des Moines and had lived here all her life. She was a homemaker and a member of the Women of the Moose Lodge Chapter No. 10.

Survivors include her husband, James Robert; two sons, Ronald and Jimmy, both of Des Moines; her mother, Doris of Chula Vista, Calif.; her brother, Dwayne Hinman of Chula Vista, Calif.; and five grandchildren.

Friends may call after noon today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Des Moines Moose Lodge No. 849.

MARIUM B. CORY

Marium B. Cory, 67, of Elkhart, died of a stroke Friday at Iowa Lutheran Hospital. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Elkhart Christian Church in Elkhart. Burial will be in Cory Grove Cemetery in Elkhart.

Mrs. Cory was born in Maynard, Minn., and had lived in Elkhart for most of her life. She had been a homemaker and a member of the Elkhart Christian Church.

Survivors include her husband, Herbert H.; a daughter, Donna McCarty of Des Moines; two grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. today at Ankeny Funeral Home where family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Handicap Village in Sheldon.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the A. G. Bell Association for the Deaf. Muir Brothers Funeral Home in Lapeer, is handling arrangements.

FRED COOK

The Register's Iowa News Service

GRINNELL, Ia. — Fred "Ted" Cook, 64, of Grinnell died of a heart ailment Saturday at St. Luke's Hospital in Cedar Rapids. A memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Smith Funeral Home in Grinnell. The body has been cremated.

Mr. Cook was born in Lacona and had lived in Oskaloosa and southern California before coming to Grinnell in 1980. He owned and operated the Maid-Rite Restaurant in Grinnell.

Survivors include his wife, Bettie; three daughters, Katie Fillmore and Laurie Byers, both of Grinnell and Bonnie Sue of Clear Lake; two sons, Terry and Barry, both of Grinnell; a stepdaughter, Sharon Strachan of Lancaster, Calif.; a brother, Robert of Madison, Wis.; and eight grandchildren.

IDA A. BARNES

The Register's Iowa News Service

NEWTON, Ia. — Ida Ann Barnes, 100, of Malcom died of a stroke Friday at the Embassy Manor Nursing Home in Newton. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Malcom Presbyterian Church. Burial will be at Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom.

Mrs. Barnes was born near Malcom and had lived there all her life. She had been a homemaker and was a member of the Rebekah Lodge of Malcom and the Malcom Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include her son, Ed of Malcom; four grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. today at Smith Funeral Home in Grinnell. Memorial contributions may be given to her church.

WESLEY RILEY

Wesley "Wes" Riley, 61, of 5881 N.E. 11th Court died of a heart ailment Friday at his home. A graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Pine Hill Cemetery.

Mr. Riley was born in Des Moines and had lived here all of his life. He had retired in 1979 from Polk County Maintenance where he was a truck driver. He had been a Navy veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Joyce; a son, Rick of Des Moines; and two sisters, Barbara Rees and Mary Jane Ihrig, both of Des Moines.

Hamilton's Funeral Home is handling the arrangements.

EUGENE RABE a member of the Christian Church. Survivors: Marilyn; Macleod of mara M. Sa a son, Davi ter, Marilyn Fla.; and th Friends i today at Memorial c to Covenan Camp Sunn.

WAYNE L. Wayne L. Frederick l ailment Th



WAYNE JONES had been a Park Bapti Survivor Wayne of Peg Smith Bowers of Witmer and Des Moines of Kansas C Memoria to the Amer

DANIEL J. The Register's JEFFER Russell, 6 cancer Fri will be at Joseph's Cl will be in th

Mr. Russ Mo., and h most of his farming in ber of the S Jefferson R Survivor: Robert of W of Pescader Laurene Ha len Warren Clara Wen Calif.

Friends i today at Sh Home in Je will be recit

Family Group Record- 2041

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Donald D. "Don" HILLS-1443**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Aft 1987	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	Fred Scott HILLS-1440
Husband's mother	Hildreth Levina LOWE-309
	MRIN: 527

Wife **Kay ?UNKNOWN-5471**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

Family Group Record- 2041

Page 2 of 2

Husband Donald D. "Don" HILLS-1443

Wife Kay ?UNKNOWN-5471

Notes

HUSBAND - Donald D. "Don" HILLS-1443

Info from obit of mother said he was living in Des Moines in 1987 but was not listed in 1991 phone book.

Donald D. listed in fathers obit 1969 as living in Des Moines.

Checked city directory for Des Moines, from 1965 thru 1990 and only located Don only in the 1965 listing.

1965 Donald (Kay) Hills Truck Painter J & R. Bldg & Home Mtce res 48 Seneca

(rest of years were they there and I forgot to check them or were they not there?)

WIFE - Kay ?UNKNOWN-5471

One city directory of Des Moines, listed wifes name.

Not located marriage date as yet.

Family Group Record - 1907

Key UNKNOWN-2471

Wife

Husband

Key UNKNOWN-2471

Info from wife of mother said he was living in Des Moines in 1907 but was not listed in 1907 phone book

Donald D. listed in telephone book 1907 as living in Des Moines

Overland city directory for Des Moines from 1902 thru 1909 and only located Don only in the 1905 listing

1907 - Donald (Key) Hill, Truck Painter 1 & R. 5th & Howe Place - near 48 Garage
(most of years were late there and I forgot to check them or were they not there?)

Wife - Key UNKNOWN-2471

One city directory of Des Moines listed wife name

Not located marriage date as yet

Family Group Record- 2042

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) WORLEY-5472

Born _____ Place _____

Christened _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Buried _____ Place _____

Married _____ Place _____

Husband's father _____

Husband's mother _____

Wife Beverly Jean HILLS-1444

Born _____ Place _____

Christened _____ Place _____

Died _____ Aft 1987 Place _____

Buried _____ Place _____

Wife's father Fred Scott HILLS-1440

MRIN: 527

Wife's mother Hildreth Levina LOWE-309

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 18 Jun 2002

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record- 2042

Page 2 of 2

Husband (male) **WORLEY-5472**

Wife **Beverly Jean HILLS-1444**

Notes

HUSBAND - (male) WORLEY-5472

Husband listed as Worley in obit of mother in law & father in law's obits 1987 but haven't located a marriage record to know the first name to date.

WIFE - Beverly Jean HILLS-1444

Info from mothers obit said she was living in Des Moines. Several Worley's in the 1991 phone book so need to check city directory.

Beverly Jean Worley listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines.

Only located her in one city directory listing which was 1965 so don't know if checked and didn't locate her or she wasn't there?

1965 Mrs Beverly Worley J & R. Building & Home Mtce Co. r 4325 NE Sheridan

(male) WORLEY-2473

Beverly Jean HILL-1444

HUSBAND - (male) WORLEY-2473

Researcher found as Worley in old of mother in law R father in law's date 1967 but haven't located a marriage record to know the first name to date.

WIFE - Beverly Jean HILL-1444

This from mother told and she was living in Des Moines. Several Worley's in the 1901 phone book so need to check city directory.

Beverly Jean Worley listed in father's date of 1900 as living in Des Moines.

Only located her in one city directory listing which was 1902 so don't know if checked and didn't locate her or she wasn't there.

1902 Mrs Beverly Worley - 1 & R Building & Home Mfg Co. - 4325 NE Division

Gladys D. **Family Group Record- 2038**

Page 1 of 2

Husband		(male) MC ANINCH-5466	
Born	<i>22 Apr 1924</i>	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	<i>24 Mar 1987</i>	Place	<i>Iles Mairie</i>
Buried		Place	<i>Laurel Hill Cem Iles Mairie</i>
Married		Place	
Husband's father	<i>Harry Geo McAninch 1897-1964 (5 children)</i>		
Husband's mother	<i>Clona Buchanan 1898-1976</i>		

Wife		Ruth HILLS-5465	
Born	<i>1925</i>	Place	<i>La Reine</i>
Christened		Place	
Died	<i>Between 1942-1987</i>	Place	<i>Iles Mairie La</i>
Buried		Place	<i>Laurel Hill Cem -</i>
Wife's father	Fred Scott HILLS-1440		MRIN: 527
Wife's mother	Hildreth Levina LOWE-309		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	18 Jun 2002		

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

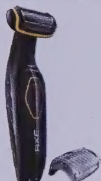
- Find all **McAninch** in:
- [Laurel Hill Cemetery](#)
 - [Des Moines](#)
 - [Polk County](#)
 - [Iowa](#)
 - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

- Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement



\$34.99

Axe Philips Norelco
XA2029/42 Body



\$59.99

Axe Philips Norelco
XA525/42 Shave &



Save big.

Samsung GALAXY S4 mini

1¢



Shop Now

Plus: Shop Online

WEB ONLY

Ruth A McAninch

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1925
 Death: 1978

Family links:
 Spouse:
 Lloyd D McAninch (1924 - 1997)

Burial:
[Laurel Hill Cemetery](#)
 Des Moines
 Polk County
 Iowa, USA
 Plot: Sec T, Lot 315

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Rosalie](#)
 Record added: May 22, 2012
 Find A Grave Memorial# 90587135



Added by: [Rosalie](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Gerhardt Leffler](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)

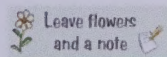
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



- [Rosalie](#)

Added: Jun. 19, 2012



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Ruth Mcaninch** in Iowa



1 Death Certificates
found for **Ruth Mcaninch**



1 Marriage Certificates
found for **Ruth Mcaninch**



5 Birth Certificates
found for **Ruth Mcaninch**



10 Divorce Certificates
found for **Ruth Mcaninch**

17 Vital Records for **Ruth Mcaninch**

Sponsored by **Ancestry**

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **McAninch** in:

- [Laurel Hill Cemetery](#)
- [Des Moines](#)
- [Polk County](#)
- [Iowa](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Advertisement



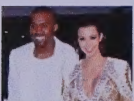
If your cable bill has gotten too high, you now have options.



20 Nerdy Child Stars Who Became HOTTIES!



Iowa Auto Insurance Loop-hole:



Did Kanye West and Kim Kardashian just get divorced? Read THIS Now!



JOBS ON MONSTER

► **Caregiver,**
Good Samarit...
Bettendorf, IA

► **Distribution**
Center As...,
Von Maur
Davenport, IA

► **Sr. Recruiter -**
Davenp...,
APAC Custome...
Davenport, IA

[Search Jobs >>](#)

Lloyd D McAninch

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 22, 1924

Death: Mar. 24, 1997

Family links:

Parents:

Harry Leo McAninch (1897 - 1966)

Clona Buchanan McAninch (1891 - 1976)

Spouse:

Ruth A McAninch (1925 - 1978)*

Siblings:

Infant McAninch (____ - 1927)*

Harold L McAninch (1916 - 1979)*

Glenn W McAninch (1918 - 1961)*

Floyd D McAninch (1924 - 2010)*

Lloyd D McAninch (1924 - 1997)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Laurel Hill Cemetery](#)

Des Moines

Polk County

Iowa, USA

Plot: Sec T, Lot 315

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Rosalie](#)

Record added: May 22, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 90586777



Added by: [Rosalie](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Gerhardt Leffler](#)

Add a photo
for this person

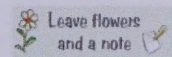
Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Rosalie](#)

Added: Jun. 18, 2012



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Lloyd Mcaninch** in Iowa



1 Death Certificates
found for **Lloyd Mcaninch**



2 Marriage Certificates
found for **Lloyd Mcaninch**



2 Birth Certificates
found for **Lloyd Mcaninch**

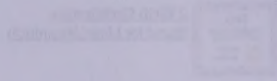
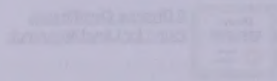
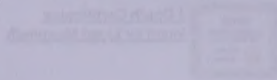
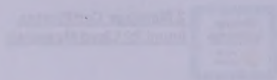


9 Divorce Certificates
found for **Lloyd Mcaninch**

14 Vital Records for Lloyd Mcaninch

Sponsored by **Ancestry**

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Family Group Record- 2038

Page 2 of 2

Husband (male) MC ANINCH-5466

Wife Ruth HILLS-5465

Notes

WIFE

- Ruth HILLS-5465

Ruth McAninch listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines.

Mothers obit 1987 did not list Ruth as surviving here.

Presume died between 1969 & 1987.

Not located a marriage record to date.

Didn't know at the time I was looking at the cemetery listing for Laurel Hill cem. that she existed so will have to check again for her.

Husband	(male) MC ANINCH-5465
Wife	Ruth HILL-5465
Notes	- Ruth HILL-5465 Ruth McAninch listed in fathers obit of 1969 as living in Des Moines. Married 1967 did not list Ruth as surviving here. Parents died between 1969 & 1987. Not located a marriage record in state. Didn't know at the time I was looking at the cemetery listing for Laurel Hill cem. that this existed so will have to check again for her.



[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [Refuge Church Cemetery](#)
- [Adair County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Save big.

Samsung GALAXY S4 mini

1¢



Shop Now

Personal Details

WEB ONLY

Nathan Eugene Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 4, 1909

Death: Jan. 28, 1912

Family links:

Parents:

James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)

Francis Rice Lowe (1886 - 1917)

Siblings:

Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro (1905 - 1988)*

Nathan Eugene Lowe (1909 - 1912)

Augustus E. Lowe (1910 - 1912)*

Raymond Augustus Lowe (1912 - 1978)*

Ferald W. Lowe (1915 - 1977)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Refuge Church Cemetery](#)

Adair County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Mar 16, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 49790637



Added by: [Michele Cragg](#)



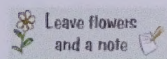
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Nathan Lowe in Missouri



1 Death Certificate
found for Nathan Lowe



1 Marriage Certificate
found for Nathan Lowe



2 Birth Certificates
found for Nathan Lowe



9 Divorce Certificates
found for Nathan Lowe

13 Vital Records for Nathan Lowe

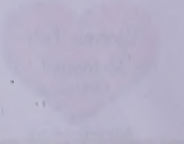
Sponsored by Ancestry



The National Eugene Lowe Foundation is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization dedicated to the preservation and promotion of the Eugene Lowe Collection. The collection consists of a vast array of historical documents, photographs, and artifacts that provide a unique insight into the life and work of Eugene Lowe, a prominent figure in the field of [specific field].

- The Eugene Lowe Collection
- The Eugene Lowe Foundation
- The Eugene Lowe Foundation
- The Eugene Lowe Foundation

The Eugene Lowe Collection is a vast array of historical documents, photographs, and artifacts that provide a unique insight into the life and work of Eugene Lowe, a prominent figure in the field of [specific field]. The collection is housed at the National Eugene Lowe Foundation, which is dedicated to the preservation and promotion of the collection.

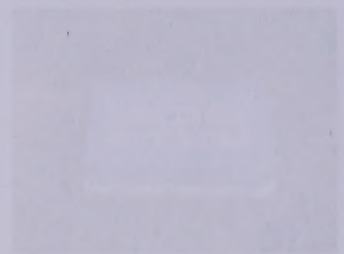


The Eugene Lowe Collection is a vast array of historical documents, photographs, and artifacts that provide a unique insight into the life and work of Eugene Lowe, a prominent figure in the field of [specific field].



Nathan Eugene Lowe

Learn about Nathan Eugene Lowe from the National Eugene Lowe Foundation.



Nathan Eugene Lowe



Nathan Eugene Lowe



Nathan Eugene Lowe

1895 - 1975

1895 - 1975

1895 - 1975

1895 - 1975

1895 - 1975

1895 - 1975

Find A Grave



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe**s in:

- [Refuge Church Cemetery](#)
- [Adair County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

AdChoices

STAPLES

BACK
TO SCHOOL
FOR LESS

50% off

All backpacks



SEE DEALS

Search Historical Newspapers

News

Augustus E. Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 4, 1910
 Kirksville
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA
 Death: Dec. 3, 1912
 Kirksville
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

He was the son of James and Frances Lowe.
 He died from typhoid and pneumonia.

Family links:

Parents:

James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)

Francis Rice Lowe (1886 - 1917)

Siblings:

Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro (1905 - 1988)*

Nathan Eugene Lowe (1909 - 1912)*

Augustus E. Lowe (1910 - 1912)

Raymond Augustus Lowe (1912 - 1978)*

Ferald W. Lowe (1915 - 1977)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Refuge Church Cemetery](#)

Adair County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Deborah Myers](#)

Record added: Sep 02, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 135327542



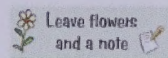
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edie Baker](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Augustus Lowe in Missouri



29 Death Certificates
found for Augustus Lowe



9 Marriage Certificates
found for Augustus Lowe



5 Birth Certificates
found for Augustus Lowe



1 Divorce Certificates
found for Augustus Lowe

44 Vital Records for Augustus Lowe

Sponsored by Ancestry

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe** in:

- [Forest Lawn Memorial Park \(Hollywood Hills\)](#)
- [Los Angeles](#)
- [Los Angeles County](#)
- [California](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

Gladys Lowe-Tr...

Contributor Tools

[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement



dress for
BLUE SKIES

SHOP

daily deals
up to 70% off



3 Thyroid Warning Signs

[medixselect.com](#)

Is Your Thyroid Causing Your Health Problems? Doctor Explains The Signs

Raymond Augustus Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 28, 1912
Death: Feb. 25, 1978

Family links:

Parents:

James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)
Francis Rice Lowe (1886 - 1917)

Siblings:

Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro (1905 - 1988)*
Nathan Eugene Lowe (1909 - 1912)*
Augustus E. Lowe (1910 - 1912)*
Raymond Augustus Lowe (1912 - 1978)
Ferald W. Lowe (1915 - 1977)*

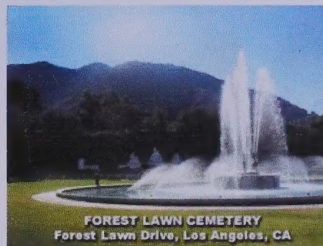
*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Forest Lawn Memorial Park \(Hollywood Hills\)](#)
Los Angeles
Los Angeles County
California, USA
Plot: Homeward, Map A31, Lot 4512, Space 1

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Maintained by: [Misty & Company](#)
Originally Created by: [Chris Mills](#)
Record added: Feb 28, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85908390



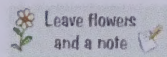
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [James Seidelman](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Raymond Lowe in California



39 Death Certificates
found for Raymond Lowe



44 Marriage Certificates
found for Raymond Lowe



44 Birth Certificates
found for Raymond Lowe

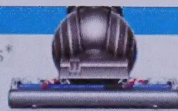


4 Divorce Certificates
found for Raymond Lowe

131 Vital Records for Raymond Lowe

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

Save ^{up to} \$100 on Dyson machines*



Shop now

dyson



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Brauns** in:
 • [Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery](#)
 • [Lemay](#)
 • [St. Louis County](#)
 • [Missouri](#)
 • [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

AdChoices



Chester M Braun

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 20, 1902
 Death: Nov. 22, 1978

Inscription:
 US ARMY PVT WORLD WAR II

Burial:
[Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery](#)
 Lemay
 St. Louis County
 Missouri, USA
 Plot: R 0 677

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Marvin & Samme Templin](#)
 Record added: Dec 01, 2011
 Find A Grave Memorial# 81292784



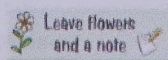
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [John "J-Cat" Griffith](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Chester Braun** in **Missouri**



[2 Death Certificates](#)
 found for **Chester Braun**



[5 Marriage Certificates](#)
 found for **Chester Braun**



[2 Birth Certificates](#)
 found for **Chester Braun**



[143 Divorce Certificates](#)
 found for **Chester Braun**

[152 Vital Records](#) for **Chester Braun**

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

one in 1940 wa

Ferald Lowe in household of Chester Braun, "United States Census, 1930"

Name:	Ferald Lowe
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1930
Event Place:	St Louis (Districts 251-500), St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	14
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Brother-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Brother-In-Law
Birth Year (Estimated):	1916
Birthplace:	Missouri
Father's Birthplace:	Missouri
Mother's Birthplace:	Missouri
Affiliate Film Number:	1232

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Chester Braun	Head	M	27	Missouri
Nettie Braun	Wife	F	24	Missouri
Ferald Lowe	Brother-in-law	M	14	Missouri

District: **0431** , Sheet Number and Letter: **10B** , Household ID: **202** ,

Line Number: **80** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records**

Administration (NARA) , Affiliate Publication Number: **T626** , GS Film

number: **2340967** , Digital Folder Number: **004660824** , Image

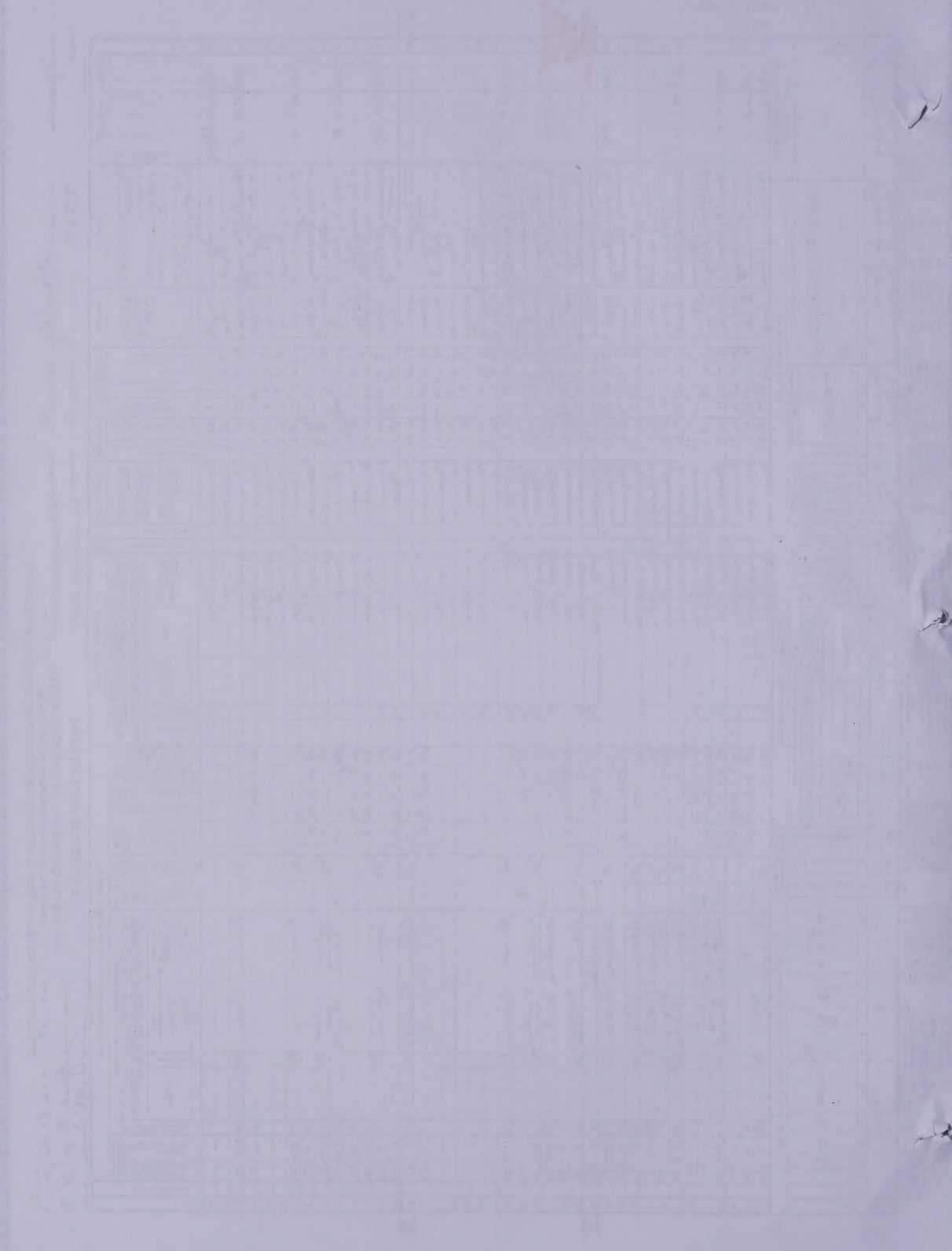
Number: **01240**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/XHJD-DGZ> : accessed 07 Sep 2014), Ferald Lowe in household of Chester Braun, St Louis (Districts 251-500), St. Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0431, sheet 10B, family 202, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1232.

Documented by me on April 15, 1940.
Frank Melcher, Ensign

[illegible]



Farrold W Lowe in household of James S Lowe, "United States Census, 1920"

Name: Farrold W Lowe
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Benton, Adair, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 4
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Son
Birth Year (Estimated): 1916
Birthplace: Missouri
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
James S Lowe	Head	M	45	Missouri
Nettie B Lowe	Daughter	F	14	Missouri
Hildreth A Lowe	Daughter	F	10	Missouri
Raymond A Lowe	Son	M	7	Missouri
Farrold W Lowe	Son	M	4	Missouri
Easter A Montgomery	Mother	F	68	Missouri

District: **1**, Sheet Number and Letter: **3B**, Household ID: **79**, Line

Number: **94**, Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records**

Administration (NARA), Affiliate Publication Number: **T625**, GS Film

number: **1820902**, Digital Folder Number: **004312389**, Image Number:

00012

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8WK-2P7> : accessed 07 Sep 2014), Farrold W Lowe in household of James S Lowe, Benton, Adair, Missouri, United States; citing sheet 3B, family 79, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820902.

 Gmail**Gladys Treadway** <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

another Lowe descendant1 message

Deborah Myers <debralu_54@hotmail.com>Sun, Sep 7, 2014 at
8:54 AM

To: "Gladys Treadway(Lowe)" <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

This morning I found Ferald's wife's obituary online. It says she was survived by a step-daughter (don't know if this would be Ferald's daughter) and a step-son Bob Lowe. So Bob would be another male Lowe to get DNA tested, if we could find him. LOL! I'm still trying to convince my brother and his son to get the DNA test.

I've got to get off here and get ready for church.

Have a beautiful day!

Debi

Scott County Times
17 December 2003
FRANCES LOWE

Waldron--Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Waldron, Arkansas passed away Sunday, December 7, in Waldron. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist. Graveside service was held at 10:00 am Friday, December 12, with burial at Duncan Cemetery in Waldron, Arkansas under the direction of Martin Funeral Home of Waldron, Arkansas. She is survived by one step-daughter, Cheri Steging of Springfield, Missouri; one son, Lee Faris of Cerritos, California; and one step-son, Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, California.

Gladys Treadway <gladys77@gmail.com>

another Lowe descendant
1 message

Sun, Sep 7, 2014 at 8:54 AM

Deborah Myers <debralu_54@hotmail.com>
To "Gladys Treadway(Lowe)" <gladys77@gmail.com>

This morning I found Fereid's wife's obituary online. It says she was survived by a step-daughter (don't know if this would be Fereid's daughter) and a step-son Bob Lowe. So Bob would be another male Lowe to get DNA tested, if we could find him. LOL I'm still trying to convince my brother and his son to get the DNA test. I've got to get off here and get ready for church. Have a beautiful day! Debi

Scott County Times
17 December 1903
FRANCES LOWE

Waldron--Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Waldron, Arkansas, passed away Sunday, December 7, in Waldron. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist. Graveside service was held at 10:00 am Friday, December 12, with burial at Duncan Cemetery in Waldron, Arkansas, under the direction of John Fernald Jones of Waldron, Arkansas. She is survived by one step-daughter, Cheryl Jones of Springfield, Missouri; one son, Lee Fereid of Corvallis, California; and one step-son, Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, California.



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Ferrall W. LOWE				
Born	21 Jul 1915	Place	Adair Co. MO.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Jun 1977	Place	Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas	Endowed
Buried		Place	Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas, Duncan cem.	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
James Silas LOWE				
Husband's mother				
Francis RICE				
Wife				
Frances M. (LOWE) <i>Probably ind Namee</i>				
Born	1916	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2003	Place	Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas	Endowed
Buried		Place	Waldron, Scott Co. Arkansas, Duncan cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	6 Sep 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife	
Francis W. Lowe Date of Birth: 27 Jan 1919 Place of Birth: [Blank] Date of Death: 7 Jan 1977 Place of Death: [Blank] Burial: [Blank] Cemetery: [Blank]		Francine M. Lowe Date of Birth: 1918 Place of Birth: [Blank] Date of Death: 2003 Place of Death: [Blank] Burial: [Blank] Cemetery: [Blank]	
Francine Rice Date of Birth: [Blank] Place of Birth: [Blank] Date of Death: [Blank] Place of Death: [Blank] Burial: [Blank] Cemetery: [Blank]		Francine M. Lowe Date of Birth: 1918 Place of Birth: [Blank] Date of Death: 2003 Place of Death: [Blank] Burial: [Blank] Cemetery: [Blank]	

Family Group Record	
Date of Birth: 27 Jan 1919 Place of Birth: [Blank] Date of Death: 7 Jan 1977 Place of Death: [Blank] Burial: [Blank] Cemetery: [Blank]	Date of Birth: 1918 Place of Birth: [Blank] Date of Death: 2003 Place of Death: [Blank] Burial: [Blank] Cemetery: [Blank]

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Ferrall W. LOWE
Wife	Frances M. LOWE
Notes HUSBAND - Ferrall W. LOWE Birth: Farrell listed as son in 1920 census, maybe listed as Sarah in obit of James in 1923 as living at home. He was possibly living in Waldron, AR in the 1970's. This person was not listed as surviving sister Hildreth Hills who died in 1987 Des Moines, IA info from Beulah Headley 973, of Kirksville, MO. All these children were listed by the Guardian of estate of James in f1923 recorded at Kirksville, Mo. 1920 Adair co. Mo census list Fairsold/ W. 4 5/12 MO, son of James S. Lowe in his household 1930 Adair Co. Mo census age 14 w/parents . Find A Grave site listed his name as spelled Ferrall W. and this site listed as Ferald W. Lowe married to Frances M. Lowe (probably not her maiden name). Grave site # 135341434 WIFE - Frances M. LOWE Find A Grave site listed name as Frances M. Lowe (which is probably not her maiden name).	

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe** in:

- [Duncan Cemetery](#)
- [Waldron](#)
- [Scott County](#)
- [Arkansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

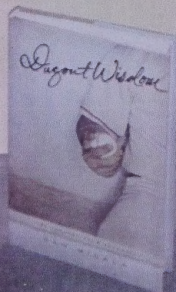
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Stand Out

With a **Free**
First Edition
Hardcover



from **Lulu.com**

Get Yours »

Public Records Instantly

beenverified.com/PublicRecords

Search Free. 100% Anonymous. Large Database Of Public Records.

Ferald W. Lowe

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 21, 1915
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA
Death: Jun. 1, 1977
 Waldron
 Scott County
 Arkansas, USA

Family links:

Parents:

James S. Lowe (1874 - 1923)
 Francis Rice Lowe (1886 - 1917)

Spouse:

Frances M. Lowe (1916 - 2003)

Siblings: *etty*

Nettie Beulah Lowe Denaro (1905 - 1988)*
 Nathan Eugene Lowe (1909 - 1912)*
 Augustus E. Lowe (1910 - 1912)*
 Raymond Augustus Lowe (1912 - 1978)*
 Ferald W. Lowe (1915 - 1977)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Duncan Cemetery](#)
 Waldron
 Scott County
 Arkansas, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Deborah Myers](#)

Record added: Sep 02, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 135341434

Ferral W



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [MillieBelle](#)

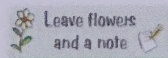
Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Ferald Lowe in Arkansas



1 Death Certificates
 found for Ferald Lowe



694 Marriage Certificates
 found for Ferald Lowe



2 Birth Certificates
 found for Ferald Lowe



104 Divorce Certificates
 found for Ferald Lowe

801 Vital Records for Ferald Lowe

Sponsored by Ancestry

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Lowe** in:

- [Duncan Cemetery](#)
- [Waldron](#)
- [Scott County](#)
- [Arkansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:
[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)

Sponsor This
 Memorial!
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

CONCEALED CARRY



CHOOSING
THE **RIGHT**
HOLSTER

FIND MINE NOW

Frances M. Lowe

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 4, 1916
 Death: Dec. 7, 2003
 Waldron
 Scott County
 Arkansas, USA

Family links:

Spouse:
 Ferald W. Lowe (1915 - 1977)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:
[Duncan Cemetery](#)
 Waldron
 Scott County
 Arkansas, USA



Cemetery Photo
 Added by: [MillieBelle](#)

Add a photo
 for this person

Request
 A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers
 and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Frances Lowe** in **Arkansas**

Death
 1 [Death Certificates](#)
 found for **Frances Lowe**

Marriage
 131 [Marriage Certificates](#)
 found for **Frances Lowe**

Birth
 3 [Birth Certificates](#)
 found for **Frances Lowe**

Divorce
 12 [Divorce Certificates](#)
 found for **Frances Lowe**

147 Vital Records for **Frances Lowe**

Sponsored by **Ancestry**



Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

another Lowe descendant

1 message

Deborah Myers <debralu_54@hotmail.com>

Sun, Sep 7, 2014 at 8:54 AM

To: "Gladys Treadway(Lowe)" <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

This morning I found Ferald's wife's obituary online. It says she was survived by a step-daughter (don't know if this would be Ferald's daughter) and a step-son Bob Lowe. So Bob would be another male Lowe to get DNA tested, if we could find him. LOL! I'm still trying to convince my brother and his son to get the DNA test.

I've got to get off here and get ready for church.

Have a beautiful day!

Debi

Scott County Times

17 December 2003

FRANCES LOWE

Waldron--Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Waldron, Arkansas passed away Sunday, December 7, in Waldron. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist. Graveside service was held at 10:00 am Friday, December 12, with burial at Duncan Cemetery in Waldron, Arkansas under the direction of Martin Funeral Home of Waldron, Arkansas. She is survived by one step-daughter, Cheri Steging of Springfield, Missouri; one son, Lee Faris of Cerritos, California; and one step-son, Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, California.



another Lowe descendant

Sun, Sep 7, 2014 at 8:54 AM

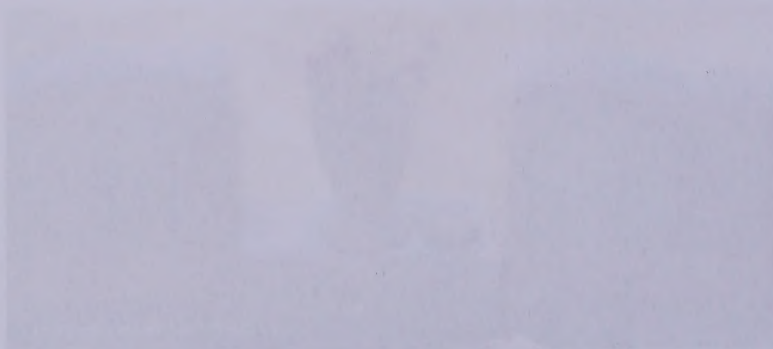
Deborah Myers <deborah_54@hotmail.com>
 for "Gladys (Lowe) (Lowe)" <gladysl17@gmail.com>

This morning I found Fanny's wife's obituary online. It says she was survived by a step-daughter (don't know if this would be Fanny's daughter) and a step-son Bob Lowe. So Bob would be another male Lowe to get DNA tested. We could find him. LOL! I'm still trying to convince my brother and his wife to get the DNA test. I've got to get off here and get ready for church. Have a beautiful day!

Deb

Scott County, Texas
 17 December 1903
 FRANCES LOWE

Walton-Frances M. Lowe, 87, of Walton, Arkansas passed away Tuesday, December 7, in Walton. She was a retired sales clerk and a Methodist. Graveside service was held at 10:00 am Friday, December 12, with burial in Duncan Cemetery in Walton, Arkansas under the direction of Martin Funeral Home of Walton, Arkansas. She is survived by one step-daughter, Cheryl Seaguy of Springfield, Missouri; one son, Lee Lowe of Clinton, California; and one step-son, Bob Lowe of Los Angeles, California.





Copyrighted Photo Arkansas Gravestones



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-113

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Cass E. HALE-314

BORN: 1878 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Dec 1966 PLACE: Ft Collins,Larimer Co.,CO
BUR.: Dec 1966 PLACE: Grandview cem.,Larimer Co.,CO
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Della Maria LOWE-280

BORN: 1883 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Apr 1910 PLACE: Ft Collins,Larimer Co.,CO
BUR.: Apr 1910 PLACE: Grandview cem,Larimer Co.,CO
FATHER: Augustus LOWE-223
MOTHER: Easter Ann YADON-276

PARENTS' MRIN: 103

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Juanita HALE-315

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Claude POPE-316
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 114

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-113
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Cass E. HALE-314
WIFE Della Maria LOWE-280

Yr of Birth 1878
Yr of Birth 1883

HUSBAND - Cass E. HALE-314

Sources:

Birth: Cemetery stone gives dates.

Marriage: Not located where or when he md Della.

2nd wife was Lillie M. 1894-19-- also Grandview cem.

Cass and Lillie both on same stone.

Death: Buried Grandview cem, Ft Collins, CO.

WIFE - Della Maria LOWE-280

CHILD 1 - Juanita HALE-315

Juanita Pope was living in Paradise, CA 1970's Ponderosa Pine Cabin on West
branch of Feather River. Was always going to write but never did.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-113
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

18 Nov 1990

WIFE Della Marie Lowe-280
HUSBAND Cass E. Hale-214

Yr of Birth 1878
Yr of Birth 1881

HUSBAND - Cass E. Hale-214

Source:

Birth: Cemetery stone gives dates.

Marriage: Not located where or when he and Della.

2nd wife was Lillie M. 1894-19-- also Grandview cem.

Cass and Lillie both on same stone.

Death: Buried Grandview cem, Ft Collins, CO.

WIFE - Della Marie Lowe-280

CHILD 1 - Juanita Hale-212

Juanita Pope was living in Paradise, CA 1970's Ponderosa Pine Cabin on West
branch of Feather River. Was always going to wife but never did.



Yr of Birth 1878
Yr of Death 1881

77 Collins Cemetery
Aug 1974

Bella Marie Jane Hale
1883 - 1910

online, CO.
some stone.
1894-19-- also grandview cen.
n he and Della.

A 1970's Ponderosa Pine Cabin on West
is going to write but never did.

77 Collins Cemetery Aug 1974

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-114

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Claude POPE-316

BORN: 3 Oct 1896

PLACE:

SS# 553-30-8987

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Oct 1977

PLACE: Paradise, Butte Co., Ca.

BUR.:

PLACE:

MARR:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Juanita HALE-315

BORN: 25 June 1901

PLACE:

SS# 556-21-5184

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: July 1972

PLACE: Paradise, Butte Co. Ca.

BUR.:

PLACE:

FATHER: Cass E. HALE-314

PARENTS' MRIN: 113

MOTHER: Della Maria LOWE-280

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Phone:(319) 355-2095

18 Nov 1990

HUSBAND: Charles Pope-316

BORN: 1917
 CHG: 1917
 DIED: 1977
 BUR: 1977
 MAR: 1917
 FATHER: 1917
 MOTHER: 1917

WIFE: Martha Hale-315

BORN: 1917
 CHG: 1917
 DIED: 1977
 BUR: 1977

FATHER: Carl E. Hale-314

MOTHER: Della Marie Lowe-300

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: 1917
 CHG: 1917
 DIED: 1977
 BUR: 1977
 MAR: 1917

2. NAME:

BORN: 1917
 CHG: 1917
 DIED: 1977
 BUR: 1977
 MAR: 1917

3. NAME:

BORN: 1917
 CHG: 1917
 DIED: 1977
 BUR: 1977
 MAR: 1917

4. NAME:

BORN: 1917
 CHG: 1917
 DIED: 1977
 BUR: 1977
 MAR: 1917

PAGENTS: NMIM: 113

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-114
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Claude POPE-316
WIFE Juanita HALE-315

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Claude POPE-316

WIFE - Juanita HALE-315

Juanita Pope was living in Paradise, CA 1970's Ponderosa Pine Cabin on West
branch of Feather River. Was always going to write but never did.

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Juanita Pope (POPE-316)

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

2. NAME:

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

3. NAME:

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

4. NAME:

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

NAME: 18 Nov 1990 PLACE: Paradise, CA, 956

Ellyse L. (Lester)
2015 Hillside Court
Boulder, CO
80502
Phone: (303) 440-0000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-115

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Walter Augustus LOWE-281

BORN: 28 Feb 1889 PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jun 1958 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: Jun 1958 PLACE: Maple Hills cem.,Adair Co.,MO
MARR: 23 Jun 1910 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
FATHER: Augustus LOWE-223
MOTHER: Easter Ann YADON-276

PARENTS' MRIN: 103

=====

WIFE Ola Forrest ARNOLD-317

BORN: 5 Jun 1893 PLACE: ,Scotland Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jul 1981 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: Jul 1981 PLACE: Maple Hills cem,Adair Co.,MO
FATHER: David Kirk ARNOLD-324
MOTHER: Josephine PHELPS-325

PARENTS' MRIN: 118

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Juanita Maude LOWE-318

---- BORN: 11 Oct 1911 PLACE: Sublette,Adair Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319
MARR: Bef 1940 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

MRIN: 116

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND Walter Augustus LOWE-301

BORN: 28 Feb 1889 PLACE: Adair Co., MO
 CHR.:
 DIED: 18 Jun 1938 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 BUR.: Jun 1938 PLACE: Maple Hills cem, Adair Co., MO
 MARR: 23 Jun 1910 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 FATHER: Augustus LOWE-323
 MOTHER: Esther Ann YADON-324

WIFE Oia Forrest ARMOLD-317

BORN: 5 Jun 1893 PLACE: Scotland Co., MO
 CHR.:
 DIED: 4 Jul 1961 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 BUR.: Jul 1961 PLACE: Maple Hills cem, Adair Co., MO
 FATHER: David Kirk ARMOLD-324
 MOTHER: Josephine PHELPS-325

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Juanita Maude LOWE-318

BORN: 11 Oct 1911 PLACE: Scotland Co., MO
 CHR.:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319
 MARR: Bef 1940 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

MRIN: 116

2. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

3. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

4. NAME:
 BORN:
 CHR.:
 DIED:
 BUR.:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-115
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Walter Augustus LOWE-281
WIFE Ola Forrest ARNOLD-317

Yr of Birth 1889
Yr of Birth 1893

HUSBAND - Walter Augustus LOWE-281

Sources:

Birth: Personal interview with wife, Ola Lowe of Kirksville, MO in 1973
Cemetery stone and obit lists date. However Ola had given me the
birth date of Walter as 1890 at that time.

Marriage: Recorded Kirksville, Mo Book 10 pg 428

Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date. Also have picture of stone and
copy of obit from Kirksville Daily Express, Wed. Jun 18, 1958 pg 6.

Their farm was just outside Kirksville on hiway 63 where he died and had also
lived most of their married life. He built the buildings on the farm and
Ola also worked the fields as did he. I have a picture of the old farm that
was theirs, don't know who owns it now. Ola sold it after his death and
moved to Orchard Street.

His obit said he worked for the Palace Bakery for 11 years and Producers
Creamery for 6 years and past 28 years before his death lived on the farm.
The past 25 years he represented the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Macan
and Adair and adjoining counties.

Was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Funeral held at Dee Riley
Funeral Home, conducted by the Elder Clyde O. Johnson.

*1920 Olan Lowe
Ed 19 she 2 to 38 w 1
Walter Lowe 30 mo.
Ola 26 mo wife
Juanita 8 mo dau.*

WIFE - Ola Forrest ARNOLD-317

Sources:

Birth: Cemetery stone and obit gives info.
Also personal interview with Ola in 1973 when she was living at
911 E. Orchard, Kirksville, MO. where she was still living when she
died.

Marriage: Recorded at Kirksville, Mo Book 10 pg 428

Death: Obit and cemetery stone. Have copy of obit and pictures of cemetery
stones taken Oct 1990.

CHILD 1 - Juanita Maude LOWE-318

Sources:

Info from mother, Ola Lowe in 1973.
Juanita was living in Cedar Rapids at that time. By 1981 she was living in
Iowa City according to obit of husband.

Juanita was school teacher.

Page 3 of 5

18 Nov 1990

Yr of Birth 1889
Yr of Birth 1893

HUSBAND - Walter Augustus LOWE-281
WIFE - Ole Forester ARNOLD-317

HUSBAND - Walter Augustus LOWE-281

Sources:

Birth: Personal interview with wife, Ole Low of Kirksville, MO in 1973
Cemetery stone and obit lists date. However Ole had given me the
birth date of Walter as 1890 at that time.

Marriage: Recorded Kirksville, Mo Book 10 pg 428

Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date. Also have picture of stone and
copy of obit from Kirksville Daily Express, Wed. Jan 18, 1928 pg 6.

Their farm was just outside Kirksville on Hwy 63 where he died and had also
lived most of their married life. He built the buildings on the farm and
Ole also worked the fields as did he. I have a picture of the old farm that
was theirs, don't know who owns it now. Ole sold it after his death and
moved to Orchard Street.

Mrs. Obit said he worked for the Palace Bakery for 11 years and produced
Custardy for 6 years and past 28 years before his death lived on the farm.
The next 28 years he represented the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Macao
and Adams and adjoining counties.

Was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Funeral held at Oak Ridge
Funeral Home, conducted by the Elder Clyde O. Johnson.

WIFE - Ole Forester ARNOLD-317

Sources:

Birth: Cemetery stone and obit gives info.

Also personal interview with Ole in 1973 when she was living at
911 E. Orchard, Kirksville, MO. where she was still living when she
died.

Marriage: Recorded at Kirksville, Mo Book 10 pg 428

Death: Obit and cemetery stone. Have copy of obit and picture of cemetery
stones taken Oct 1990.

CHILD - Juanita Maude LOWE-318

Sources:

Info from mother, Ole Low in 1973.
Juanita was living in Cedar Rapids at that time. By 1981 she was living in
Iowa City according to obit of husband.

Juanita was school teacher.

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

Wednesday June 18, 1958 pg 6

Ola F. Lowe

WALTER LOWE DIES AT HOME NORTH OF TOWN (died Saturday evening (July 4,

1981) at 8:15 in a Kirksville hospital)

Life time resident of Adair Co. Mo. was 69 Years Old

The daughter of David Kirk and Josephine Phelps Arnold, she was born June 5, 1893 at Willmathsville. She was married to Walter A. Walter A. Lowe 69, died at his home north of Kirksville on hiway 63 early this morning. Preceding her in death were her sisters and five brothers.

Funeral Services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Saturday afternoon at 2:00. Conducted by the Elder Clyde O. Johnson. Interment will be in Maple Hills Cemetery.

Mr. Lowe was the son of Augustus and Easter Ann (Yadon) Lowe and was born in Adair Co. 28 February 1889. He was married to Ola Arnold at Kirksville June 23, 1910 and to this marriage a daughter was born.

He is survived by his wife, the daughter, Mrs. Philip E. (Juanita) Slinkard of Cedar Rapids, Iowa and a granddaughter Phylliss Jane Slinkard of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Baptist Church, will conduct the services. Music will be provided by Blanche Cable, organist. Burial will be in the Maple Hill Cemetery.

He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother and 3 sisters.

Mr Lowe lived his entire life in Adair Co. having worked for the Palace Bakery for 11 years and the Producers Creamery for 6 years. He had lived on his farm north of Kirksville for the past 28 years. During the past 25 years he has represented the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Macon in Adair and adjoining Counties.

He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church

WALTER LOWE DIES AT HOME NORTH OF TOWN

Life time resident of Adair Co. Mo. was 60 Years Old

Walter A. Lowe 60, died at his home north of Kirksville on highway 63 early this morning.

Funeral services will be held at the Bee Riley Funeral Home Saturday afternoon at 2:00. Conducted by the Elder Clyde O. Johnson. Interment will be in Maple Hills Cemetery.

Mr. Lowe was the son of Augustus and Esther Ann (Yadon) Lowe and was born in Adair Co. 28 February 1868. He was married to Olin Arnold at Kirksville June 23, 1910 and to this marriage a daughter was born.

He is survived by his wife, the daughter, Mrs. Philip E. (Luanita) Slinkard of Cedar Rapids, Iowa and a granddaughter, Phyllis Jane Slinkard of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother and 3 sisters. Mr. Lowe lived his entire life in Adair Co. having worked for the Palace Bakery for 11 years and the Producers Creamery for 6 years. He had lived on his farm north of Kirksville for the past 28 years. During the past 25 years he has represented the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of Mason in Adair and adjoining Counties.

He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church

Olalowe.obi--Obit disk

Kirksville MO Express & News, Monday July 6, 1981 Pg4 col 5 Obit.

Ola F. Lowe

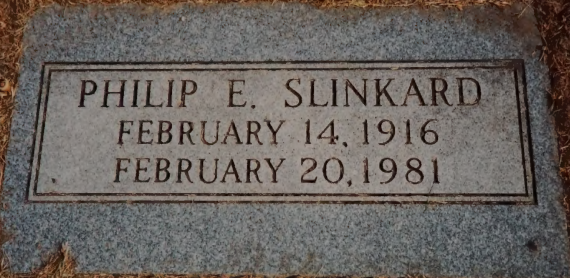
Ola F. Lowe 88 of 911 E. Orchard died Saturday evening (July 4, 1981) at 8:15 in a Kirksville hospital.

The daughter of David Kirk and Josephine Phelps Arnold, she was born June 5, 1893 at Willmathsville. She was married to Walter A. Lowe who preceded her in death on June 18, 1958. Also preceding her in death were five sisters and five brothers.

Surviving are one daughter, Juanita Slinkard of Iowa City, Iowa, and three grandchildren, Mrs Don (Phillis) Canfield, Jeff Canfield and David Canfield.

Mrs Lowe was a life long resident of Adair Co. She lived on a farm north of Kirksville until 1958 when she moved into town.

She was a member of the Baptist church. Funeral services will be held at 2:00 o'clock Tuesday afternoon (July 7, 1981) in the chapel of Foster-Fohn Memorial Home. The Rev. Walter Simpson, Pastor of the First Christian Church, will conduct the services. Music will be provided by Dianthe Cable, organist. Burial will be in the Maple Hills cemetery.

A rectangular, light blue granite gravestone with a black border. The text is engraved in a serif font. The stone is set in a grassy area with some fallen leaves.

PHILIP E. SLINKARD
FEBRUARY 14, 1916
FEBRUARY 20, 1981



Kirkville MO Express & News, Monday July 6, 1981 p04 col 2 0011

ed Saturday evening (July 4.

phine Phelps Arnold, she was
he was married to Walter A.
18, 1958. Also preceding her
thers.

Linkers of Iowa City, Iowa,
) Canfield, Jeff Canfield and

Adair Co. She lived on a
she moved into town.

h. Funeral services will be
July 7, 1981) in the chapel
The Rev. Walter Simpson, Pastor of the

provided by Dianne Cable, organist. Burial will be in the Maple
Hills cemetery.

Farm outside of where Walter
& old Lane lived many years.
Apr 1914



WALTER A. LOWE

FEB. 28, 1889

JUNE 18, 1958



Oct 1990 maple hill cem

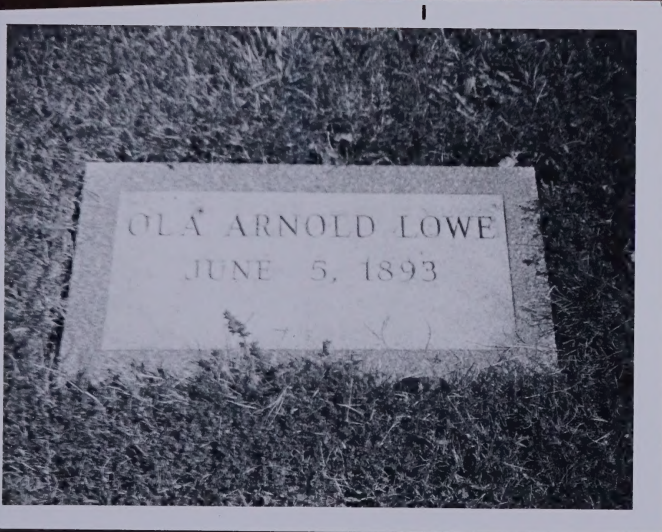
KV

Mrs Walter Lane born on Orchard St.
Richmond Mo.

June 1976

A color photograph of a rectangular, light-colored granite gravestone set in a bed of dry, brown pine needles. The stone has a simple rectangular border. The text is engraved in a serif font.

JUANITA L. SLINKARD
OCTOBER 11, 1911

A black and white photograph of a rectangular, light-colored granite gravestone set in a bed of grass. The stone has a simple rectangular border. The text is engraved in a serif font.

OLA ARNOLD LOWE
JUNE 5, 1893

Ola F. Lowe

led Saturday evening (July 4,

sophie Phelps Arnold. She was
she was married to Walter A.
18, 1958. Also preceding her
others.

a Slinkard of Iowa City, Iowa,
(is) Canfield, Jeff Canfield and

of Adair Co. She lived on a
en she moved into town.

urch. Funeral services will be
(July 7, 1981) in the chapel
Walter Simpson, Pastor of the
he services. Music will be
Burial will be in the Maple

Maple Hills Bur
Ola Arnold Lowe- wife Walter a Low



Oct 1990

Mrs. Nellie Ann - Kuhnle
Walter A. Lowe

1573

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116

20 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319

BORN: 14 Feb 1916 PLACE: New Madrid, New Madrid Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Feb 1981 PLACE: Branson, Taney Co., MO
BUR.: 23 Feb 1981 PLACE: Maple Hills cem., Adair Co., MO
MARR: 28 Feb 1939 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
FATHER: Dannis SLINKARD-329
MOTHER: Lovella GREEN-330

PARENTS' MRIN: 121

=====

WIFE Juanita Maude LOWE-318

BORN: 11 Oct 1911 PLACE: Sublette, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Walter Augustus LOWE-281
MOTHER: Ola Forrest ARNOLD-317

PARENTS' MRIN: 115

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Phyllis Jane SLINKARD-320

---- BORN: 1940 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Donald CANFIELD-321
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 117

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND: Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319

DOB: 14 Feb 1918 PLACE: New Mod 14, New Bedford Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 20 Feb 1981 PLACE: Stanston, Taney Co., MO

BUR: 23 Feb 1981 PLACE: Maple Hills Cem, Adair Co., MO

MARR: 20 Feb 1939 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

FATHER: Daniel SLINKARD-329

MOTHER: Lovella GREEN-330

PARENTS' MRM: 121

WIFE: Juanita Maude LOWE-318

BORN: 17 Oct 1911 PLACE: Sublette, Adair Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Walter Augustus LOWE-301

MOTHER: Orla Forrest ARNOLD-317

PARENTS' MRM: 118

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Phyllis Jane SLINKARD-320

BORN: 1940 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Donald Langfield-321

MRM: 117

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319
WIFE Juanita Maude LOWE-318

Yr of Birth 1916
Yr of Birth 1911

HUSBAND - Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319

Sources:

Obit of Phillip copied from Kirksville MO Express & News Sun Feb 22, 1981
pg 6 col 3-4. States at time of death was living in Forsythe Co.
He died at Skaggs Hospital in Branson and besides wife, dau, 2 grandsons,
had a brother Densel Slinkard living in Cape Girardeau, MO

1973 was living at: 432 Mayberry Dr. N.W. Cedar Rapids, IA 52405
Lived in Popular Bluff for a while.

WIFE - Juanita Maude LOWE-318

Sources:

Info from mother, Ola Lowe in 1973.
Juanita was living in Cedar Rapids at that time. By 1981 she was living in
Iowa City according to obit of husband.

Juanita was school teacher.

CHILD 1 - Phyllis Jane SLINKARD-320

Sources:

Info from grandmother, Ola Lowe Kirksville, 1973.
At that time she was living in Iowa City, Ia
Phyllis was also school teacher and taught in Ft Hood Texas and Popular
Bluff. Was a very good seamstress and made her sons school clothes.
1981 she was still living Iowa City.

20 Nov 1990

Yr of Birth 1910
Yr of Birth 1911

HUSBAND - Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319
WIFE - Juanita Maude LOWE-318

HUSBAND - Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319

Sources:
Obit of Phillip copied from Kirtland's News-Sun Feb 22, 1981
pg 4 col 3-4. States at time of death was living in Fortville CO.
He died at Stages Hospital in Stanton and besides wife, dau, 2 grandsons,
- had a brother Donald Slinkard living in Cape Girardeau, MO

1973 was living at 432 Napberry Dr. N.W. Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
Lived in popular bluff for a while.

WIFE - Juanita Maude LOWE-318

Sources:
Info from mother, Orla Lowe in 1973.
Juanita was living in Cedar Rapids at that time. By 1981 she was living in
Iowa City according to obit of husband.

Juanita was school teacher.

CHILD 1 - Phyllis Jane SLINKARD-320

Sources:
Info from grandmother, Orla Lowe Kirtlandville, 1973.
At that time she was living in Iowa City, IA
Phyllis was also school teacher and taught in Ft Hood Texas and popular
bluff. Was a very good seamstress and made her sons school clothes.
1981 she was still living Iowa City.

PHILIP E. SLINKARD

Philip Edwin Slinkard 65 of Forsythe, formerly of Kirksville, died Friday (Feb. 20, 1981) in the Skaggs Hospital in Branson. He had been in failing health for some time.

The son of Dannis and Lovella Green Slinkard, he was born February 14, 1916 in New Madrid. On February 28, 1939 in Kirksville he married Juanita Lowe who survives. Also surviving are one daughter Phyllis Canfield of Iowa City, two grandsons, one brother Densel Slinkard of Cape Girardeau and his mother in law Mrs Walter (Ola) Lowe of 911 E. Orchard.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Mr Slinkard was reared in Cape Girardeau. In 1939 he moved to Kirksville, where he resided until 1943 when he moved to Popular Bluff. 13 years later he moved to Cedar Rapids, IA, where he was employed as a salesman for the Klinger Paint Co. for 25 years. Following his retirement in 1977 he moved to Forsythe.

Mr Slinkard was a member of the United Commercial Travelers Club of Cedar Rapids, IA and former Rotarian in Popular Bluff.

After 6:00 this evening the body will be at the Foster-Fohn Memorial Home where funeral services will be held Monday afternoon (Feb 23, 1981) at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Walter Simpson, Pastor of the First Christian Church will conduct the services.

Music will be provided by Dianthe Cable at the organ. Burial will be in the Maple Hills cem.

PHILIP E. SLINKARD

Philip Edwin Slinkard 65 of Forsythe, formerly of Kirkville, died Friday (Feb. 20, 1981) in the Skaggs Hospital in Branson. He had been in failing health for some time.

The son of Dannie and Lovella Green Slinkard, he was born February 14, 1916 in New Madrid. On February 28, 1939 in Kirkville he married Juanita Lowe who survives. Also surviving are one daughter Phyllis Cantfield of Iowa City, two grandsons, one brother Densel Slinkard of Cape Girardeau and his mother in law Mrs Walter (Ola) Lowe of 911 E. Orchard.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Mr Slinkard was reared in Cape Girardeau. In 1939 he moved to Kirkville, where he resided until 1943 when he moved to Poplar Bluff. 13 years later he moved to Cedar Rapids, IA, where he was employed as a salesman for the Klinger Paint Co. for 25 years. Following his retirement in 1977 he moved to Forsythe.

Mr Slinkard was a member of the United Commercial Travelers Club of Cedar Rapids, IA and former Rotarian in Poplar Bluff.

After 6:00 this evening the body will be at the Foster-Born Memorial Home where funeral services will be held Monday afternoon (Feb. 23, 1981) at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Walter Simpson, Pastor of the First Christian Church will conduct the services.

Music will be provided by Dianne Ladle at the organ. Burial will be in the Maple Hills cem.

PHILIP E. SLINKARD

Philip Edwin Slinkard 65 of Forsythe, formerly of Kirksville, died Friday (Feb. 20, 1981) in the Skaggs Hospital in Branson. He had been in failing health for some time.

The son of Dannis and Lovella Green Slinkard, he was born February 14, 1916 in New Madrid. On February 28, 1939 in Kirksville he married Juanita Lowe who survives. Also surviving are one daughter Phyllis Canfield of Iowa City, two grandsons, one brother Densel Slinkard of Cape Girardeau and his mother in law Mrs Walter (Ola) Lowe of 911 E. Orchard.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Mr Slinkard was reared in Cape Girardeau. In 1939 he moved to Kirksville, where he resided until 1943 when he moved to Popular Bluff. 13 years later he moved to Cedar Rapids, IA, where he was employed as a salesman for the Klinger Paint Co. for 25 years. Following his retirement in 1977 he moved to Forsythe.

Mr Slinkard was a member of the United Commercial Travelers Club of Cedar Rapids, IA and former Rotarian in Popular Bluff.

After 6:00 this evening the body will be at the Foster-Fohn Memorial Home where funeral services will be held Monday afternoon (Feb 23, 1981) at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Walter Simpson, Pastor of the First Christian Church will conduct the services.

Music will be provided by Dianthe Cable at the organ. Burial will be in the Maple Hills cem.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-117

18 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Donald CANFIELD-321

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Phyllis Jane SLINKARD-320

BORN: 1940 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319
MOTHER: Juanita Maude LOWE-318

PARENTS' MRIN: 116

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jeffery Donald CANFIELD-322

---- BORN: 12 Feb 1964 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: David Phillip CANFIELD-323

---- BORN: 26 Jun 1966 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

10 Nov 1990

HUSBAND: Donald CAMPBELL-321

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

WIFE: Phyllis Jane SLINKARD-320

BORN: 1940 PLACE: Kirkville, Adams Co., MO
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Phillip Edward SLINKARD-319
 MOTHER: Juanita Maude LOWE-318

PARENTS: MNIN: 116

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeffery Donald CAMPBELL-323
 BORN: 12 Feb 1964 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: David Phillip CAMPBELL-322
 BORN: 28 Jun 1966 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Lillian Treadway

2018 Hillside Court

Bellefontaine, Iowa

82723

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-117
DOCUMENTATION

18 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Donald CANFIELD-321

Yr of Birth

WIFE Phyllis Jane SLINKARD-320

Yr of Birth 1940

HUSBAND - Donald CANFIELD-321

Donald was manager of Hy Vee store in Iowa City in 1973. 1981 still living in Iowa City.

WIFE - Phyllis Jane SLINKARD-320

Sources:

Info from grandmother, Ola Lowe Kirksville, 1973.

At that time she was living in Iowa City, Ia

Phyllis was also school teacher and taught in Ft Hood Texas and Popular

Bluff. Was a very good seamstress and made her sons school clothes.

1981 she was still living Iowa City.

CHILD 1 - Jeffery Donald CANFIELD-322

Jeffery plays trumpet and belongs to boy scouts has a garden and plays ball according to great grandmother Ola Lowe of Kirksville,MO 1973.

CHILD 2 - David Phillip CANFIELD-323

David plays drums and is in cub scouts, according to great grandmother, Ola Lowe of Kirksville, Mo in 1973.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-122

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James Farmer LOWE-224

BORN: 19 Apr 1849 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Oct 1870 PLACE: ,Howard/Elk Co.,KS
BUR.: Oct 1870 PLACE: nr Elk City,Howard/Elk Co.,KS
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Hawley (M?) LOWE-10

PARENTS' MRIN: 4

MOTHER: Rachel Mariah RUSSELL-11

=====

WIFE not married-332

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: No Children-333

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-122
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James Farmer LOWE-224
WIFE not married-332

Yr of Birth 1849
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James Farmer LOWE-224

Sources:

Birth- census and family info.

Mg- have not located a mg record or no one has said he was md. so presume he was not.

Death- family info has given this date and stated KS and I researched census and located him in Howard Co. which is now Elk Co. KS.
No proof of his death to date. (NEED TO WRITE ELK CO.)

1850 census Delaware Co. IA Dist 3 #40/52 in home of parents at age 1
1860 Adair Co. MO Polk twp. #1348/1146 in home of parents at age 11
1870 Howard Co. KS Elk City p.off. Belville Twp. pg 231 #60/60 1 June
H.D. Mikel 22 MO farmer 100, Amanda 19 IA, James Low 21 IA farmer
(he was said to have died Nov 1870 so would show up on this census)
1880 no one listed in Howard Co. KS. However there is one James Loe
age 30 IL-MO-MO farmer with wife Alice 28 OH-PA-VA and dau Dora 5,
son Elijah 3 and Claudie son all b. MO, (THAT COULD BE RIGHT ONE OR
NOT--FAMILY INFO SAYS DIED BEFORE) Adair Co. MO Salt River twp.
Pg. 10 #88/99

1900 not checked for James as family said he d. 1870.

WIFE - not married-332

CHILD 1 - No Children-333

CENSUS HISTORY OF: James Farmer HoweDate of birth: Ca 1849 2a Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.														
Name:														
1800-Co. St.														
Name:														
1810-Co. St.														
Name:														
1820-Co. St.														
Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. <u>211</u> <u>Ala</u>																											
Name: <u>William Howe</u>																											
1840-Co. Delaware St. <u>4000</u>																											
Name: <u>Hawley Howe</u>																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: DelawareState: AlaPost office: Plant # 123-5 mm

40	52	Hawley M Howe	35			farmer	200		va				
		mariah	25						ng.				
		Geo Adelbert	4						2a				
		Augustus	2						2a				
		<u>James</u>	<u>1</u>						2a				

1860 - County: DelairState: IndPost office: Beatynville

1348	1146	Hawley Lowe	44			farmer	55.50	550	va				
		mariah	34						ng.				
		George	16						2a				
		Augustus	13										
		<u>James</u>	<u>11</u>										
		<u>Amanda</u>	<u>7</u>										
		Louisa	7										
		Hawley	4										
		Jesse	1						mo				

No. 2
 and together numbered 14 and 15 are to be used in regard to subjects. The subjects mentioned in A, B, C, D, E, and F are to be covered by an "abstract" sheet, as follows:
 Paragraph 1 - Subjects in 134ville Illinois, in the County of Franklin
 of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Aug, 1890.
 Post Office: 134ville
 District Attorney: John H. H. H. H.

This is a scan of a blank page from a document. The paper has a light beige or off-white color. There are several small, dark specks scattered across the surface, which appear to be dust or minor imperfections in the paper. A faint vertical line runs down the right side of the page, possibly indicating a fold or the edge of the scanned area. The overall texture is slightly grainy, typical of a scanned document page.

Colony: 10/10/10

[illegible]

[illegible]

#2331 28 July # 199-199 Atkinson Co. KS. Armington KS P. off

James Lowe - 33 Engineer of mill - 6 Tenn

Mary J. 27 Ind.

Ella 3 KS

George 1 KS

399-407 Johnson Co. 88 671 Clatsop P. off

39 James Lowe 46 farmer Pa.

Alvie 14 Pa

Newton 10 Pa

Cloussa 21 Pa.

HUSBAND Hugh David MIKEL-3291

BIRTH: 7 Dec 1847 PLACE: Adair Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Jan 1868 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 DEATH: 1 Jan 1917 PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 3 Jan 1917 PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO New Harmony cem.
 FATHER: Edward MIKEL-3289 MOTHER: Lucy ~~UNKNOWN~~-3290
 OTHER WIVES: *1917-1919* Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 1237

WIFE Amanda Jane LOWE-3292

BIRTH: 10 May 1851 PLACE: Delaware Co.,IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1 Nov 1919 PLACE: Adair Co.,MO *deat. 87371 - date 31 OCT 1919*
 BURIAL: 4 Nov 1919 PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO New Harmony cem.
 FATHER: J. "Hawley" LOWE-3301 MOTHER: Rachel Mariah RUSSELL-3302
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 1242

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hawley B. MIKEL-3293 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 28 Dec 1868 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 15 Feb 1869 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Feb 1869 PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO New Harmony cem.
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Willard L. MIKEL-3294 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 7 Mar 1871 PLACE: KS/MO?
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 18 May 1872 PLACE: KS/MO?
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Genervia Elizabeth MIKEL-3295 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 26 Jun 1874 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 13 Dec 1891 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 DEATH: 7 Mar 1906 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 10 Mar 1906 PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO New Harmony cem.
 SPOUSE: William NEWCOMER-3299 MRIN: 1239

4. NAME: Sally Jane MIKEL-3296 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 18 Jan 1875/1876 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1880 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Bef 1880 PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO New Harmony cem.
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Adelma Eva MIKEL-3297 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 17 Feb 1881 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 3 Jan 1907 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 DEATH: 30 Nov 1958 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 1 Dec 1958 PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO New Harmony cem.
 SPOUSE: William NEWCOMER-3299 MRIN: 1240

6. NAME: George "Everett" MIKEL-3298 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1 Nov 1883 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Jul 1910 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 DEATH: Bef 1974 PLACE: Quincy,Adams Co.,IL
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary PRIVIT/PRIVETT-3300 MRIN: 1241

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Hugh David MIKEL-3291

NOTES:

BIRTH: From census records and cemetery stone and family. The name has been spelled Mikel and also Michael in some records but believe right spelling of this family is Mikel as it appears that way most of the time.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 218 and said was married at Greentop, Adair Co. MO at the home of Mrs Lowe (mother of Amanda). Hugh was from Salt River Twp. and Amanda was from Polk Twp. when married.

DEATH: Info from cemetery stone and very short obit. from Kirksville Dailey Express Wed. 3 Jan 1917: Hugh Mikels Dies At His Home in Schuyler Co.-- Hugh Mikels, an aged citizen of Schuyler Co., died Monday night at his home near Greentop aged 65 years. He is survived by his wife and one son (also a dau that wasn't mentioned-GLT). The funeral was conducted this morning at New Harmony.

Checked the Queen City Leader newspaper and did not locate an obit. but did on 26 Jan 1917 Fri pl c1 find this article: Mrs Mikel of Greentop spent the weekend at the home of her daughter Mrs Minor Steffey. (not sure if widow of Hugh as the dau was married to William Newcomer or was this referred to someone else not known to date. It may appear there could be several Mrs Mikel's in the county as several children of Hugh's grandfather did stay in and around Adair Co. thru the years.)

Had received info from granddaughter Minnie Newcomer Thompson of Kirksville 1974 and also from Deloris Hays, Loveland, CO 1973. Personal interview with Minnie and have pictures of Amanda late in life and several pictures of Minnie and John Thompson and all their cemetery stones in New Harmony cem. Don't believe have pic. of Hugh. Nothing much known on Hugh from this family. Which to my surprise when I was working on Peter and Mary Boone Scholl's family that I came across the family of Mikel of Wich their daughter Charity married Hugh Mikel in IL and came to Adair Co. MO and in the Lowe family I had Amanda Jane Lowe who married Hugh David Mikel and his father was listed as Edward and it appeared Charity Scholl and Hugh Mikel had a son Edward who had a son Hugh in the right age so now it appears I have two lines connected to the Boone family.

If the John and Sally Mikel that was living with Edward Michael and Lucy in 1850 Adair Co. MO were Edwards grandparents as ages warranted we would know who Hugh Mikels father was. Both listed as born in NC. The Cater cemeter records have one John Mikel 1 Jul 1799-7 Jan 1865 but the birth year doesn't match what the one census record we have of them, course that could be wrong. If wasn't related, sure was coincidence.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Adair Co. MO pg 6: Edward Michael 22 IL, Lucy 18 NC, Hugh 2 MO, Sarah F. 9/12 MO, John 79 NC, Sally 60 NC.

1860 Adair Co. MO. Not located Hugh with parents in county census. Hugh ae 12

1870 Howard Co. KS (Now Elk Co.) Belville twp. Elk City p.o. p231 5 Jul #60/60: H.D. Mikel 22 MO farmer 1000, Amanda 19 IA, James Low 21 IA farmer. (James was brother to Amanda)

1880 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp pg 14 #115/115: Hugh Michael 33 MO, Amanda J. 29 Geneva E. 6 MO.

1900 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp she 6 ED 13 12 Jul #110/112: Hugh Mikel 52 farmer, Amanda 49, Adelina 19, Everette 17. MO 35 yrs and Amanda had 6 children, 3 living.

1910 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. she 5a ED 19 25 Apr #97/97: Hugh D. Mikel 62 MO farmer, Amanda J. 58 IA wife, George E. 27 MO son.

1920 both would be deceased.

WIFE Amanda Jane LOWE-3292

NOTES:

BIRTH: From census records and cemetery stone and family.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 218 and said was married at Greentop, Adair Co. MO at the home of Mrs Lowe (mother of Amanda). Hugh was from Salt River Twp. and Amanda was from Polk Twp. when married. Part of Greentop was in Adair Co. MO and part in Schuyler Co. MO which is why sometimes the confusion.

DEATH: Info from cemetery stone and family descendants. Not located obituary in Kirksville newspaper and have not checked paper in Queen City, Schuyler Co.

Did locate an article on 26 Jan 1917 Fri pl c1, not sure refers to this person: Mrs Mikel of Greentop spent the weekend at the home of her daughter Mrs Minor Steffey. (not sure if widow of Hugh as the dau was married to William Newcomer or was this referred to someone else not known to date. It may appear there could be several Mrs Mikel's in the county as several children of Hugh's grandfather did stay in and around Adair Co. thru the years.)

Had received info from granddaughter Minnie Newcomer Thompson of Kirksville 1974 and also from Deloris Hays, Loveland, CO 1973. Personal interview with Minnie and have pictures of Amanda late in life and several pictures of Minnie and John Thompson and all their cemetery stones in New Harmony cem. Don't believe have pic. of Hugh. Nothing much known on Hugh from this family. Which to my surprise when I was

working on Peter and Mary Boone Scholl's family that I came across the family of Mikel of wich their daughter Charity married Hugh Mikel in IL and came to Adair Co. MO and in the Lowe family I had Amanda Jane Lowe who married Hugh David Mikel and his father was listed as Edward and it appeared Charity Scholl and Hugh Mikel had a son Edward who had a son Hugh in the right age so now it appears I have two lines connected to the Boone family.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Adair Co. MO. Polk Twp #1348/1146: Amanda age 9 with parents, Hawley and Rachel Lowe.

1870 Howard Co. KS (Now Elk Co.) Belville twp. Elk City p.o. p231 5 Jul #60/60: H.D. Mikel 22 MO farmer 1000, Amanda 19 IA, James Low 21 IA farmer. (James was brother to Amanda)

1880 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp pg 14 #115/115: Hugh Michael 33 MO, Amanda J. 29 Geneva E. 6 MO.

1900 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp she 6 ED 13 12 Jul #110/112: Hugh Mikel 52 farmer, Amanda 49, Adelina 19, Everette 17. Md 35 yrs and Amanda had 6 children, 3 living.

1910 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. she 5a ED 19 25 Apr #97/97: Hugh D. Mikel 62 MO farmer, Amanda J. 58 IA wife, George E. 27 MO son.

1920 both would be deceased.

CHILD 1 Hawley B. MIKEL-3293

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH: Info from family members, but not known if buried in new Harmony cemetery or not. No one had mentioned they were in Kansas in 1870 and not sure when they went there or when they came back but believe they were back in MO at least by 1874 as children of Genervia listed her birth place as Adair Co. MO.

CHILD 2 Willard L. MIKEL-3294

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH: Info from family members, but not known if born in KS or MO or died and buried in new Harmony cemetery or not. No one had mentioned they were in Kansas in 1870 and not sure when they went there or when they came back but believe they were back in MO at least by 1874 as children of Genervia listed her birth place as Adair Co. MO. Believe if birth date was correct he was prob. born in KS and maybe died there as well.

CHILD 3 Genervia Elizabeth MIKEL-3295

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from daughter Minnie Thompson, Kirksville, MO 1974. She also gave me a picture of Genervia when married. This was correct spelling of her name according to daughter. It has also been spelled Generva.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Kirksville, MO Bk 6 pg 220.

DEATH: Daughter gave info on her death and burial place. Did not locate an obituary for her in the Kirksville newspaper.

CHILDREN: Genervia and William had 6 children before she died. Then William married her sister Adelma and she helped raised her sisters children as she had no children of her own.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Adair Co. MO Geneva E. age 6 with parents.

1900 have not checked for her in own home to date. Age 26.

CHILD 4 Sally Jane MIKEL-3296

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH: Date of birth listed as 18 Jan but Minnie Thompson didn't know the year but was probably 1875/76 as she died before 1880 and was said she died from burns by hot soap when young. No reference as to where she was buried, prob. New Harmony cen.

1880 Adair Co. MO she was not listed in census with parents.

CHILD 5 Adelma Eva MIKEL-3297

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from step daughter Minnie Thompson, Kirksville, MO 1974. She also gave me a picture of William and of the children just before he married Adelma and also a picture of Adelma when young and one when older.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Kirksville, MO.

DEATH: Step dau gave me info and also info from cemetery stone. Obituary from Kirksville Daily Express Mon, 1 Dec 1958 p3: (abstracted) She died at her daughters home (she referred to all children as hers, even though they were her sisters). Obit listed her as Eva Adelma Newcomer age 77 died at her daughters's west of Greentop, Sunday Morning. Funeral services held Tuesday at the Dee Riley Funeral Home with interment at New Harmony cemetery near

working on Peter and Mary Boone Schell's family that I came across the family of which their daughter David married Ruth Nikel in IL and came to NIKEL Co. MO and in the late family I had Ananda Jane Jones married with David Nikel and his father was listed as Edward and it appeared Charles Schell and Ruth Nikel had a son Edward who had a son Hugh in the right age as now it appears I have two lines connected to the Boone family.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Adair Co. MO. Polk Twp 1138/1146: Ananda age 3 with parents, David and Rachel Jones.
 1870 Howard Co. KS (now Elk Co.) Belleville Twp. Elk City P.O. 6321 5 Jul 1860/60: E.D. Nikel 23 MO father 1000, Ananda 19 IA, James Lou 21 IA farmer. James was brother to Ananda.
 1880 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp p4 14 1138/1146: Hugh Nikel 17 MO, Ananda 17 MO, George H. 8 MO.
 1900 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp sds 6-10 13 25 Jul 1110/1113: Hugh Nikel 25 farmer, Ananda 42, Adeline 19, Bertrille 17, 85 35 yrs and Ananda had 4 children, 3 living.
 1910 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. sds 24 19 25 Apr 1910/1917: Hugh D. Nikel 43 MO farmer, Ananda 52, 28 IA wife, George E. 23 MO son.
 1920 both would be deceased.

CHILD 1 David B. NIKEL-1393

NOTES:
 BIRTH, DEATH: Info from family members, but not known if buried in new cemetery cemetery or not. He was buried in the cemetery in Kansas in 1870 and not sure when they went back or when they came back but believe they were back in MO at least by 1871 as children of Governor listed her birth place as Adair Co. MO.

CHILD 2 William L. NIKEL-1394

NOTES:
 BIRTH, DEATH: Info from family members, but not known if born in KS or MO or died and buried in new cemetery cemetery or not. He was buried in Kansas in 1870 and not sure when they went back or when they came back but believe they were back in MO at least by 1871 as children of Governor listed her birth place as Adair Co. MO. Believe if birth date was correct he was prob. born in KS and maybe died there as well.

CHILD 3 Governor Elizabeth NIKEL-1395

NOTES:
 BIRTH: Info from daughter Minnie Thompson, Kirksville, MO 1971. She also gave as a picture of Governor when married. This was correct spelling of her name according to daughter. It had also been spelled Governor.
 MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Kirksville, MO RE 6 p4 230.

DEATH: Daughter gave info on her death and burial place. But not located an epitaph for her in the Kirksville cemetery.

CHILDREN: Governor and William had 4 children before she died. When William married her sister Abigail and she helped raised her sister's children as she had no children of her own.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Adair Co. MO Census E. age 3 with parents.
 1900 have not checked for her in own home to date. pgs 24.

CHILD 4 Sally Jane NIKEL-1396

NOTES:
 BIRTH, DEATH: Date of birth listed as 19 Jan but Minnie Thompson didn't know the year but was probably 1870 as she died before 1880 and was said she died from cancer by her own young. No reference as to where she was buried, prob. New Harmony, Ind.

1880 Adair Co. MO was not listed in census with parents.

CHILD 5 Abigail Ann NIKEL-1397

NOTES:
 BIRTH: Info from sister Minnie Thompson, Kirksville, MO 1971. She also gave as a picture of William and of the children just before he married Abigail and also a picture of Abigail when young and one when older.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Kirksville, MO.

DEATH: She has given no info into from cemetery stone. Epitaph from Kirksville Daily Express Mon, 1 Dec 1900 p4: (obituary) She died at her daughter's home; was referred to all children as Mary, even though they were her sisters. (She listed her as Eva Abigail Thompson age 37 died at her daughter's west of Greenup, Ind.) Buried. Funeral services held Tuesday at the first funeral home with interment at New Harmony cemetery near Howard.

Greentop. Married William Newcomer 1907 and list her children that survive: Mrs John H. (Minnie) Thompson, Greentop; Mrs Grace Peeples, Rockford, IL.; Mrs Herman (Nellie) Craig, Greentop and Mrs Ethel Thompson of Kirksville. A son Oscar Newcomer of Kirksville, 7 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren survive.

CHILDREN: Adelma and William had no children but Adelma raised her sister Genervia's children as her own.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Adair Co. MO Adelina age 19, dau listed with her parents.

1910 would be in her own home and not checked to date.

CHILD 6 George "Everett" MIKEL-3298

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Minnie Thompson, 1974.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Kirksville, MO. Bk 10 pg 440

DEATH: She did not know when he died but believed it was before 1974 and thought he lived in Quincy, Adams Co. IL at the time. (Need to check)

CHILDREN: Not known if any to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Adair Co. MO Everett age 17, son listed with his parents.

1910 Adair Co. MO George E. age 27 MO son listed with his parents.

1920 have not checked to date.

Search
Millions
of
Original
Source
Documents

Greenleaf, married William Newman 1907 and had her children (not survived) Mrs John E. (Nimmo) Thompson, Greenleaf, Mrs Grace Peoples, Rockford, IL; Mrs Herman (Nelle) Cain, Greenleaf and Mrs Ethel Thompson of Kirtlandville, a son Oscar, deceased of Kirtlandville, 7 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren survive.

CHILDREN: Marion and William had no children but Marion raised her sister Greenleaf's children as her own.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Adair Co. MO Adeline age 19, dau listed with her parents.

1910 would be in her own home and not checked to date.

CHILD & George "Burrill" NIKEL-1949

NOTE: Info from Nimmo Thompson, 1914.

MARRIAGE: Newman recorded at Kirtlandville, MO. IN 10 pg 440

DEATH: She did not know when he died but believed it was before 1914 and thought he lived in Quincy, Adams Co. IL at the time. (Need to check)

CHILDREN: Not known if any to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1900 Adair Co. MO Everett age 17, son listed with his parents.

1910 Adair Co. MO George E. age 27, son listed with his parents.

1920 have not checked to date.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Mikel's in:

- [New Harmony Cemetery](#)
- [Greentop](#)
- [Schuyler County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)
[Contributor Tools](#)
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Search
 Millions
 of
 Original
 Source
 Document



First Name

Last Name

State

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 10, 1851
 Dubuque
 Dubuque County
 Iowa, USA
Death: Oct. 31, 1918
 Schuyler County
 Missouri, USA

widowed, daughter of Hawley Lowe and Mariah
 Russell, wife of H.D. Mikel
 d cert 37371

Family links:

Parents:

Rachel Mariah Russell Lowe (1825 - 1900)

Spouse:

Hugh David Mikel (1847 - 1917)*

Siblings:

Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)
 Jessie Francis Lowe (1859 - 1928)*
 Anna P. Lowe Morrow (1862 - 1935)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[New Harmony Cemetery](#)
 Greentop
 Schuyler County
 Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery Info](#) [?]

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Jan 14, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 46693454



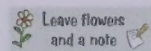
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Amanda Mikel in Missouri



70 Death Certificates
found for Amanda Mikel



1 Marriage Certificates
found for Amanda Mikel



1 Birth Certificates
found for Amanda Mikel



5 Divorce Certificates
found for Amanda Mikel

77 Vital Records for Amanda Mikel

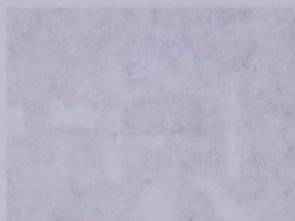
Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

Search Historical Newspapers

Amanda Jane Love Mink

Search for records for Amanda Jane Mink



Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890



Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890



Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Amanda Jane Love Mink
c. 1880-1890

Search
Millions
of
Original
Source
Documents

First Name

Last Name

Search

Search

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Mikels in:

- [New Harmony Cemetery](#)
- [Greentop](#)
- [Schuyler County](#)
- [Missouri](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

Success Stories

Discussion Forums

Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:

[Gladys Lowe-Tr...](#)

Contributor Tools

Log Out



Advertisement

TaxACT.



efile

free
federal tax return
for **EVERYONE**

Start Now



Shine a Light on Autism

[DONATE TODAY](#)



Hugh David Mikel

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 7, 1847
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 1, 1917
 Adair County
 Missouri, USA

married, son of Edward Mikel and Lucy Minten
d. cert 1

Family links:

Spouse:

Amanda Jane Lowe Mikel (1851 - 1918)

Burial:

[New Harmony Cemetery](#)

Greentop

Schuyler County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [NE MO](#)

Record added: Jan 25, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 47100956



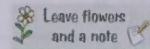
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Blytha & Donald Ellis](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



hugh d mikel 1847-1917 adair co mo missouri
Sister Sarah 1850 adair co mo missouri
 Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Hugh Mikel in Missouri



2 Death Certificates
found for Hugh Mikel



18 Marriage Certificates
found for Hugh Mikel



3 Birth Certificates
found for Hugh Mikel

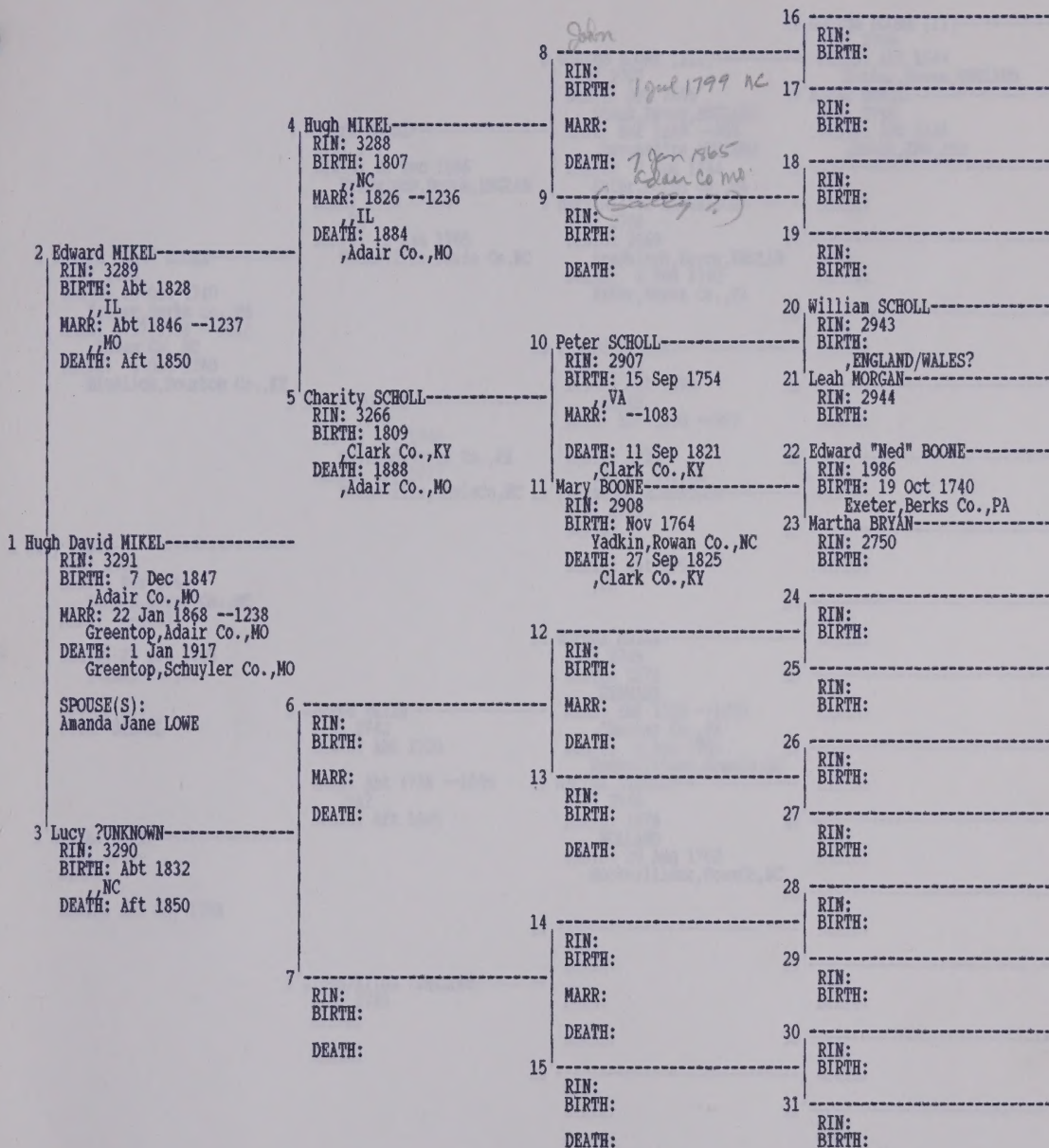


2 Divorce Certificates
found for Hugh Mikel

25 Vital Records for Hugh Mikel

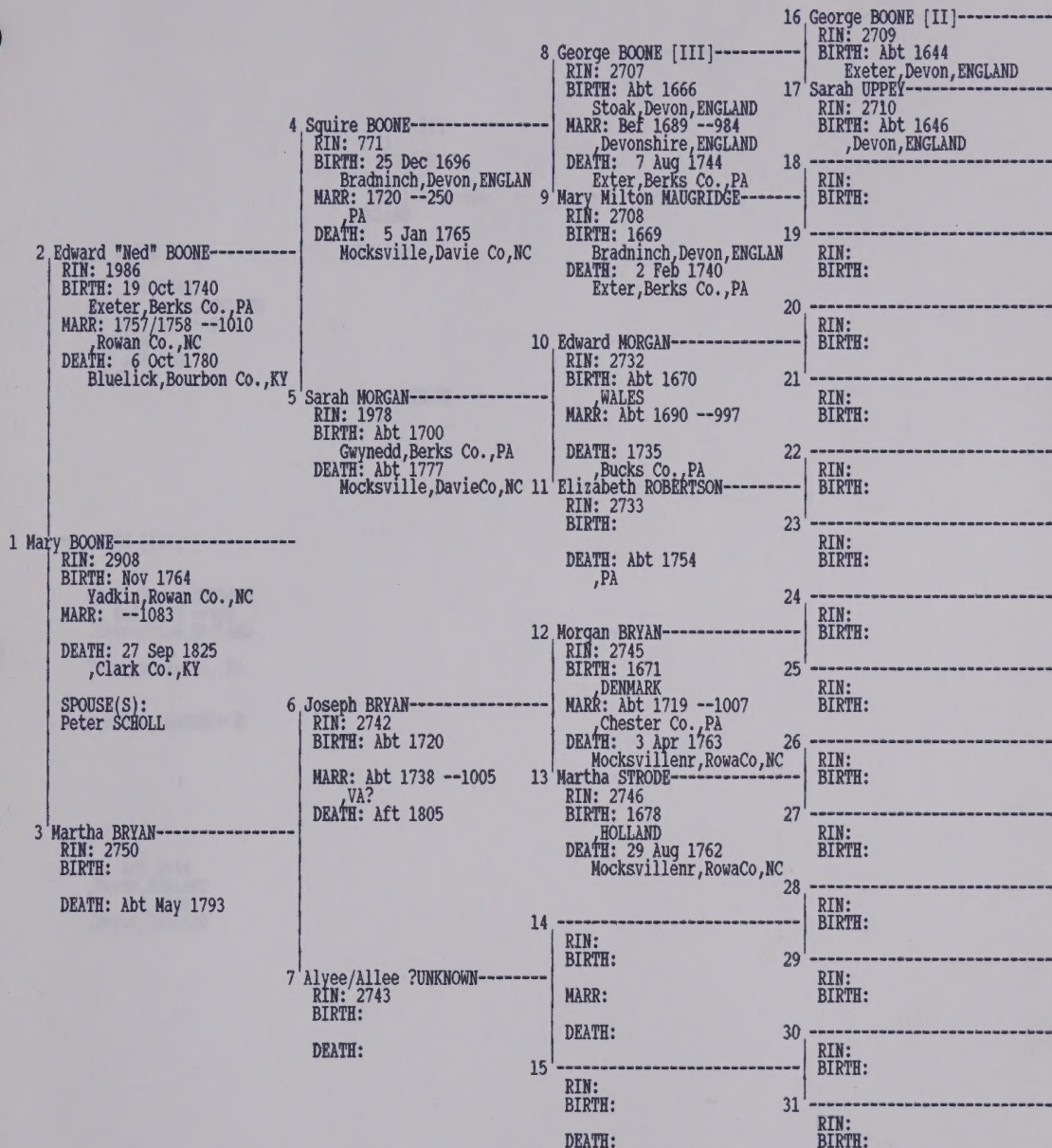
Sponsored by Archives

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)



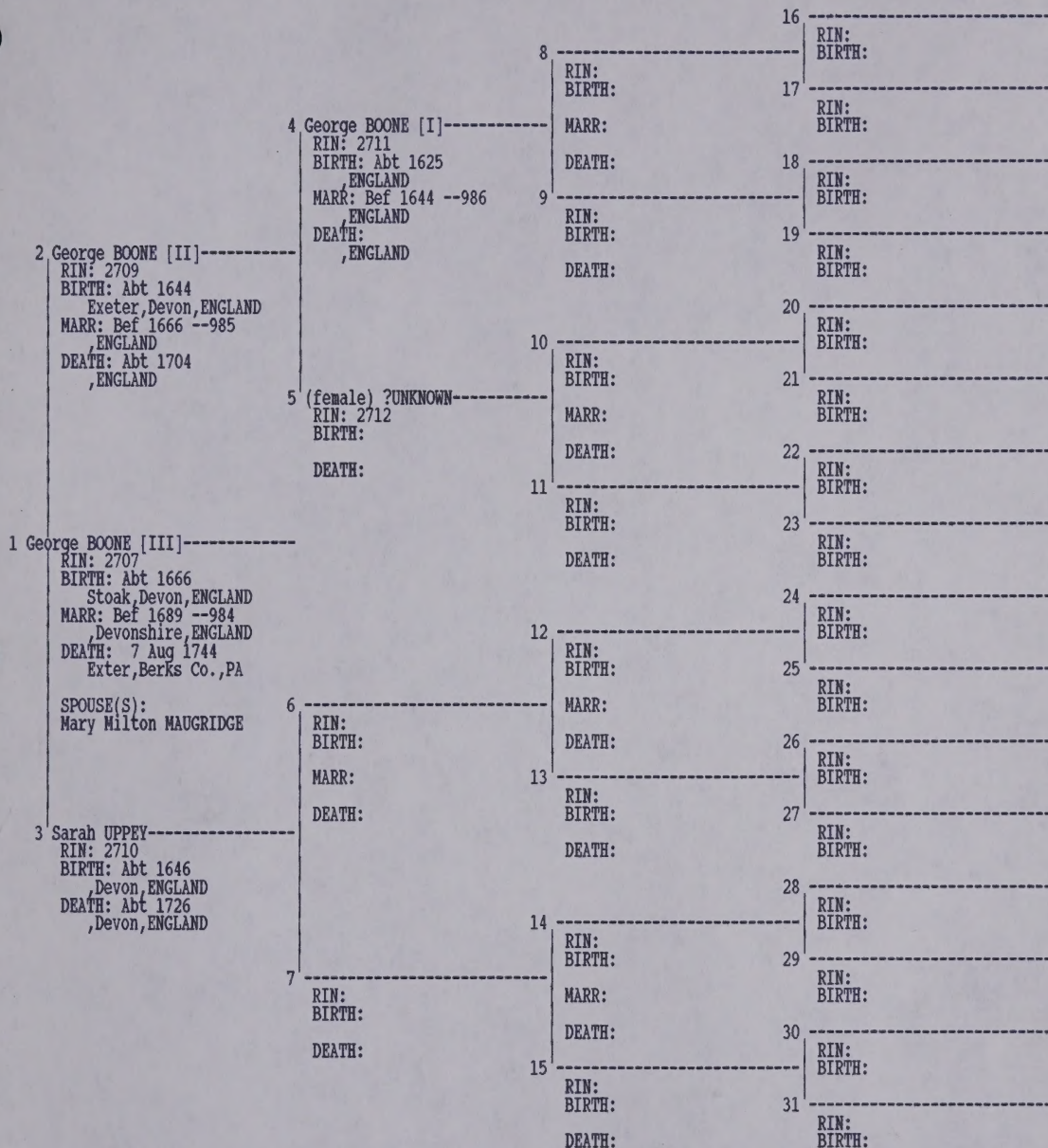
Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me or the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: *St. Louis*

Project Name		Project Number		Project Date		Project Location		Project Status		Project Notes	
Project Name	Project Number	Project Date	Project Location	Project Status	Project Notes	Project Name	Project Number	Project Date	Project Location	Project Status	Project Notes
Project 1	101	10/1/20	10/1/20	10/1/20	10/1/20	Project 2	102	10/2/20	10/2/20	10/2/20	10/2/20
Project 3	103	10/3/20	10/3/20	10/3/20	10/3/20	Project 4	104	10/4/20	10/4/20	10/4/20	10/4/20
Project 5	105	10/5/20	10/5/20	10/5/20	10/5/20	Project 6	106	10/6/20	10/6/20	10/6/20	10/6/20
Project 7	107	10/7/20	10/7/20	10/7/20	10/7/20	Project 8	108	10/8/20	10/8/20	10/8/20	10/8/20
Project 9	109	10/9/20	10/9/20	10/9/20	10/9/20	Project 10	110	10/10/20	10/10/20	10/10/20	10/10/20
Project 11	111	10/11/20	10/11/20	10/11/20	10/11/20	Project 12	112	10/12/20	10/12/20	10/12/20	10/12/20
Project 13	113	10/13/20	10/13/20	10/13/20	10/13/20	Project 14	114	10/14/20	10/14/20	10/14/20	10/14/20
Project 15	115	10/15/20	10/15/20	10/15/20	10/15/20	Project 16	116	10/16/20	10/16/20	10/16/20	10/16/20
Project 17	117	10/17/20	10/17/20	10/17/20	10/17/20	Project 18	118	10/18/20	10/18/20	10/18/20	10/18/20
Project 19	119	10/19/20	10/19/20	10/19/20	10/19/20	Project 20	120	10/20/20	10/20/20	10/20/20	10/20/20
Project 21	121	10/21/20	10/21/20	10/21/20	10/21/20	Project 22	122	10/22/20	10/22/20	10/22/20	10/22/20
Project 23	123	10/23/20	10/23/20	10/23/20	10/23/20	Project 24	124	10/24/20	10/24/20	10/24/20	10/24/20
Project 25	125	10/25/20	10/25/20	10/25/20	10/25/20	Project 26	126	10/26/20	10/26/20	10/26/20	10/26/20
Project 27	127	10/27/20	10/27/20	10/27/20	10/27/20	Project 28	128	10/28/20	10/28/20	10/28/20	10/28/20
Project 29	129	10/29/20	10/29/20	10/29/20	10/29/20	Project 30	130	10/30/20	10/30/20	10/30/20	10/30/20
Project 31	131	10/31/20	10/31/20	10/31/20	10/31/20	Project 32	132	10/32/20	10/32/20	10/32/20	10/32/20
Project 33	133	10/33/20	10/33/20	10/33/20	10/33/20	Project 34	134	10/34/20	10/34/20	10/34/20	10/34/20
Project 35	135	10/35/20	10/35/20	10/35/20	10/35/20	Project 36	136	10/36/20	10/36/20	10/36/20	10/36/20
Project 37	137	10/37/20	10/37/20	10/37/20	10/37/20	Project 38	138	10/38/20	10/38/20	10/38/20	10/38/20
Project 39	139	10/39/20	10/39/20	10/39/20	10/39/20	Project 40	140	10/40/20	10/40/20	10/40/20	10/40/20
Project 41	141	10/41/20	10/41/20	10/41/20	10/41/20	Project 42	142	10/42/20	10/42/20	10/42/20	10/42/20
Project 43	143	10/43/20	10/43/20	10/43/20	10/43/20	Project 44	144	10/44/20	10/44/20	10/44/20	10/44/20
Project 45	145	10/45/20	10/45/20	10/45/20	10/45/20	Project 46	146	10/46/20	10/46/20	10/46/20	10/46/20
Project 47	147	10/47/20	10/47/20	10/47/20	10/47/20	Project 48	148	10/48/20	10/48/20	10/48/20	10/48/20
Project 49	149	10/49/20	10/49/20	10/49/20	10/49/20	Project 50	150	10/50/20	10/50/20	10/50/20	10/50/20
Project 51	151					Project 52	152				
Project 53	153					Project 54	154				
Project 55	155					Project 56	156				
Project 57	157					Project 58	158				
Project 59	159					Project 60	160				
Project 61	161					Project 62	162				
Project 63	163					Project 64	164				
Project 65	165					Project 66	166				
Project 67	167					Project 68	168				
Project 69	169					Project 70	170				
Project 71	171					Project 72	172				
Project 73	173					Project 74	174				
Project 75	175					Project 76	176				
Project 77	177					Project 78	178				
Project 79	179					Project 80	180				
Project 81	181					Project 82	182				
Project 83	183					Project 84	184				
Project 85	185					Project 86	186				
Project 87	187					Project 88	188				
Project 89	189					Project 90	190				
Project 91	191					Project 92	192				
Project 93	193					Project 94	194				
Project 95	195					Project 96	196				
Project 97	197					Project 98	198				
Project 99	199					Project 100	200				

Benjamin I. Inhabitants in 1840 1850 1860 1870 is the County of Mass.

Post Office: 2024-11-15

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48		49		50		51		52		53		54		55		56		57		58		59		60		61		62		63		64		65		66		67		68		69		70		71		72		73		74		75		76		77		78		79		80		81		82		83		84		85		86		87		88		89		90		91		92		93		94		95		96		97		98		99		100	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44																																																																																																																	



2000



Amanda Louise Michel
& Ethel Newcomer

1851-1919
md 1868

PK3

from

Miss Minnie Thompson - (Ethel's sister)

New Harmony Cem. Shelby, Mo

Book 1976

Hugh Michel
Amanda J. Michel

FF382

Looking for obit of Hugh David Mikel who died 1 Jan 1917 and did not locate one.

Queen City Leader 26 Jan Friday pg1 col 1

Mrs Mikel of Greentop spent the weekend at the home of her daughter Mrs Minor Steffey.

...the fact of which David Mikel was told, Jan 21st and mid
not locate one
Queen City Leader 26 Jan Friday not call
Mrs Mikel of Greenham north the weekend at the home of her daughter
for Mrs Mikel Steffen

=====

HUSBAND Edward MIKEL-3289

BIRTH: Abt 1828
CHR.:
MAR.: Abt 1846
DEATH: Aft 1850
BURIAL:
FATHER: Hugh MIKEL-3288
OTHER WIVES:PLACE: IL
PLACE:
PLACE: MO
PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER: Charity SCHOLL-3266

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1236

=====

WIFE Lucy ?UNKNOWN-3290

BIRTH: Abt 1832

PLACE: NC

CHR.:
DEATH: Aft 1850PLACE:
PLACE:BURIAL:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:PLACE:
PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hugh David MIKEL-3291

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 7 Dec 1847

PLACE: Adair Co.,MO

M CHR.:
MAR.: 22 Jan 1868PLACE:
PLACE:

DEATH: 1 Jan 1917

PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO

BURIAL: 3 Jan 1917

PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO

SPOUSE: Amanda Jane LOWE-3292

PLACE: Greentop,Schuyler Co.,MO New Harmony cem.

MRIN: 1238

2. NAME: Sarah F.

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: 1850

PLACE: adair co mo.

CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:BURIAL:
SPOUSE:PLACE:
PLACE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Edward MIKEL-3289

NOTES:

BIRTH: From census records to date.

MARRIAGE: From census records to date.

DEATH: No record but not located burial in Adair Co. MO so may have left that area and maybe went to KS? A son was in KS 1870 in Howard Co. Haven't checked for him there to date.

1830 IL (where?) Edward age 2 prob. with parents.

1840 MO, Adair Co. ? Edward age 12 prob. with parents.

1850 Adair Co. MO pg 6: Edward Michael 22 IL, Lucy 18 NC, Hugh 2 MO, Sarah F. 9/12 MO, John 79 NC, Sally 60 NC. (believe John & Sally to be grandparents?)

There was a John Mikel in Adair Co. MO cemetery records in the Cater cem, John Mikel 1 Jul 1799-7 Jan 1865 (however birth year doesn't match age in census) Still think maybe the same person.

1860 not located Edward in Adair Co. MO census (did he go to Kansas?)

1870 not checked for Edward to date. Need to check KS, not in Adair Co. MO census.

I was suprised when I started working on Peter Scholl and Mary Boone Scholl family that I came across the family of Mikel as their daughter Charity married Hugh Mikel and in my Lowe family I had Amanda Jane Lowe who married Hugh David Mikel and his father was listed as Edward and it appeared Charity Scholl and Hugh Mikel had a son Edward who had a son Hugh in the right age so I have two lines connected to the Boone family. Upon further checking this line is correct.

WIFE Lucy ?UNKNOWN-3290

NOTES:

BIRTH: From census records to date.

MARRIAGE: From census records to date.

DEATH: No record but not located burial in Adair Co. MO so may have left that area and maybe went to KS? A son was in KS 1870 in Howard Co. Haven't checked for him there to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Adair Co. MO pg 6: Edward Michael 22 IL, Lucy 18 NC, Hugh 2 MO, Sarah F. 9/12 MO, John 79 NC, Sally 60 NC. (believe John & Sally to be grandparents?)

There was a John Mikel in Adair Co. MO cemetery records in the Cater cem, John Mikel 1 Jul 1799-7 Jan 1865 (however birth year doesn't match age in census) Still think maybe the same person.

1860 not located Edward in Adair Co. MO census (did he go to Kansas?)

1870 not checked for Edward to date. Need to check KS, not in Adair Co. MO census.

CHILD 1 Hugh David MIKEL-3291

NOTES:

BIRTH: From census records and cemetery stone and family. The name has been spelled Mikel and also Michael in some records but believe right spelling of this family is Mikel as it appears that way most of the time.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 218 and said was married at Greentop, Adair Co. MO at the home of Mrs Lowe (mother of Amanda). Hugh was from Salt River Twp. and Amanda was from Polk Twp. when married.

DEATH: Info from cemetery stone and very short obit. from Kirksville Dailey Express Wed. 3 Jan 1917: Hugh Mikels Dies At His Home in Schuyler Co.-- Hugh Mikels, an aged citizen of Schuyler co., died Monday night at his home near Greentop aged 65 years. He is survived by his wife and one son (also a dau that wasn't mentioned-GLT). The funeral was conducted this morning at New Harmony.

Checked the Queen City Leader newspaper and did not locate an obit. but did on 26 Jan 1917 Fri p1 c1 find this article: Mrs Mikel of Greentop spent the weekend at the home of her daughter Mrs Minor Steffey. (not sure if widow of Hugh as the dau was married to William Newcomer or was this referred to someone else not known to date. It may appear there could be several Mrs Mikel's in the county as several children of Hugh's grandfather did stay in and around Adair Co. thru the years.)

Had received info from granddaughter Minnie Newcomer Thompson of Kirksville 1974 and also from Deloris Hays, Loveland, CO 1973. Personal interview with Minnie and have pictures of Amanda late in life and several pictures of Minnie and John Thompson and all their cemetery stones in New Harmony cem. Don't believe have pic. of Hugh. Nothing much known on Hugh from this family. Which to my surprise when I was working on Peter and Mary Boone Scholl's family that I came across the family of Mikel of Wich their daughter

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

100-100000-100000-100000

Charity married Hugh Mikel in IL and came to Adair Co. MO and in the Lowe family I had Amanda Jane Lowe who married Hugh David Mikel and his father was listed as Edward and it appeared Charity Scholl and Hugh Mikel had a son Edward who had a son Hugh in the right age so now it appears I have two lines connected to the Boone family.

If the John and Sally Mikel that was living with Edward Michael and Lucy in 1850 Adair Co. MO were Edwards grandparents as ages warranted we would know who Hugh Mikels father was. Both listed as born in NC. The Cater cemeater records have one John Mikel 1 Jul 1799-7 Jan 1865 but the birth year doesn't match what the one census record we have of them, course that could be wrong. If wasn't related, sure was coincidence.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Adair Co. MO pg 6: Edward Michael 22 IL, Lucy 18 NC, Hugh 2 MO, Sarah F. 9/12 MO, John 79 NC, Sally 60 NC.

1860 Adair Co. MO. Not located Hugh with parents in county census. Hugh ae 12

1870 Howard Co. KS (Now Elk Co.) Belville twp. Elk City p.o. p231 5 Jul #60/60: H.D. Mikel 22 MO farmer 1000, Amanda 19 IA, James Low 21 IA farmer. (James was brother to Amanda)

1880 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp pg 14 #115/115: Hugh Michael 33 MO, Amanda J. 29 Geneva E. 6 MO.

1900 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp she 6 ED 13 12 Jul #110/112: Hugh Mikel 52 farmer, Amanda 49, Adelina 19, Everette 17. Md 35 yrs and Amanda had 6 children, 3 living.

1910 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. she 5a ED 19 25 Apr #97/97: Hugh D. Mikel 62 MO farmer, Amanda J. 58 IA wife, George E. 27 MO son.

1920 both would be deceased.

Sarah -

only 1850 census Adair Co MO age 9/12 - mo.

Family connections for Edward Michael Thompson - Wanda Mae - Wanda Mae
Charles married Hugh Wiley in 1911 and came to North Co. MO and in the same family I had Wanda Mae who married
Hugh David Wiley and his father was listed as Edward and it appeared Charles married Hugh Wiley and a son Edward
who had a son Hugh in the right age as now it appears I have two times connected to the same family.
If the John and Sally Wiley that was living with Edward Michael and Jack in 1930 North Co. MO were Edward's
grandchildren as was suggested in some of the family letters were both listed as both in MO. The other
cousin records give one John Wiley 1 Jul 1907 and 1930 but the birth year doesn't match what the one cousin
recorded as being of that cousin that could be wrong.
It wasn't related, since was contemporaries.

COUSIN RECORDS:

1930 North Co. MO Ed Ed Edward Michael 23 IL, Mary 18 MO, Hugh 2 MO, Sarah F. 9/11 MO, John 18 MO, Sally 20 MO.
1930 North Co. MO. Not located Hugh with parents in county census. Hugh as 13
1930 North Co. MO. Hugh 111 Co. 1 Belleville Mo. 111 City Mo. 111 2 Jul 1907/01: H.D. Wiley 23 MO former 1900.
Wanda 13 IL, John 18 IL 13 former. (John was brother to Wanda)
1930 North Co. MO John 111: Hugh Wiley 23 MO, Wanda 13 MO, George E. 8 MO.
1930 North Co. MO John 111: Hugh Wiley 23 former, Wanda 13, Abeline 13, Everett 17.
MO 13 year and Wanda had a daughter, 3 living.
1930 North Co. MO John 111: Hugh 13, Wanda 13, George 17, 13 IL, 13 IL, George
E. 13 MO son.
1930 both would be deceased.

Wanda Mae - Wanda Mae - Wanda Mae

OBITUARY OF HUGH MIKELS

KIRKSVILLE DAILEY EXPRESS
WED. Jan. 3, 1917

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1986

HUGH MIKELS DIES AT HIS HOME IN SCHUYLER CO.

Hugh Mikels, an aged citizen of Schuyler Co., died Monday night at his home near Greentop aged 65 years. He is survived by his wife and one son. *(+ dau also (s. 27))*

The funeral was conducted this morning at New Harmony.

OBITUARY OF HUGH MIKELS

KIRKSVILLE DAILEY EXPRESS
WED. Jan. 3, 1917

Researched Columbia Mo. May 1986

HUGH MIKELS DIES AT HIS HOME IN SCHUYLER CO.

Hugh Mikels, an aged citizen of Schuyler Co., died Monday night at his home near Greentop aged 65 years. He is survived by his wife and one son.

The funeral was conducted this morning at New Harmony.

Hugh Daniel Michel
1847-1916

166

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Amanda Jane Lowe

md 22 Jan 1868 Adair Co Mo.

Date of birth: 10 May 1851 Delaware Co Mo

Date of death: 1 Nov 1918 Adair Co Mo.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males												Females														
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St. <u>Ell</u> <u>sta</u>																											
Name:	<u>William Lowe</u>																											
1840-Co.	<u>Delaware</u> St. <u>Howe</u>																											
Name:	<u>Hawley Lowe</u>																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Adair Delaware State: Mo Post office: Dist #7 23-25 Nov

40	52	Hawley m Lowe	35			farmer	200		va				
		Maria	25						ny				
		Geo Adelbert	4						va				
		Augustus	2						va				
		James	1						va				

1860 - County: Adair Bel sup State: mo Post office: Beattyville

1348	1146	Hawley Lowe	44			farmer	5500	950	va				
		Maria	34						ny				
		George	16						va				
		Augustus	13						va				
		James	11						va				
		<u>Amanda</u>	9						va				
		Louisa	7						va				
		Hawley	4						va				
		Jesse	1						mo				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: *Howard* (new sheet) State: *KS* 5 July 1870 Post office: *Belleville Sup.* *Ok City.* *Pa 231*

60	60	<i>H. D. Michel</i>	22	m		<i>farmer</i>		1000	<i>mo</i>									
		<i>Amanda</i>	19	f		<i>keep house</i>			<i>Ja</i>									
		<i>James Low</i>	21	m		<i>farmer</i>			<i>Ja.</i>									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: *13-14* Twp./city/st. add: *Roll Sup.*

115	115	<i>Hugh Michael</i>			33			<i>farmer</i>					<i>mo</i>	-	-
		<i>Amanda J.</i>			29								<i>Ja</i>	-	-
		<i>Bessie E.</i>			6								<i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>Ja.</i>

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: *Adair* State: *mo* Sheet #: *6* Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: *13* Twp./city/st. add: *Roll Sup.* *12 June 1902*

110	112	<i>Hugh Michael</i>	<i>head</i>	<i>wh</i>		<i>Dec 1847</i>	<i>52 m</i>	<i>35</i>				<i>6</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>Ill</i>			<i>farmer</i>
		<i>Amanda</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>wh</i>		<i>May 1851</i>	<i>49 m</i>	<i>35</i>						<i>mo</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>Ill</i>			
		<i>Adeline</i>	<i>da</i>	<i>wh</i>		<i>Feb 1871</i>	<i>19 f</i>	<i>5</i>						<i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i>			
		<i>Ennette</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>wh</i>		<i>Nov 1871</i>	<i>17 f</i>	<i>5</i>						<i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i>			
1910	99	<i>Hugh D Michel</i>	<i>head</i>	<i>wh</i>			<i>62</i>							<i>Ill</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>Ill</i>			
		<i>Amanda</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>wh</i>			<i>58</i>							<i>Ill</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>Ill</i>			
		<i>Bessie E</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>wh</i>			<i>27</i>							<i>mo</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>Ja</i>			

Hugh Michael (michel)

Adair Co Mo 1850

name	Age	Birth
Edward Michael	22	Ill.
Lucy	18	W.C.
Hugh	2	mo. 1848
Sarah F.	9mo-	mo.
John	79	W.C.
Sally	60	W.C.

1870

Kanaw.

Adair Co Mo. 1880

Polk
Lump

Page	Name	Age	Birth
114			
115-115	Hugh Michael	33	mo. 1847
	Amanda (nee) (son)	29	Jan 1851
	Geneva E.	6	mo. 1874

1900 Adair Co Mo Polk Lump

Hugh Michel	52
Amanda	49
Adeline	19
Emette	17

1850 Census Adam Co Mo -

Book by Ellsbury - Columbus Mo

6/76

277-276	Hugh Mikel	43	N.C.
	Charity	38	ky
	John	20	Ill.
	George	17	Ill. -
	David	15	Ill.
	Joseph	13	mo.
	James	11	mo
	Charles	9	mo
	Dolly	5	mo
	Emily	2	mo.

278-277	William Mikel	22	Ill.
	Sarah	17	unknown.

83-83	Edward Michael	22	Ill.
	Lucy	18	N.E.
X	Hugh	2	mo.
	Sarah F.	9 mo.	mo.
	John	79	N.C.
	Sally	60	N.C.

41
1850
22
1858
1850
1858
1852

80-80

Daniel Mikel	27	va
Eliza J.	20	m
Sereysha	7	m
Mary Shorge	21	Per

180-179	Whitaker Michael	38	ky
	Patsy	37	ky
	Henry	8	mo
	Eliza	5	mo
	Noah	3	mo.

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State MISSOURI County ADAIR Township or other Division of County POLK TWP.
 Enumeration Date 25 Apr Roll 5A Sheet 5A Dist. Ed 19 Sd 1
 Form C10
 The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84301

Line	LOCATION			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY			
	House number	city or town	Number of dwelling house			Number of family	Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Number born	Number Now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.
1		97	97			m	w	62	mL	42		Mo	Ill	N. C.	1
2					wife	f	w	58	mL	42	6	Ia	Alabama	Ohio	2
3					son	m	w	27	s			Mo	Mo	Ia	3
4															4
5															5
6					head	m	w	42	mL	15		Mo	Ill		6
7					wife	f	w	37							7
8					dau dau	f f	w w	14 17							8

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-125

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-344

BORN: 11 Nov 1870 PLACE: nr Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Jul 1946 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: 3 Aug 1946 PLACE: New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO
MARR: 13 Dec 1891 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
FATHER: Jacob NEWCOMER-351
MOTHER: Cynthia GARDNER-352

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 126

=====

WIFE Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337 (GENERVIA)

BORN: 26 Jun 1874 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Mar 1906 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: 10 Mar 1906 PLACE: New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO
FATHER: Hugh David MIKEL-334
MOTHER: Amanda Jane LOWE-225

PARENTS' MRIN: 123

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Minnie Eva NEWCOMER-345

---- BORN: 14 May 1892 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1983 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: Jan 1983 PLACE: New Harmony cem, Adair Co., MO
SPOUSE: John Henry THOMPSON-356
MARR: 24 May 1916 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO

MRIN: 129

=====

2. NAME: Grace Luallie NEWCOMER-346

---- BORN: 31 Dec 1895 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Sep 1975 PLACE: Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
BUR.: 15 Sep 1975 PLACE: Sunset Gardens, Winnebago Co., IL
SPOUSE: Albert Alford "Bert" PEEBLES-358
MARR: 22 Oct 1919 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO

MRIN: 130

=====

3. NAME: Nellie May NEWCOMER-347

---- BORN: 11 Jun 1898 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Herman Victor CRAIG-365
MARR: 3 Sep 1922 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO

MRIN: 133

=====

4. NAME: Oscar NEWCOMER-348

---- BORN: 15 Nov 1901 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ethel Evelyn DUDGEON-388
MARR: 7 Apr 1928 PLACE:

MRIN: 140

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

21 Nov 1990

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-144

BORN: 11 Nov 1910 PLACE: at Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 21 Jul 1946 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 BUR: 3 Aug 1946 PLACE: New Harmony cem., Schuyler Co., MO
 MARR: 13 Dec 1891 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 FATHER: Jacob NEWCOMER-321
 MOTHER: Cynthia GARDNER-325

has other marriages
 PARENTS' MARR: 129

WIFE Gertrude Elizabeth MINEL-332 (Cousin-in-law)

BORN: 28 Jun 1874 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 7 May 1906 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 BUR: 10 Mar 1906 PLACE: New Harmony cem., Schuyler Co., MO
 FATHER: Hugh David MINEL-334
 MOTHER: Amanda Jane LOWE-335

PARENTS' MARR: 133

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Minnie Eva NEWCOMER-345

BORN: 14 May 1892 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 17 Jan 1983 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 BUR: 1 Jan 1983 PLACE: New Harmony cem., Adair Co., MO
 SPOUSE: John Henry THOMPSON-356
 MARR: 14 May 1916 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO

MARR: 132

2. NAME: Grace Lucille NEWCOMER-346

BORN: 21 Dec 1892 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Sep 1972 PLACE: Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
 BUR: 15 Sep 1972 PLACE: Sunset Gardens, Winnebago Co., IL
 SPOUSE: Albert Elford BECKER-358
 MARR: 22 Oct 1912 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO

MARR: 130

3. NAME: Nellie Kay NEWCOMER-347

BORN: 11 Jan 1898 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1974 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Wayne Victor CHAIN-365
 MARR: 8 Sep 1922 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO

MARR: 133

4. NAME: Oscar NEWCOMER-348

BORN: 12 Nov 1901 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1974 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Evelyn DUDGON-388
 MARR: 7 May 1928 PLACE:

MARR: 140

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-125

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-344
 WIFE Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

Yr of Birth 1870
 Yr of Birth 1874

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Georgia Franklin NEWCOMER-349
 --- BORN: 20 Aug 1903 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 5 Sep 1906 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
 BUR.: Sep 1906 PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Ethel Lorena NEWCOMER-350
 --- BORN: 26 May 1905 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William Sylvester THOMPSON-400
 MARR: 26 Oct 1941 PLACE:

MRIN: 143

Birth: Info from daughter Minnie Thompson, Kirksville, Mo 1974
 Ethel was in a picture of Generva when just married.
 (Her name has been spelled different ways, but Minnie said it was
 pronounced in the spelled Generva)
 Marriage: No recorded Kirksville, Mo book a pg 227

Death: Family members and cemetery alone
 'You not locate on this of her.

1900: Adair Co. Mo. and 6 in line of parents

1910: Not located her in any home in data.

Info: Info from this family was given to me by Minnie Thompson in Kirksville
 in 1974 when I interviewed her personally, with her daughter.

When children of Minnie and her husband saw their daughter and also
 remained in their cemetery alone, and their farm and house they lived in
 for many years. Her daughter lived alone at home and helped them in their
 later years. They stayed on the farm until 1949 when they moved to town.
 They lived on this d. Nicholas in Kirksville 1974.
 Living still on the farm. Loretta worked at the hospital then also.

Their farm was about 3 and half miles south of Greentop. (directions- two
 miles out of Greentop like going to New Harmony and here left, the first
 gravel road was on about 1 mile to farm on right, on a curve. No 2 mile
 further on road from Greentop to the cemetery (2 miles to road and 1 to
 the—grave)

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 4

Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Birth 1870

MISSISSIPPI NEWCOMER-344
WIFE - Susanna Elizabeth NIEL-337

CHILDREN (continued)

2. NAME: Susanna Franklin NEWCOMER-344
--- BORN: 20 May 1870 PLACE: Greenport, Adair Co., MO
M CHR: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Sep 1906 PLACE: Greenport, Adair Co., MO
BUR: 2 Sep 1906 PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
WARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ethel Lorena NEWCOMER-350
--- BORN: 26 May 1905 PLACE: Greenport, Adair Co., MO
M CHR: PLACE:
DIED: Atc 1974 PLACE:
BUR: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Sylvester THOMPSON-400
WARR: 26 Oct 1941 PLACE:

WARR: 143

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-125
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-344
WIFE Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Birth 1874

HUSBAND - William NEWCOMER-344

Sources:

Birth: cemetery stone and obit from Kirksville Daily Express Aug 1 1946 pg
2. Also dau Minnie Thompson 1974.

Marriage: 1st mg. Recorded Kirksville, MO Book 6 pg 220 Had 6 children
2nd mg. Recorded Kirksville, MO Had 0 children

Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date and place.

1880 census not located (need to check for sure) William

1900 census not checked for William and Genervia.

1910 census not checked for William and Adelma.

Other marriages:

3 Jan 1907 Adelma Eva MIKEL-339

WIFE - Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

Sources:

Birth: Info from daughter Minnie Thompson, Kirksville, MO 1974
Also gave me a picture of Genervia when just married.
(Her name has been spelled different ways, but Minnie said it was
supposed to be spelled Genervia)

Marriage: Mg recorded Kirksville, MO book 6 pg 220

Death: family members and cemetery stone
Did not locate an obit of her.

1880 Adair Co. Mo age 6 in home of parents

1900 Not located her in own home to date.

CHILD 1 - Minnie Eva NEWCOMER-345

Sources:

All info from this family was given to me by Minnie Thompson in Kirksville
in 1974 when I interviewed her personally, with her daughter.

Have pictures of Minnie and her husband and their daughter and also
pictures of their cemetery stone. and their farm and house they lived in
for many years. Her daughter Leona stayed at home and helped them in their
later years. They stayed on the farm until 1969 when they moved to town.
They lived at 1310 W. Michigan in Kirksville 1974.
Leona still kept the farm. Leona worked at the hospital then also.

Their farm was about 3 and half miles south of Greentop. (directions- two
miles out of Greentop like going to New Harmony cem and turn left, be first
gravel road and go about 1 mile to farm on right, on a curve. Go 1 mile
further on road from Greentop to the cemetery (2 miles to road and 1 to
cem---Hiway K)

Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Birth 1874

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-344
WIFE Genevieve Elizabeth NIKEL-337

W/SPAN - William NEWCOMER-344

Sources:

Birth: cemetery stone and obit from Kirkaville Daily Express Aug 1 1946 pg 2
2 Also see Minnie Thompson 1974.

Marriage: let ag. Recorded Kirkaville, MO Book 6 pg 230 Had 6 children
2nd ag. Recorded Kirkaville, MO Had 9 children

Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date and place.

1900 census not located (need to check for sure) William

1900 census not checked for William and Genevieve.

1910 census not checked for William and Genevieve.

Other marriages:

3 Jan 1907 Abeline Eva NIKEL-339

WIFE - Genevieve Elizabeth NIKEL-337

Sources:

Birth: Info from daughter Minnie Thompson, Kirkaville, MO 1974

Also gave as a picture of Genevieve when just married.
(Her name has been spelled different ways, but Minnie said it was supposed to be spelled Genevieve)
Marriage: ag recorded Kirkaville, MO book 6 pg 230

Death: Family members and cemetery stone
Did not locate an obit of her.

1880 Adair Co. Mo age 6 in home of parents

1900 Not located her in own home to date.

CHIL - 1 - Minnie Eva NEWCOMER-344

Sources:

All info from this family was given to me by Minnie Thompson in Kirkaville
in 1974 when I interviewed her personally with her daughter.

Have pictures of Minnie and her husband and their daughter and also
pictures of their cemetery stone, and their farm and house they lived in
for many years. Her daughter Leona stayed at home and helped them in their
later years. They stayed on the farm until 1909 when they moved to town.
They lived at 1910 W. Michigan in Kirkaville 1974.
Leona still kept the farm. Leona worked at the hospital then also.

Their farm was about 3 and half miles south of Greentop, (direction - two
miles out to Greentop like going to New Harmony now and turn left, be three
gravel road and go about 1 mile to farm on right, on a curve. So 1 mile
further on road from Greentop to the cemetery (2 miles to road and 1 to

can--Minnie K)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-125
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-344
WIFE Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Birth 1874

CHILD 2 - Grace Luallie NEWCOMER-346

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson and also obit she gave me.
Marriage: Not checked for mg record.
Death: Obit and info from sister. She was buried at the Sunset Gardens cem.
in Rockford, IL. She was 79 and had been in failing health for the
past year.

CHILD 3 - Nellie May NEWCOMER-347

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson.
Marriage: Obit of husband Herman said were md at Greentop.
Death: She was living in 1974 in Greentop, MO and have not checked to date
for when she died.

CHILD 4 - Oscar NEWCOMER-348

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson.
Marriage: Also from Minnie.
Death: Was living 1414 S First ST in Kirksville, MO in 1974 and have not
checked to see if living to date. Checked the 1989 phone book of
Kirksville and no listing for Oscar but is one listed for Niel
Newcomer of same address. #665-7696

CHILD 5 - Georgia Franklin NEWCOMER-349

Sources:

Info from sister Minnie Thompson and said he died of spinal meningitis.
Not located burial place or stone but probably New Harmony cem.

CHILD 6 - Ethel Lorena NEWCOMER-350

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson in 1974.
At that time Ethel was living at 1503 N. Franklin, Kirksville, MO
Checked the 1989 phone book of Kirksville and a listing for
Ethel Thompson at that same address. Phone #665-2752

Marriage: not located record, Minnie told date.

Death: Still living in Kirksville 1989.

Yr of Birth 1970
Yr of Birth 1970

MURKIN
Wife
Genevieve Elizabeth MINER-307
William NEWCOMER-304

CHILD 2 - Grace Louise NEWCOMER-304

Source:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson and also Obit she gave me.
Marriage: Not checked for my record.
Death: Obit and info from sister. She was buried at the Sunset Gardens cem.
in Rockford, IL. She was 72 and had been in failing health for the
past year.

CHILD 3 - Nellie May NEWCOMER-347

Source:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson.
Marriage: Obit of husband Herman said were in at Greenup.
Death: She was living in 1974 in Greenup, MO and have not checked to date
for when she died.

CHILD 4 - Oscar NEWCOMER-348

Source:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson.
Marriage: Also from Minnie.
Death: Was living 1414 S First St in Kirksville, MO in 1974 and have not
checked to see if living to date. Checked the 1989 phone book of
Kirksville and no listing for Oscar but is one listed for Wilel
Newcomer of same address. 8605-7596

CHILD 5 - Georgia Frances NEWCOMER-319

Source:

Info from sister Minnie Thompson and said he died of spinal meningitis
Not located burial place or stone but probably New Harmony cem.

CHILD 6 - Ethel Lorne NEWCOMER-350

Source:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson in 1974.
At that time Ethel was living at 1203 N. Franklin, Kirksville, MO.
Checked the 1989 phone book of Kirksville and a listing for
Ethel Thompson at that same address. Phone 8605-7525

Marriage: Not located record, Minnie told date.

Death: Still living in Kirksville 1989.



Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Death 1874

William Newcomer & children
after mother - Benjamin Michel died.
5 children - He married his 1st
wife sister Adeline Michel

Minnie, Oscar, Nellie, Grace, Ethel.

Benjamin Michel Newcomer
when 1st married

Mrs Minnie Thompson (dau



Yr of Birth 1970
Yr of Birth 1971

and also told she gave me
was buried at the Sunset Gardens cem.
had been in failing health for the

born
d were not of Greenleaf
Greenleaf, MO and have not checked to date

born
a Kirksville, MO in 1970 and have not
1969 phone book of
listed for Niel

epical meningitis
THOMAS CAR

Miss Kirksville, MO
a listing for
463-2722

New Harmony semi Mentis New

2nd 1976

Miss Minnie Thompson (dau

Taken about 1906.

1/ Minnie Thompson,
1892 -

2/ Oscar Newcomer
1901 -

3/ Nellie Craig
1898 -

4/ Grace Peckles
1895 -

5/ baby - Ethel Thompson.
1905 -

William Newcomer
& family after
1st wife died.

21 Nov 1990

Page 4 of 6

Yt of Birth 1970
Yt of Birth 1971

WIFE Gertrude Elizabeth WILKINS-307
HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-306

CHILD 2 - Grace Lucille NEWCOMER-305

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson and also told she gave me.
Marriage: Not checked for record.
Death: Info and info from sister. She was buried at the Sunset Gardens cem.
in Rockford, IL. She was 79 and had been in failing health for the
past year.

CHILD 3 - Nellie May NEWCOMER-304

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson.
Marriage: Off of husband Herman said was at Greenup.
Death: She was living in 1974 in Greenup, MO and have not checked to date
for when she died.

CHILD 4 - Gertie NEWCOMER-303

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson.
Marriage: Also from Minnie.
Death: Was living late 2 first 31 in Kirksville, MO in 1974 and have not
checked to see if living to date. Checked the 1989 phone book of
Kirksville and no listing for Gertie but is one listed for Wilel
Newcomer of same address. 8008-7496

CHILD 5 - Georgia Frankie NEWCOMER-302

Sources:

Info from sister Minnie Thompson and said he died of spinal meningitis.
Not located burial place or stone but probably New Harmony cem.

CHILD 6 - Ethel Lorraine NEWCOMER-301

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson in 1974.
At last time Ethel was living at 1903 W. Franklin, Kirksville, MO
Checked the 1989 phone book of Kirksville and a listing for
Ethel Thompson at that same address. Phone 8048-2725

Marriage: Not located record. Minnie told date.

Death: Still living in Kirksville 1989.

25 Nov 1990 OBITUARY OF WILLIAM NEWCOMER

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-241

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS August 1, 1946 Thursday page 2

BORN: 11 Nov 1870

PLACE: AT NEWCOMER, ADAIR CO. MO

CHR: W

DIED: 31 W. NEWCOMER FUNERAL RITES FRIDAY NOON

BORN: 11 Nov 1870

Services will be held at Hazel Creek at 2:00

MARR: 3 Dec 1891

PLACE: Green Top, Adair Co. MO

has other marriages

FATHER: Jacob

A short funeral service for William Newcomer 75 of 1503 N. Franklin, who died yesterday afternoon in a Kirksville hospital will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home at 12:45 Friday afternoon. The body will be taken to the Hazel Creek Union Church where services will be conducted by Rev. Orville Dodds assisted by LaVern Miley both of Kirksville. Interment will be at the New Harmony Cemetery.

BORN: 11 Nov 1870

CHR: W

PLACE:

DIED: 31 Nov 1946

Mr Newcomer was the son of Jacob and Cynthia (Gardner) Newcomer and was born in Adair Co. 11 Nov. 1870. He was married to Generva Mikel in 1891 and to this marriage 5 children were born. Mrs Newcomer died 7 Mar. 1906. On Jan 3, 1907 he was married to Adelma Mikel in Adair Co. He is survived by his wife, four daughters Mrs John (Minnie) Thompson, Mrs Herman (Nellie) Craig, Mrs Will (Ethel) Thompson all of Greentop, Mrs Bert (Grace) Peebles Rockford, Illinois. One son Oscar Newcomer of Kirksville, one brother Charles of Kirksville, stepmother Mrs Emma Newcomer of Waterloo, Iowa, 5 grandchildren, 4 half brothers, Henry of Waterloo, Iowa and Alfred and James of Greentop and David of LaPlata, 2 half sisters Mrs Edgar Lay of Tarkio Mo and Mrs James Fowler of Waterloo, Iowa.

1. NAME: Oscar

BORN: 11 Nov 1870

CHR: W

DIED: 31 Nov 1946

BORN: 11 Nov 1870

SPOUSE: He was preceded in death by one son, one half brother and 2 half sisters.

MARR: 3 Dec 1891

PLACE:

He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church at Hazel Creek Union Church.

2. NAME: Prior to moving to Kirksville 3 years ago Mr Newcomer lived on a farm southwest of Greentop.

BORN: 11 Nov 1870

CHR: W

DIED: 31 Nov 1946

BORN: 11 Nov 1870

SPOUSE: The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral home. The Pallbearers will be John Thompson, Herman Craig, Bert Peebles, Loyal Peebles, William Thompson and Leonard Thomas.

MARR: 3 Dec 1891

PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR: W

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BORN:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR: W

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BORN:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

OBITUARY OF WILLIAM NEWCOMER

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS August 1, 1946 Thursday page 2

W. NEWCOMER FUNERAL RITES FRIDAY NOON
Services will be held at Hazel Creek at 2:00

A short funeral service for William Newcomer 75 of 1503 N. Franklin, who died yesterday afternoon in a Kirksville hospital will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home at 12:45 Friday afternoon. The body will be taken to the Hazel Creek Union Church where services will be conducted by Rev. Orville Doda assisted by Lavern Wiley both of Kirksville. Interment will be at the New Harmony Cemetery.

Mr Newcomer was the son of Jacob and Cynthia (Gardner) Newcomer and was born in Adair Co. II Nov 1870. He was married to Geneva Mikel in 1891 and to this marriage 5 children were born. Mrs Newcomer died 7 Mar 1906. On Jan 3, 1907 he was married to Adeline Mikel in Adair Co. He is survived by his wife, four daughters Mrs John (Minnie) Thompson, Mrs Herman (Nellie) Craig, Mrs Will (Ethel) Thompson all of Greentop, Mrs Bert (Grace) Peoples Rockford, Illinois. One son Oscar Newcomer of Kirksville, one brother Charles of Kirksville, stepmother Mrs Emma Newcomer of Waterloo, Iowa, 3 grandchildren, 4 half brothers, Henry of Waterloo, Iowa and Alfred and James of Greentop and David of Lapata, 2 half sisters Mrs Edgar Jay of Tasklo Mo and Mrs James Fowler of Waterloo, Iowa.

He was preceded in death by one son, one half brother and 2 half sisters. He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church at Hazel Creek Union Church. Prior to moving to Kirksville 3 years ago Mr Newcomer lived on a farm southwest of Greentop.

The body will lie in state at the Dee Riley Funeral home. The pallbearers will be John Thompson, Herman Craig, Bert Peoples, Loyd Peoples, William Thompson and Leonard Thomas.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-127

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-344

BORN: 11 Nov 1870 PLACE: nr Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Jul 1946 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: 3 Aug 1946 PLACE: New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO
MARR: 3 Jan 1907 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
FATHER: Jacob NEWCOMER-351
MOTHER: Cynthia GARDNER-352

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 126

=====

WIFE Adelma Eva MIKEL-339

BORN: 17 Feb 1881 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Nov 1958 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: 1 Dec 1958 PLACE: New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO
FATHER: Hugh David MIKEL-334
MOTHER: Amanda Jane LOWE-225

PARENTS' MRIN: 123

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: No children-353

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 255-2095

21 Nov 1930

HUGGARD William NEWCOMER-344

BORN: 11 Nov 1870 PLACE: nr Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 31 Jul 1946 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 BUR.: 3 Aug 1946 PLACE: New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO
 MARR.: 3 Jan 1903 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 FATHER: Jacob NEWCOMER-351
 MOTHER: Cynthia GARONER-351

had other marriages
 PARENTS: MRIN: 126

WIFE: Abigail Eva KINEL-339

BORN: 17 Feb 1881 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 20 Nov 1958 PLACE: Greenop, Adair Co., MO
 BUR.: 1 Dec 1958 PLACE: New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO
 FATHER: Hugh David KINEL-334
 MOTHER: Amanda Jane DMC-335

PARENTS: MRIN: 123

CHILDREN

1. NAME: No children-353

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-127
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-344
WIFE Adelma Eva MIKEL-339

Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Birth 1881

HUSBAND - William NEWCOMER-344

Sources:

Birth: cemetery stone and obit from Kirksville Daily Express Aug 1 1946 pg
2. Also dau Minnie Thompson 1974.

Marriage: 1st mg. Recorded Kirksville, MO Book 6 pg 220 Had 6 children
2nd mg. Recorded Kirksville, MO Had 0 children

Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date and place.

1880 census not located (need to check for sure) William

1900 census not checked for William and Genervia.

1910 census not checked for William and Adelma.

Other marriages:

13 Dec 1891 Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

WIFE - Adelma Eva MIKEL-339

Sources:

Birth: cemetery stone, obit and step-dau Minnie Thompson
Minnie also gave me some pictures of William and of the
children taken just before he married Adelma in 1906. Also a picture
of Adelma younger and much older in life.

Marriage: Mg recorded at Kirksville, MO
Her husband, William was first married to Adelma's sister and
Adelma had no children but raised her sisters as her own and
in obit they are listed as her children.

Death: cemetery stone and obit from the Kirksville Daily Express Mon Dec 1,
1958 pg 3. Buried Tue. New Harmony cem. pic of stone.

1900 Adair Co. Mo listed as Adelina dau, age 19 home of parents.

1910 would have been in own home and not located her to date.

CHILD 1 - No children-353

Yr of Birth 1870
Yr of Birth 1881

21 Nov 1920

HUSBAND William NEWCOMER-344
WIFE Adeline Eva MIKEL-339

HUSBAND - William NEWCOMER-344

Birth: cemetery stone and obit from Kirksville Daily Express Aug 1 1946 pg 2. Also dau Minnie Thompson 1974.

Marriage: 1st. no. recorded Kirksville, MO. Book 6 pg 250. Had 6 children
2nd no. recorded Kirksville, MO. Had 0 children

Death: Obit and cemetery stone gives date and place.

1900 census not located (need to check for sure) William

1900 census not checked for William and Adeline

1910 census not checked for William and Adeline

Other marriages:
13 Dec 1891 Geneva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

WIFE - Adeline Eva MIKEL-339

Birth: cemetery stone, obit and step-dau Minnie Thompson
Minnie also gave me some pictures of William and of the
children taken just before he married Adeline in 1906. Also a picture
of Adeline younger and much older in life.

Marriage: no recorded at Kirksville, MO
Her husband, William was first married to Adeline's sister and
Adeline had no children but raised her sisters as her own and
in obit they are listed as her children.

Death: cemetery stone and obit from the Kirksville Daily Express Nov Dec 1,
1928 pg 3. Buried Tue. New Harmony cem. pic of stone.

1900 Adeline Co. no. listed as Adeline dau, age 19 home of parents.

1910 would have been in own home and not located her to date.

CHILD 1 - No children-353

OBITUARY OF EVA ADELMA NEWCOMER

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

Monday December 1, 1958

pg 3

EVA ADELMA NEWCOMER DIES NEAR GREENTOP

Was at daughter's home. Services here Tuesday

Mrs Eva Adelma Newcomer 77, died at the home of her daughter's west of Greentop Sunday morning.

Funeral services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Tuesday afternoon at 2:00. Conducted by the Rev. William Buster, Pastor of Hazel Creek Union Church and assisted by the Rev. Woodrow Mathews pastor of the First Free Will Baptist Church. Interment will be at New Harmony Cemetery near Greentop.

Mrs Newcomer was the daughter of H. D. and Amanda (Lowe) Mikel and was born in Adair Co. February 17, 1881.

She was married to William Newcomer on January 3, 1907 in Adair Co. Mo.

She is survived by 4 daughters, Mrs John H. (Minnie) Thompson, Greentop, Mrs Grace Peeples, Rockford, Ill., Mrs Herman (Nellie) Craig, Greentop and Mrs Ethel Thompson of Kirksville. A son Oscar Newcomer of Kirksville 7 grandchildren and 10 great Grandchildren.

Mrs Newcomer life long resident of Adair Co was a member of the Hazel Creek Union Church.

Bearers will be Leonard Thomas, Earnest Thomas, Ellis Newcomer, Nile Newcomer, Loyal Peebles and John Filkins.

EVA ADELMAN NEWCOMER DIES NEAR GREENTOP

Was at daughter's home. Services here Tuesday

Mrs Eva Adelman Newcomer 77, died at the home of her daughter's west of Greentop Sunday morning.

Funeral services will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Tuesday afternoon at 2:00. Conducted by the Rev. William Buxton, Pastor of Hazel Creek Union Church and assisted by the Rev. Woodrow Matthews pastor of the First Free Will Baptist Church. Interment will be at New Harmony Cemetery near Greentop.

Mrs Newcomer was the daughter of H. D. and Amanda (Lowe) Mikel and was born in Adair Co. February 17, 1861.

She was married to William Newcomer on January 3, 1907 in Adair Co. Mo.

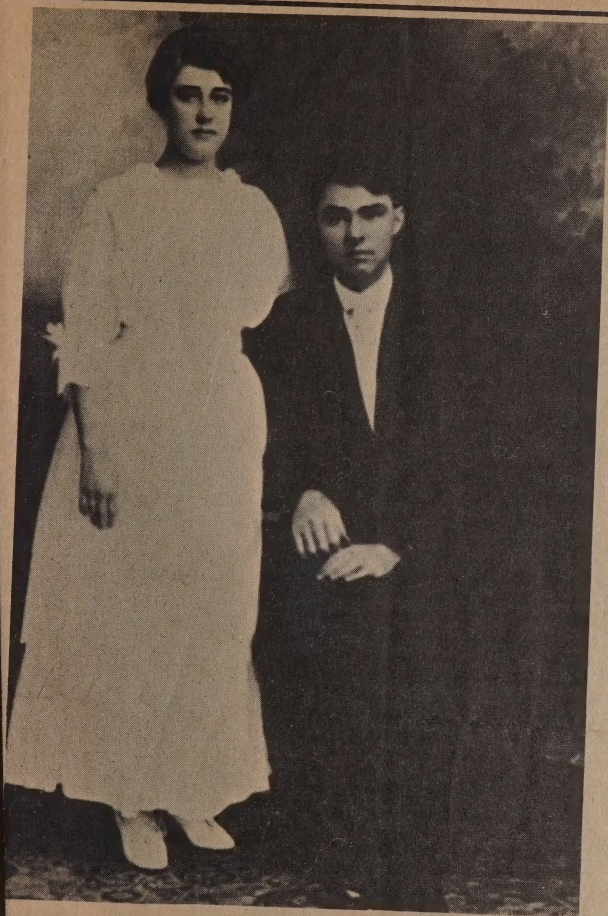
She is survived by 4 daughters, Mrs John H. (Minnie) Thompson, Greentop, Mrs Grace Peoples, Rockford, Ill., Mrs Herman (Nellie) Craig, Greentop and Mrs Ethel Thompson of Kirksville. A son Oscar Newcomer of Kirksville and 7 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

Mrs Newcomer life long resident of Adair Co was a member of the Hazel Creek Union Church.

Survivors will be Leonard Thomas, Earnest Thomas, Ellis Newcomer, Nils Newcomer, Loyal Peoples and John Elkins.

This is our 50th wedding anniversary picture
8 years ago.

KIRKSVILLE, MO., EXPRESS & NEWS, M&



GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY—Mr. and Mrs. John H. Thompson, who live about 3 1/2 miles west of Greentop, will observe their golden wedding anniversary Sunday, May 22 with an open house at their home from 2 to 5 p.m.

John H. Thompson and Minnie E. Newcomer were married May 24, 1916 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Newcomer

by the Rev. Ernest L. Trotter, pastor of the Greentop Methodist Church.

They have lived on the same farm all their married life with the exception of about the first two years when they lived in Kirksville while Mr. Thompson worked at the shoe factory. They have one daughter, Leona, of the home. (Photo by Spence)

NEWS, MONDAY, MAY 16, 1966.

BUS STRIKE IN WEST AFFECTS MANY CITIES

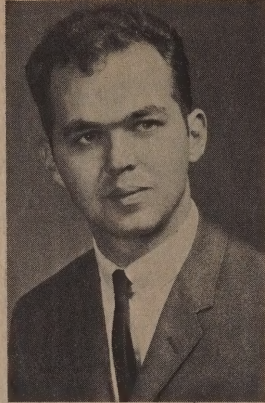
San Francisco — (UPI)—A strike against Greyhound Bus Lines reached its most critical period today, forcing thousands of commuters in 11 western states to seek other means of travel to and from work.

Weekend travelers were first to feel the impact of the walkout which began minutes after midnight Sunday with the failure of negotiations between the company and the Amalgamated Transit Union.

But law enforcement officials in major western cities expected huge traffic jams today as bus commuters used automobiles to reach work. In San Francisco alone, it was estimated an additional 5,000 cars would be in the downtown area.

Some military and defense installations were also hard hit by the strike, because Greyhound buses were the only means of public access to the facilities.

The strike affected California, Oregon, Washington, Arizona, Nevada, Utah, Montana, Wyoming, New Mexico, Idaho and west Texas. The union represents 5,000 drivers, tick-



GRADUATING—Norman Spencer a mathematics major at the Teachers College, will be receiving his Bachelor of Science in Education and his Bachelor of Science degrees after completion of his requirements this quarter. He is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Scott Spencer and the grandson of Mrs. Virgil Spencer of Gibbs. He is a member of Sigma Zeta.

et takers, baggage clerks, office help, some mechanics, teletype operators and nearly 90 other classifications.

Federal mediators who joined negotiations in the final stages were unable to estimate

when talks would be renewed. They said, however, they were trying to have bargaining resumed.

To cope with the mass movement of thousands of additional commuters, Trailways Bus Lines doubled and, in some cases, tripled bus schedules, a spokesman said at Portland, Ore.

The thorniest issue in the negotiations appeared to be a union request for reduction in the number of years a man must work to be eligible for a pension. The company was said to have offered to increase its contribution to the plan without changing the eligibility requirements.

Depth of the Caspian Sea was reduced by 2.5 meters between 1930 and 1965.

CERAMIC STUDENTS HAVE EXHIBIT SALE

The public is invited to exhibit and sale of student pottery made by the KSTC ceramic students. Students will display their work tomorrow after from 1:00 to 5:00 p.m., on Adair House lawn on Patt Street. In case of rain the will be shown in the ce studio, Adair House base

There will be free demonstrations of ceramic technique. Many practical as well as active items will be shown, ther permitting, there will firing of an outdoor kiln ing Raku ware. Raku is iental pottery ceremony fast fired tea bowls are ed in water directly f kiln.

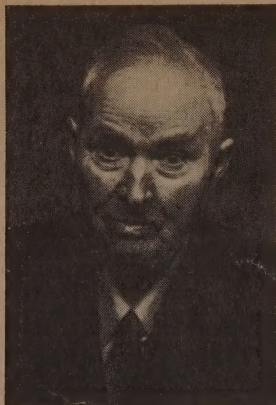
**MORGAN PACKING CO.
and LOCKER
in LAPLATA
WILL BE CLOSED JUNE 4**

**and All
LOCKERS MUST BE EMPTY
by that Date.**

**May 17 will be Final Slaughtering D
Thelma A. Campbell, E**

COURT

John H. Thompson



John H. Thompson

John Henry Thompson, 86, of 1310 W. Michigan, formerly of west of Greentop died Monday evening (Sept. 4, 1978) at 8:45 at his home. He had been in failing health eight years and bedfast the past three years.

Born March 12, 1892 in Adair county near Youngstown, he was the son of Isaac and Sara Lutz Thompson. On May 24, 1916 west of Greentop, he married Minnie Eva Newcomer who survives. Also surviving are one daughter, Leona Thompson of the home; four sisters, Alta Daniels of Southerlin, Ore., Mary Carnagy and Beulah Anderson, both of Richland, Ore. and Mrs. Cecil Ethel) Pierson of Eugene, Ore. and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by seven brothers, Charley Thompson, Rudolph Thompson, Jake Thompson, William Thompson, Lester Thompson, Theodore Thompson and Clifford Thompson and one sister, Frances Stucker.

As a child, Mr. Thompson moved with his parents to the state of Oklahoma. During his young adulthood he returned to Kirksville, where he was employed with the International Shoe Company. Following his marriage, he was engaged in farming west of Greentop until

his health failed in 1970. For the past two weeks he had resided at the present address.

Mr. Thompson was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon (Sept. 7, 1978) at 2 o'clock in the Johnson Funeral Chapel. The Rev. Gil Mertz, pastor of the Freewill Baptist Church, will conduct the services. Burial will be in the New Harmony cemetery west of Greentop.

Bearers will be his nephews: Ellis Newcomer, Niel Newcomer, Ernest Thomas, Leonard Thomas, Ernest Thompson and Ronnie Stewart.

\$5

pg 3 Tuesday December 1, 1928



FABRIC WORLD

LOTS OF FREE PARKING!

NORTHTOWN SHOPPING CENTER

home of her daughter's west of

Riley Funeral Home Tuesday
v. William... Pastor of
v. the Rev. Woodrow...
Inquest. Inquest will be at

the daughter of H. H. and Ann...
February 17, 1881.

to William Newcomer on January 3, 1907 in Adair Co., Mo.

by a daughter, Mrs. John H. (Helen) Thompson, Greenup, West Va.

Rockford, Ill., Mrs. Herman (Helen) Craig, Greenup

son of Kirkville. A son of Mrs. Newcomer, of Kirkville.

and 10 great grandchildren.

long residence of Adair Co was a member of the hotel

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

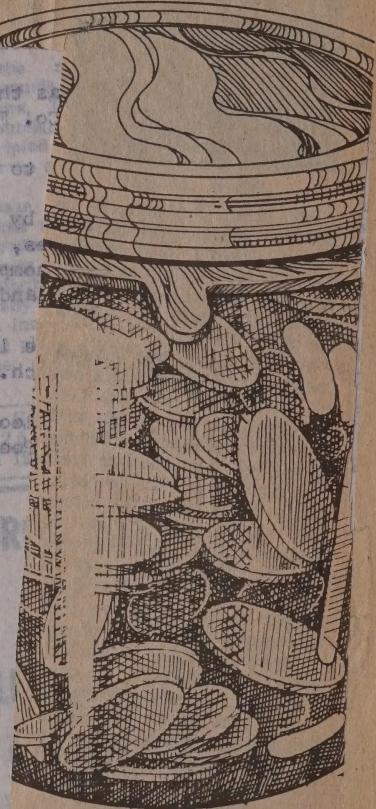
and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a

and to the hotel and was a



n Your "NETH OV
hink of W



New Harmony cemetery - Brewster
Ma.

NEED TO think of M

Greetings from Davenport, Iowa



Natural Bridge Of Virginia

DAVENPORT, IOWA

An aerial view of Davenport with the Mississippi River in the foreground.

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Post Card

Pub. by Dunlop Postcard Co., Omaha, Neb.

10 x 79528-C

MADE BY
DEXTER PRESS, INC.
WEST KENNY, NEW YORK

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

POST CARD

GE3

Virginia Photo Color Cards
Rt. 2, Box 11-X, Keysville, Va. 23947-804-736-8144

NATURAL BRIDGE

This 215' natural wonder in Virginia has been carved by a river over through the ages. A highway passes over the arch today.



Color by Ron Card





Grace Peebles Dies; Formerly Of Kirksville

Sept 12 - 1976
Mrs. Burt (Grace) Peebles, 79, of Rockford, Ill., formerly of Kirksville, died Friday evening in a hospital in Rockford. She had been in failing health the past year.

The daughter of William and Gerneva Mikel Newcomer, she was born Dec. 31, 1895 west of Greentop. She was married to Burt Peebles who preceded her in death. Also preceding her in death was one brother, George Newcomer in infancy.

Surviving are one son, Loyal Peebles of Rockford, Ill.; three grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. John (Minnie) Thompson of 603 S. Sixth; Ethel Thompson of 1503 N. Franklin and Mrs. Herman (Nellie) Craig of Greentop; one brother, Oscar Newcomer of 1414 S. First and several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Peebles was reared in the Greentop community. Following her marriage she moved to Kirksville where her husband was a carpenter. In the 1950s they moved to Rockford, Ill.

She was a member of the Church of Christ.

Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 1:30 in the

Sundberg Funeral Home in Rockford, Ill. Burial will be in Sunset Gardens at Rockford.

Green Newcomer Reble

when young

COMER

AWOL THOMPSON

in the program to visit later in the day

Monday December 1, 1958 pg 3

BAR GREENTOP

wives here Tuesday

died at the home of her daughter's home

id at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Tuesday
ed by the Rev. William Burt, Pastor of
i assisted by the Rev. Woodrow Burt, Pastor
i Baptist Church. Interment will be at
Green-top.

r of H. D. and Amanda (Lowe) Mikel and
T. 1901.

Green-top on January 3, 1907 in Adair Co., Mo.

Miss Minnie Thompson (Lester)

Now Through Prices

TRASH TRASH TRASH



WHERE 'S IT ALL GOING TO END





services here Tuesday

died at the home of her daughter's aunt on

aid at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Tuesday
led by the Rev. William Bostick, pastor of
and assisted by the Rev. Woodrow Wilson
Baptist Church. Interment will be at
Green-top.

ter of H. D. and Amanda (Jone) Mikel and wife
17. 1881.

from
Mrs. Minnie Johnson (dau)

Adelma mihel Rege 23

to Mason Litten Dec 25, 1914
 and on back of original picture

fun me mine Thompson (dau)

KIRK



Y. EXPRESS

Monday December 1, 1928

pg 3

NEWCOMER DIES NEAR GREENTOP

Services here Tuesday

Newcomer 77, died at the home of her daughter's west of
y morning.

as will be held at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Tuesday
:00. Conducted by the Rev. William B. Taylor, pastor of
ion Church and assisted by the Rev. Woodrow Taylor.
First Free Will Baptist Church. Interment Williston
mastery near Greentop.

as the daughter of H. D. and Amanda (Lowe) Mikel and was
Co. February 17, 1881.

She was married to William Newcomer on January 3, 1907 at Adair Co. Mo.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. John A. (Minnie) Thompson, Greentop,
the Green Toples, Rockford, Ill., Mrs. Herman (Mollie) Craig, Greentop,
and Mrs. Ethel Thompson of Kirksville. A son Oscar Newcomer of Kirksville
7 Grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

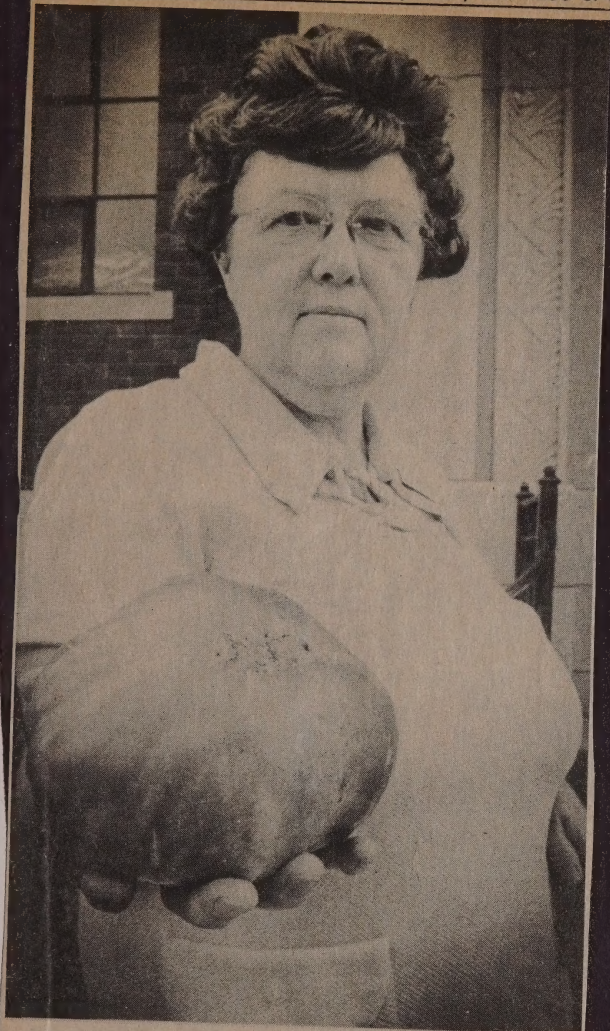
Mrs. Newcomer life long resident of Adair Co was a member of the Israel
Creek Union Church.

Bearers will be Leonard Thomas, Earnest Thomas, Ellis Newcomer, Nils
T. Peoples and John Fleming.

Leona Thompson

LARGE
tomato
1 1/2 pound
had sev
far.

KIRKSVILLE, MO., EXPRESS &



LARGE TOMATO — Leona Thompson, 603 S. Sixth grew this tomato in her garden near Greentop. The tomato weighed almost 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ pounds and was 17" in diameter. Miss Thompson said she has had several large tomatoes this year, but this was the largest so far.

GREENTOP

was here Tuesday

ed at the home of her daughter's week of

at the Dee Riley Funeral Home Tuesday
by the Rev. William Hunter, pastor of
assisted by the Rev. Woodrow Johnson
Baptist Church, Interment will be at
Greenwood.

of H. D. and Amanda (Lowe) Mikel and was
born in 1881.

company on January 3, 1907 in Adair Co. Mo.

the town of (Mingo) Thompson, Greenport,
Mo., the father (Mingo) Craig, Greenport,
Mo., a son Oscar, now of Kirksville,
Missouri.

of Adair Co was a member of the United

Bartholomew, Miss Newcomer, wife
of William.



SENSING THE NEWS

vey News

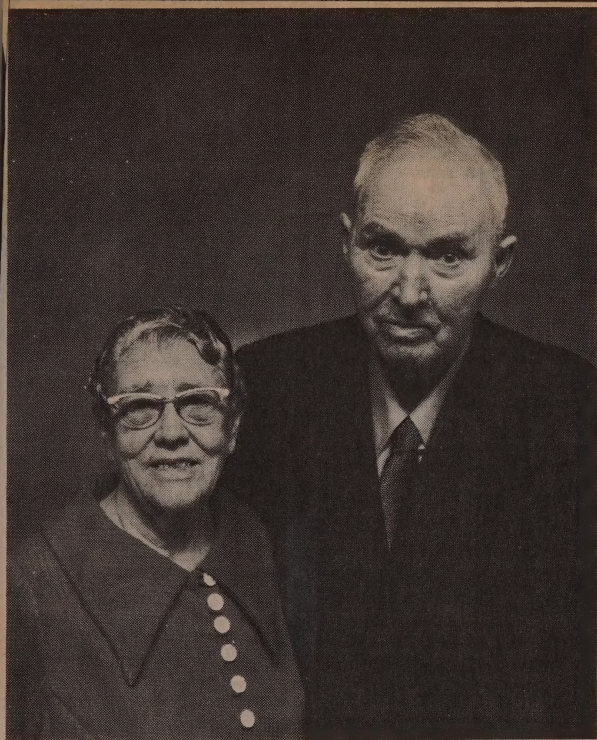
to such relevancies as upgrading
faculty and updating curricula.
Detroit's Mayor Coleman
first black man to



By
Anthony
Harrigan

GOTH
Sixth
were
Willi
may
Chur
Ma

KIRKS'



60TH ANNIVERSARY — Mr. and Mrs. John H. Thompson, 603 S. Sixth, will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary May 24. They were married at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Newcomer, west of Greentop May 24, 1916. They were married by the Rev. Trotter, the pastor of the Greentop Methodist Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Thompson have spent most of their married life on

Monday, December 1, 1928

Y. EXPRESS

4

4/7/1, 3, 10/1/1, 17/1/1

GREENTOP

here Tuesday

the home of her daughter's friend of

the Dee Riley Funeral Home Tuesday
the Rev. William Hunter, pastor of
ced by the Rev. Woodrow Wilson
ist Church. Interment Millington

D. and Amanda (Lowe) Mikel and Mrs.

Y ON January 3, 1907 in Adams Co., Mo.

as John R. (Minkler) Thompson, Greenleaf,
as Father (Minkler) Craig, Greentop

le, A son of the late of Kirkville
children.

Adair Co was a member of the Hazel

THIRD THOMAS, Miss Newcomer, Miss
Illinois.

THOMAS, Miss Newcomer, Miss
Illinois.



a farm west of Greentop, but for the past few years they have made their home at 603 S. Sixth. Mr. Thompson has had several strokes and is bedfast most of the time. They have one daughter, Miss Leona Thompson of the home.

An Open House for friends and relatives will be held at their home, Sunday from 2 to 4 p.m.

custom garage, central air, draperies, carpeting,

to such relevancies as upgrading
faculty and updating curricula.
Detroit's Mayor Coleman
black men to



for the Mayor Coleman (black)

de
es
ss
eir

THE
M
M



2

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1974.

Born	Died
1891	1968
1892	1975
1893	1972
1894	1970
1895	1967
1896	1964
1897	1961
1898	1958
1899	1955
1900	1952
1901	1949
1902	1946
1903	1943
1904	1940
1905	1937
1906	1934
1907	1931
1908	1928
1909	1925
1910	1922
1911	1919
1912	1916
1913	1913
1914	1910
1915	1907
1916	1904
1917	1901
1918	1898
1919	1895
1920	1892
1921	1889
1922	1886
1923	1883
1924	1880
1925	1877
1926	1874
1927	1871
1928	1868
1929	1865
1930	1862
1931	1859
1932	1856
1933	1853
1934	1850
1935	1847
1936	1844
1937	1841
1938	1838
1939	1835
1940	1832
1941	1829
1942	1826
1943	1823
1944	1820
1945	1817
1946	1814
1947	1811
1948	1808
1949	1805
1950	1802
1951	1799
1952	1796
1953	1793
1954	1790
1955	1787
1956	1784
1957	1781
1958	1778
1959	1775
1960	1772
1961	1769
1962	1766
1963	1763
1964	1760
1965	1757
1966	1754
1967	1751
1968	1748
1969	1745
1970	1742
1971	1739
1972	1736
1973	1733
1974	1730
1975	1727
1976	1724
1977	1721
1978	1718
1979	1715
1980	1712
1981	1709
1982	1706
1983	1703
1984	1700
1985	1697
1986	1694
1987	1691
1988	1688
1989	1685
1990	1682
1991	1679
1992	1676
1993	1673
1994	1670
1995	1667
1996	1664
1997	1661
1998	1658
1999	1655
2000	1652
2001	1649
2002	1646
2003	1643
2004	1640
2005	1637
2006	1634
2007	1631
2008	1628
2009	1625
2010	1622
2011	1619
2012	1616
2013	1613
2014	1610
2015	1607
2016	1604
2017	1601
2018	1598
2019	1595
2020	1592
2021	1589
2022	1586
2023	1583
2024	1580
2025	1577
2026	1574
2027	1571
2028	1568
2029	1565
2030	1562
2031	1559
2032	1556
2033	1553
2034	1550
2035	1547
2036	1544
2037	1541
2038	1538
2039	1535
2040	1532
2041	

held at the
Chapel
7, 1978
P.M.

Officiating
Rev. Gil Mertz

Music

Mrs. Charles Mollick, Organist
Mrs. Howard Whitlow, Soloist

Bearers

Ernest Thomas	Ronnie Stewart
Leonard Thomas	Niel Newcomer
Ernest Thompson	Ellis Newcomer

INTERMENT

New Harmony Cemetery

ARRANGEMENTS BY
Johnson Funeral Home

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: **He** leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul **¶** He leadeth
me in the paths of righteousness
for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley
of the shadow of death, I will fear
no evil: for thou art with me, thou

Thou preparest a table before me
in the presence of mine enemies

thou anointest my head with oil: my
cup runneth over:

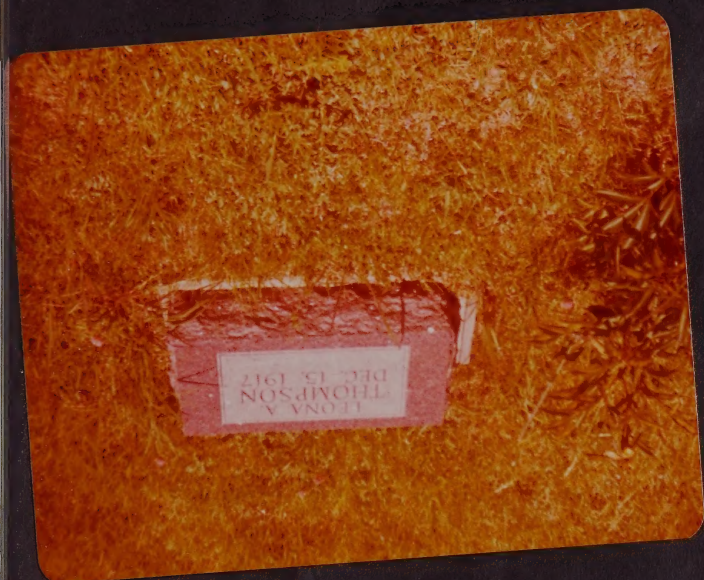
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

to such relevancies as upgrading faculty and updating curricula. Detroit's Mayor Coleman

Detroit's Mayor Coleman



garage, central air,
| custom draperies, carpeting,



OBITUARY OF EVA ADELMA NEWCOMER

pg 3

Monday, December 14, 1982

TRI-STATE DAILY EXPRESS

EVA ADELMA NEWCOMER DIES NEAR GREENTOP

Was at daughter's home. Services here Tuesday

the home of her daughter's west of

*New Harmony Cm.
Greentop*

See Riley Funeral Home Tuesday
Rev. William Burt, Pastor of
by the Rev. Woodrow Burt
Church. Interment will be at

D. and Amanda (Lowe) Mine and was

on January 3, 1907 in Adair Co. Mo.

John H. (Minnie) Thompson, Greentop,
ts Berman (Mills) Greentop,
A son Oscar Newcomer of Kirksville,
Missouri.

Adair Co was a member of the local

Greentop Baptist Church.

est Thomas, Eliza Newcomer, wife

*New Harmony Cemetery
Greentop Mo.*

June 1976



OBITUARY OF EVA ADELINA NEWCOMER

Monday, December 1, 1958 pg 3

Tuesday

John & Minnie Thompson from house west of
Greetsburg in Henry Co.

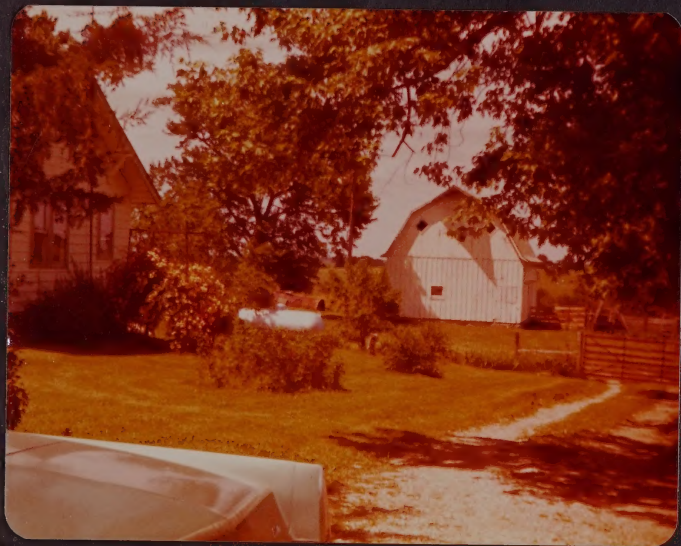
They lived in Henry Co.

June 1976

new
Henry Co.
Greetsburg

14

10



OBITUARY OF EVA ADELINA NEWCOMER

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS

Monday, December 1, 1958

pg 3

the Tuesday

A very off - road map of new tented

June 1976

the home of her daughter's west of

See Riley Funeral Home Tuesday
Rev. William Buxton, pastor of
by the Rev. Woodrow Matthews
Church. Interment will be at

and Amanda (Lowe) Mikel and was

on January 3, 1907 in Adams Co. Mo.

John H. (Minnie) Thompson, Greenleaf,
Ms. Harnett (Mellie) Craig, Greenleaf,
A son Oscar Newcomer of Kirksville.

baix Co was a member of the Hazel

est Thomas, Eliza Newcomer, Nils
Kline.

16

15

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-129

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

BAN

HUSBAND John Henry THOMPSON-356

BORN: 12 Mar 1892 PLACE: nr Youngstown, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Sep 1978 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: 7 Sep 1978 PLACE: New Harmony cem, Schuyler Co., MO
MARR: 24 May 1916 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
FATHER: Isaac Andrew THOMPSON-408
MOTHER: Amanda Jane LUTZ-409

PARENTS' MRIN: 146

WIFE Minnie Eva NEWCOMER-345

BORN: 14 May 1892 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1983 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: Jan 1983 PLACE: New Harmony cem, Adair Co., MO
FATHER: William NEWCOMER-344
MOTHER: Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

PARENTS' MRIN: 125

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Leona Avis THOMPSON-357

---- BORN: 15 Dec 1917 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1989 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

22 Nov 1990

HUSBAND: John Henry Thompson-326

BORN: 12 May 1882
PLACE: Mt Vernon, Adams Co., MO
DIED: 4 Sep 1978
PLACE: Kirksville, Adams Co., MO
BUR: 7 Sep 1978
PLACE: New Harmony Cem, Reynolds Co., MO
MARR: 24 May 1918
PLACE: Greenup, Adams Co., MO

FATHER: Frank Andrew Thompson-408
MOTHER: Amanda Jane Lutz-409

WIFE: Minnie Eva Newcomer-342

BORN: 14 May 1882
PLACE: Greenup, Adams Co., MO
DIED: 17 Jan 1982
PLACE: Kirksville, Adams Co., MO
BUR: Jan 1982
PLACE: New Harmony Cem, Adams Co., MO

FATHER: William Newcomer-341
MOTHER: Genevieve Elizabeth Nickel-337

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Leona Nyla Thompson-327
BORN: 12 Dec 1917
PLACE: Kirksville, Adams Co., MO
DIED: 4 Feb 1989
BUR: 4 Feb 1989
MARR: 1940
PLACE: 1940

2. NAME: 1940
BORN: 1940
DIED: 1940
BUR: 1940
MARR: 1940
PLACE: 1940

3. NAME: 1940
BORN: 1940
DIED: 1940
BUR: 1940
MARR: 1940
PLACE: 1940

4. NAME: 1940
BORN: 1940
DIED: 1940
BUR: 1940
MARR: 1940
PLACE: 1940

Glenn Lavin Treasker
2812 Hillside Court
Bellevue, Iowa
22720
Phone: (319) 382-2042

PARENTS: MIM: 140

PARENTS: MIM: 123

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-129
DOCUMENTATION

BAND

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND - John Henry THOMPSON-356
WIFE - Minnie Eva NEWCOMER-345

Yr of Birth 1892
Yr of Birth 1892

HUSBAND - John Henry THOMPSON-356

Sources:

Birth: From wife Minnie and also obit from The Kirksville Express.
As well as personal interview with him and his wife in 1974.

Marriage: Recorded Kirksville, MO

Death: From Obit, cemetery stone and wife Minnie.

1900 census not checked

1910 census not checked

WIFE - Minnie Eva NEWCOMER-345

Sources:

All info from this family was given to me by Minnie Thompson in Kirksville in 1974 when I interviewed her personally, with her daughter.

Have pictures of Minnie and her husband and their daughter and also pictures of their cemetery stone. and their farm and house they lived in for many years. Her daughter Leona stayed at home and helped them in their later years. They stayed on the farm until 1969 when they moved to town. They lived at 1310 W. Michigan in Kirksville 1974. Leona still kept the farm. Leona worked at the hospital then also.

Their farm was about 3 and half miles south of Greentop. (directions- two miles out of Greentop like going to New Harmony cem and turn left, be first gravel road and go about 1 mile to farm on right, on a curve. Go 1 mile further on road from Greentop to the cemetery (2 miles to road and 1 to cem---Hiway K)

CHILD 1 - Leona Avis THOMPSON-357

Sources:

Birth: dates from Mother and Leona herself in personal interview with them in 1974.

Marriage: She never married. She stayed at home and help take care of her parents when they were sick and elderly as well as working at the hospital in Kirksville.

Death: She is living at 1310 W. Michigan Kirksville, Mo 1989
phone #665-1351

FAMILY BROWN RECORD-123
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

HUSBAND - John Henry THOMPSON-326
WIFE - Minnie Eva NEWCOMER-345

HUSBAND - John Henry THOMPSON-326

Sources:

Birth: From wife Minnie and also obit from The Kirtland Express.
As well as personal interview with him and his wife in 1974.

Marriage: Recorded Kirtlandville, MO

Death: From obit, cemetery alone and wife Minnie.

1900 census not checked

1910 census not checked

WIFE - Minnie Eva NEWCOMER-345

Sources:

All info from this family was given to me by Minnie Thompson in Kirtlandville
in 1974 when I interviewed her personally, with her daughter.

Have pictures of Minnie and her husband and their daughter and also
pictures of their cemetery stones, and their farm and house they lived in
for many years. Her daughter Leone stayed at home and helped them in their
later years. They stayed on the farm until 1969 when they moved to town.
They lived at 1310 W. Michigan in Kirtlandville 1974.
Leone still kept the farm. Leone worked at the hospital then also.

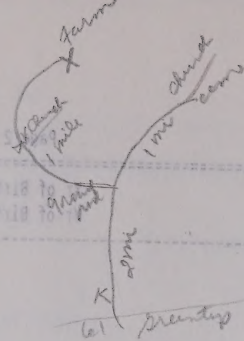
Their farm was about 3 and half miles south of Greenup. (direction - two
miles out of Greenup like going to New Harmony and turn left, go first
gravel road and go about 1 mile to farm on right, on a curve. Go 1 mile
further on road from Greenup to the cemetery (2 miles to road and 1 to
farm - Minnie K)

CHILD 1 - Leone Eva THOMPSON-327

Sources:

Birth: dated from Mother and Leone herself in personal interview with them
in 1974.
Marriage: She never married. She stayed at home and help take care of her
parents when they were sick and elderly as well as working at the
hospital in Kirtlandville.

Death: She is living at 1310 W. Michigan Kirtlandville, MO 1989
phone 465-1321



21 Nov 1990
HUSBAND 17
BORN: 17
CHR.:
DIED: 11
BUR.:
MARR: 22
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE 60
BORN: 31
CHR.:
DIED: 12
BUR.: 15
FATHER: 13
MOTHER: 60
CHILDREN
1. NAME:
BORN:
F CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
2. NAME:
BORN:
F CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
3. NAME:
BORN:
F CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:
4. NAME:
BORN:
CHR.:
DIED:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MARR:

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Albert Alford "Bert" PEEBLES-358

BORN: 17 Nov 1883 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jun 1955 PLACE: Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
BUR.: Jun 1955 PLACE: Sunset Gardens?, Winnebago Co., IL
MARR: 22 Oct 1919 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriages

=====

WIFE Grace Luallie NEWCOMER-346

BORN: 31 Dec 1895 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Sep 1975 PLACE: Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
BUR.: 15 Sep 1975 PLACE: Sunset Gardens, Winnebago Co., IL
FATHER: William NEWCOMER-344
MOTHER: Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

PARENTS' MRIN: 125

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Nevada Ruth PEEBLES-359

--- BORN: 16 Oct 1920 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Oct 1920 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: 16 Oct 1920 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Elizabeth Jane PEEBLES-360

--- BORN: 24 Oct 1925 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Oct 1925 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: 24 Oct 1925 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Bertie Marie PEEBLES-361

--- BORN: 11 Jun 1930 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jun 1930 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
BUR.: Jun 1930 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Albert Alfred 'Beet' PEEBLES-358

WIFE: Grace Lucille NEWCOMER-348
 BORN: 21 Dec 1892 PLACE: Greenock, Adair Co., MO
 DIED: 13 Sep 1972 PLACE: Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
 BUR: 13 Sep 1972 PLACE: Sunset Gardens, Winnebago Co., IL
 FATHER: William NEWCOMER-344
 MOTHER: Genevieve Elizabeth KINEL-337

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nevada Ruth PEEBLES-359
 BORN: 15 Oct 1920 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 DIED: 16 Oct 1950 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 BUR: 16 Oct 1950 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 SPOUSE: PLACE: MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth Jane PEEBLES-360
 BORN: 26 Oct 1922 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 DIED: 26 Oct 1952 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 BUR: 26 Oct 1952 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 SPOUSE: PLACE: MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Bertie Marie PEEBLES-361
 BORN: 21 Jun 1920 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 DIED: 11 Jun 1988 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 BUR: 11 Jun 1988 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
 SPOUSE: PLACE: MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE: BORN: PLACE: CHR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE: BUR: PLACE: SPOUSE: PLACE: MARR: PLACE:

21 Nov 1999
 HUSBAND
 WIFE

WIFE

CHILD 1

CHILD 2

CHILD 3

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-130
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Albert Alford "Bert" PEEBLES-358
WIFE Grace Luallie NEWCOMER-346

Yr of Birth 1883
Yr of Birth 1895

HUSBAND - Albert Alford "Bert" PEEBLES-358

Info from Minnie Thompson and not sure of death place or burial place.
Need to check on those further.

He was a carpenter and belonged to the Church of Christ church.
He was married before, don't know to whom. He had a son Loyal Bland Peebles
born 17 Nov 1910 Kirksville, MO and md 24 Dec 1929 there to Ethel Margaret
Scharning and they live in Rockford, IL and have 3 children.

Burt and Grace moved to Rockford in the 1950's.

Other marriages:

Bef 1910 unknown-362

WIFE - Grace Luallie NEWCOMER-346

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson and also obit she gave me.

Marriage: Not checked for mg record.

Death: Obit and info from sister. She was buried at the Sunset Gardens cem.
in Rockford, IL. She was 79 and had been in failing health for the
past year.

CHILD 1 - Nevada Ruth PEEBLES-359

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Jane PEEBLES-360

CHILD 3 - Bertie Marie PEEBLES-361

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-190
DOCUMENTATION

22 Nov 1990

HUSBAND - Albert Alfred "Bert" PEEBLES-358
WIFE - Grace Lucille NEWCOMER-348

HUSBAND - Albert Alfred "Bert" PEEBLES-358

Info from Minnie Thompson and not sure of death place or burial place.
Need to check on those further.

He was a carpenter and belonged to the Church of Christ Church.
He was married before, don't know to whom. He had a son Royal Elmer Peebles
born 17 Nov 1918 Kirtlandville, MO and md 24 Dec 1929 there to Ethel Margaret
Schwartz and they live in Rockford, IL and have 3 children.

Bert and Grace moved to Rockford in the 1920's.

Other marriages:
Bert 1910 Unknown-362

WIFE - Grace Lucille NEWCOMER-348

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson and also told she gave me.
Marriages: Not checked for any records.
Death: told and info from sister. She was buried at the Sunset Gardens cem
in Rockford, IL. She was 72 and had been in failing health for the
last year.

CHILD 1 - Nevada Ruth PEEBLES-358

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Jane PEEBLES-360

CHILD 3 - Bertie Marie PEEBLES-361

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-131

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Albert Alford "Bert" PEEBLES-358

BORN: 17 Nov 1883 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jun 1955 PLACE: Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
BUR.: Jun 1955 PLACE: Sunset Gardens?, Winnebago Co., IL
MARR: Bef 1910 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

has other marriages

=====

WIFE unknown-362

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Loyal Bland PEEBLES-363

----- BORN: 17 Nov 1910 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Sep 1977 PLACE: Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ethel Margaret SCHARNING-364 MRIN: 132
MARR: 24 Dec 1929 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

21 Nov 1990

HUSBAND Alfred Alfred 'Bert' PEEBLES-388

BORN: 17 Nov 1883
 CHR: PLACE
 DIED: 21 Jan 1935
 BUR: 21 Jan 1935
 MARR: 28 Feb 1910
 FATHER: PLACE
 MOTHER: PLACE

has other marriages

WIFE Unknown-385

BORN: PLACE
 CHR: PLACE
 DIED: PLACE
 BUR: PLACE
 FATHER: PLACE
 MOTHER: PLACE

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lovel Glad PEEBLES-383

BORN: 17 Nov 1910
 CHR: PLACE
 DIED: 28 Sep 1977
 BUR: PLACE
 SPOUSE: Ethel Margaret SCHWARTZ-384
 MARR: 24 Dec 1939

MARR: 1939

PLACE: Kirkville, Adair Co., MO

2. NAME: PLACE

BORN: PLACE
 CHR: PLACE
 DIED: PLACE
 BUR: PLACE
 SPOUSE: PLACE
 MARR: PLACE

3. NAME: PLACE

BORN: PLACE
 CHR: PLACE
 DIED: PLACE
 BUR: PLACE
 SPOUSE: PLACE
 MARR: PLACE

4. NAME: PLACE

BORN: PLACE
 CHR: PLACE
 DIED: PLACE
 BUR: PLACE
 SPOUSE: PLACE
 MARR: PLACE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-131
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Albert Alford "Bert" PEEBLES-358
WIFE unknown-362

Yr of Birth 1883
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Albert Alford "Bert" PEEBLES-358

Info from Minnie Thompson and not sure of death place or burial place.
Need to check on those further.

He was a carpenter and belonged to the Church of Christ church.
He was married before, don't know to whom. He had a son Loyal Bland Peebles
born 17 Nov 1910 Kirksville, MO and md 24 Dec 1929 there to Ethel Margaret
Scharning and they live in Rockford, IL and have 3 children.

Burt and Grace moved to Rockford in the 1950's.

Other marriages:

22 Oct 1919 Grace Luallie NEWCOMER-346

WIFE - unknown-362

CHILD 1 - Loyal Bland PEEBLES-363

21 Nov 1900

HUSBAND Albert Alfred 'Bert' PEEBLES-328
WIFE Unknown-325

HUSBAND - Albert Alfred 'Bert' PEEBLES-328
into from Minnie Thompson and not sure of death place or burial place.
Need to check on those further.

He was a carpenter and belonged to the Church of Christ church.
He was married before, don't know to whom. He had a son Loyal Bland Peebles
born 17 Nov 1910 Kinkaville, MO and wd 24 Dec 1929 there to Ethel Margaret
separating and they live in Rockford, IL and have 3 children.

Bert and Grace moved to Rockford in the 1920's.

Other marriages:
25 Oct 1919 Grace Luvilla NEWCOMER-346

WIFE - unknown-325

CHILD 1 - Loyal Bland PEEBLES-323

Loyal Peebles

md to Margaret - ^{et al} 17 apr 1911

~~120 Sept 1977~~

children

1. Richard Bland Peebles - md 25 Aug 1950
b. Oct 10 1930
Delores Ann Oberly
b. 18 Aug 1931

2. John Albert Peebles.
b. 23 July 1933

3. Mary Louise Peeble
b. 10 June 1959

children

1. Kristi Ann Peeble, md
b. 13 June 1952 Paul Anthony
Archives
b. 14 Mar 1950
2. Kari Lynn Peebles.
b. 23 Aug 1956

3. Kathi Marie Peeble
b. 25 May 1959

md Sept 20 1952

Donna Jean Frewein
b. 22 Oct 1932

children

1. John Albert (Jockie) Peebles Jr. - md 10 Mar 1973
b. 23 June 1953
Donna Jean Moslerbach
b. 9 Oct 1953
2. Kora Jean Peeble, md 22 Sept 1973
b. 21 June 1955
Michael Alfred Brimberg
b. 16 Jan 1953
(no child)
3. Lola Margaret Peebles.
b. 26 Oct 1958

4. Karen Annette Peebles
b. 11 Jan 1964

children

1. Candice Nicole
b. Jan 20, 1976
Peebles

Copy Book

Vol. 10 - 17 Apr 1921
1921

1921

1. 1921 - 1922
2. 1922 - 1923
3. 1923 - 1924

4. 1924 - 1925
5. 1925 - 1926

6. 1926 - 1927
7. 1927 - 1928

8. 1928 - 1929

9. 1929 - 1930
10. 1930 - 1931

1931

1. 1931 - 1932
2. 1932 - 1933
3. 1933 - 1934

4. 1934 - 1935
5. 1935 - 1936

6. 1936 - 1937
7. 1937 - 1938

8. 1938 - 1939
9. 1939 - 1940

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Herman Victor CRAIG-365

BORN: 9 Sep 1892 PLACE: Hermitage,,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1976 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: 10 Jul 1976 PLACE: New Harmony cem,Schuyler Co.,MO
MARR: 3 Sep 1922 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
FATHER: John CRAIG-368
MOTHER: Emma SHINN-369

PARENTS' MRIN: 134

=====

WIFE Nellie May NEWCOMER-347

BORN: 11 Jun 1898 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William NEWCOMER-344
MOTHER: Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

PARENTS' MRIN: 125

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eunice June CRAIG-366

---- BORN: 27 May 1923 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Leonard Ral THOMAS-373
MARR: 24 Sep 1944 PLACE:

MRIN: 135

2. NAME: Bernice Jeanett CRAIG-367

---- BORN: 27 Aug 1931 PLACE: Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ernest Wilbur THOMAS-384
MARR: 14 Nov 1947 PLACE:

MRIN: 138

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Edward Victor CRAIG-302

BORN: 9 Sep 1905 PLACE: Haverhill, MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 7 Jul 1976 PLACE: Greenleaf, Adair Co., MO

BUR: 10 Jul 1976 PLACE: New Harmony Cem, Schuyler Co., MO

MARR: 3 Sep 1932 PLACE: Greenleaf, Adair Co., MO

FATHER: John CRAIG-300

MOTHER: Emma GUTW-300

WIFE: Nellie May NEWCOMER-347

BORN: 17 Jun 1899 PLACE: Greenleaf, Adair Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1976 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: William NEWCOMER-344

MOTHER: Elizabeth NIKEL-337

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Emilee Jane CRAIG-306

BORN: 27 May 1920 PLACE: Greenleaf, Adair Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1976 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Leonard Earl THOMAS-372

MARR: 26 Sep 1941 PLACE:

2. NAME: Geraldine Jeanette CRAIG-307

BORN: 27 Aug 1931 PLACE: Greenleaf, Adair Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1976 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ernest Wilbur THOMAS-384

MARR: 14 Nov 1947 PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Glady's Union Township

Old Millside Court

Bellevue, Iowa

52752

Phone: (319) 352-5002

MRIN: 135

MRIN: 136

PARENTS' MRIN: 13

PARENTS' MRIN: 132

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-133
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Herman Victor CRAIG-365
WIFE Nellie May NEWCOMER-347

Yr of Birth 1892
Yr of Birth 1898

HUSBAND - Herman Victor CRAIG-365

Sources:

Birth: Obit and info from Minnie Thompson in 1974 when visited her.
Marriage: Obit gives date and md at Greentop.
Death: Obit and cem stone list info.

He was a farmer and belonged to the Methodist church at Greentop and also attended the New Harmony church and served on their cemetery board.

WIFE - Nellie May NEWCOMER-347

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson.
Marriage: Obit of husband Herman said were md at Greentop.
Death: She was living in 1974 in Greentop, MO and have not checked to date for when she died.

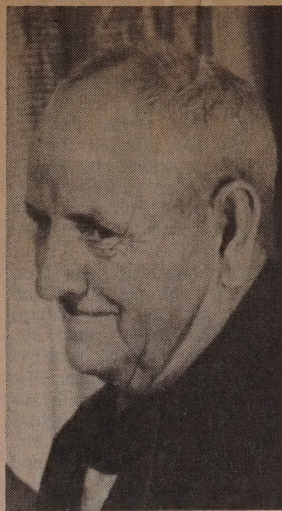
CHILD 1 - Eunice June CRAIG-366

There is a Leonard Thomas listed in Greentop phone book # 949-2241
Address Greentop.

Infor from Minnie Thompson in 1974 and they were living in Greentop then.

CHILD 2 - Bernice Jeanett CRAIG-367

1989 phone book there is a listing for Ernest W. Thomas 10 Leisure Dr.
Kirkville. #665-3885. Info from Minnie Thompson 1974 said they were
living at 608 W. Link in Kirkville, and also there in 1976, obit of father.



Herman Victor Craig

Herman Craig Of Greentop Dies At 83

Herman Victor Craig, 83, of Greentop died unexpectedly following an apparent heart attack Wednesday night at 10:30 in his home.

Born Sept. 9, 1892 at Hermitage, he was the son of John and Emma Shinn Craig. On Sept. 3, 1922 at Greentop, he married Nellie May Newcomer who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Leonard (June) Thomas of Greentop and Mrs. Ernest (Bernice) Thomas of 608 W. Link; four granddaughters, Neva Thomas, Joyce Matthews, Louise Stewart and Eunice McBee; five great-grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. John (Mary) Filkins of the Adair County Nursing Home and Mrs. Oren (Anice) Taylor of Greentop.

He was preceded in death by one grandson, Willis Lyle Thomas; one brother, Hayden Craig and two sisters in infancy.

Mr. Craig attended the Hermitage public schools and in 1912 moved to the Greentop community. In 1962 he retired from farming due to ill health and moved into Greentop.

He was a member of the Greentop Methodist Church. For a number of years he attended the New Harmony Church and served on the New Harmony cemetery board.

Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock in the Johnson Funeral Chapel. The Rev. Archie Cooper will conduct the services. Burial will be in the New Harmony cemetery west of Greentop.

Bearers will be: Ronnie Stewart, Charles McBee, Larry Taylor, Garry Matthews, Ellis Newcomer, Ernest Lee Thomas, Niel Newcomer and Loyal Peebles.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-135

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Leonard Ral THOMAS-373

BORN: 16 Apr 1921 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1989 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 24 Sep 1944 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Eunice June CRAIG-366

BORN: 27 May 1923 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Herman Victor CRAIG-365
MOTHER: Nellie May NEWCOMER-347

PARENTS' MRIN: 133

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Willis Lyle THOMAS-374

---- BORN: 16 Sep 1945 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Sep 1945 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Eunice Mae THOMAS-375

---- BORN: 26 Sep 1946 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles Arthur MCBEE-377
MARR: 24 Dec 1962 PLACE:

MRIN: 136

3. NAME: Betty "Louise" THOMAS-376

---- BORN: 10 Jan 1949 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ronald STEWART-381
MARR: 11 Jun 1967 PLACE:

MRIN: 137

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-135
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Leonard Ral THOMAS-373
WIFE Eunice June CRAIG-366

Yr of Birth 1921
Yr of Birth 1923

HUSBAND - Leonard Ral THOMAS-373

WIFE - Eunice June CRAIG-366

There is a Leonard Thomas listed in Greentop phone book # 949-2241
Address Greentop.

Infor from Minnie Thompson in 1974 and they were living in Greentop then.

CHILD 1 - Willis Lyle THOMAS-374

CHILD 2 - Eunice Mae THOMAS-375

Phone book of MO 1989 list Arthur O. McBee of Greentop, MO #949-2302
Could be same one?

CHILD 3 - Betty "Louise" THOMAS-376

Kirksville phone book list one Ronald Steward 1709 S. Baird #665-6362

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-132
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1940

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND - Leonard Ray THOMAS-373
WIFE - Eunice June CRAIG-366
Yr of Birth 1921
Yr of Birth 1913

HUSBAND - Leonard Ray THOMAS-373

WIFE - Eunice June CRAIG-366

There is a Leonard Thomas listed in Greenop phone book & 349-2341
Address Greenop.

Info from Minnie Thompson in 1974 and they were living in Greenop then.

CHILD 1 - Willie Lyle THOMAS-374

CHILD 2 - Eunice Mae THOMAS-375

Phone book of MO 1989 list Arthur O. McGee of Greenop, MO 349-2301
Could be same ones?

CHILD 3 - Betty Louise THOMAS-376

Kirkville phone book list one Ronald Steward 1709 S. Baird 462-4362

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-138

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Ernest Wilbur THOMAS-384

BORN: 22 Jan 1923 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 14 Nov 1947 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Bernice Jeanett CRAIG-367

BORN: 27 Aug 1931 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Herman Victor CRAIG-365
MOTHER: Nellie May NEWCOMER-347

PARENTS' MRIN: 133

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Neva Louise THOMAS-385

---- BORN: 13 Nov 1948 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Jeanetta Joyce THOMAS-386

---- BORN: 25 May 1950 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Garry MATTHEWS-387
MARR: 6 Oct 1973 PLACE:

MRIN: 139

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-138
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ernest Wilbur THOMAS-384
WIFE Bernice Jeanett CRAIG-367

Yr of Birth 1923
Yr of Birth 1931

HUSBAND - Ernest Wilbur THOMAS-384
Info from Minnie Thompson 1974

WIFE - Bernice Jeanett CRAIG-367
1989 phone book there is a listing for Ernest W. Thomas 10 Leisure Dr.
Kirkville. #665-3885. Info from Minnie Thompson 1974 said they were
living at 608 W. Link in Kirkville, and also there in 1976, obit of father.

CHILD 1 - Neva Louise THOMAS-385

CHILD 2 - Jeanetta Joyce THOMAS-386

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ella Louise THOMAS-385
BORN: 12 Feb 1924 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: Neva Louise CRAIG-386
MARRIED: 4 Nov 1951 PLACE:

2. NAME: Laura Jean THOMAS-386
BORN: 4 Jan 1925 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Neil Leroy THOMAS-387
BORN: 26 Jan 1926 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: Neil Leroy CRAIG-388
MARRIED: 7 Nov 1950 PLACE:

4. NAME: Wendell William THOMAS-388
BORN: 17 Apr 1928 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: PLACE:
MARRIED: PLACE:

Revised: 1990
1990 William Lloyd
1990 William Lloyd
1990
1990 (1990) 1990-1990

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-128
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

21 Nov 1990

YE of Birth 1923
YE of Birth 1931

HUSBAND Ernest Wilbur THOMAS-384
WIFE Bernice Jeanette CRAIG-387

HUSBAND - Ernest Wilbur THOMAS-384
Info from Minnie Thompson 1974

WIFE - Bernice Jeanette CRAIG-387
1983 phone book there is a listing for Ernest W. Thomas 10 Leisure Dr.
Kirkville, 65655-3885. Info from Minnie Thompson 1974 said they were
living at 608 W. Link in Kirkville, and also there in 1926, date of father.

CHILD 1 - Neva Louise THOMAS-385

CHILD 2 - Jeanette Joyce THOMAS-386

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-140

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Oscar NEWCOMER-348

BORN: 15 Nov 1901 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 7 Apr 1928 PLACE:

FATHER: William NEWCOMER-344

PARENTS' MRIN: 125

MOTHER: Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

=====

WIFE Ethel Evelyn DUDGEON-388

BORN: 14 Jan 1908 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ellis Eugene NEWCOMER-389

---- BORN: 12 Feb 1931 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Patsy Louise RILEY-393

MRIN: 141

MARR: 8 Nov 1953 PLACE:

2. NAME: Lornea Jane NEWCOMER-390

---- BORN: 4 Jan 1935 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 27 Jan 1935 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Niel Leroy NEWCOMER-391

---- BORN: 26 Jan 1936 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Patty Lou CARRIER-397

MRIN: 142

MARR: 2 Sep 1956 PLACE:

4. NAME: Marshall William NEWCOMER-392

---- BORN: 17 Apr 1938 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 17 Apr 1938 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Phone: (319) 355-2095

21 Nov 1990

HUSBAND OSCAR NEWCOMER-348

BORN: 12 Nov 1901 PLACE: Brenton, Adair Co, MO
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: 1974 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 MARR: 7 Apr 1938 PLACE:

PARENTS' MARR: 122

FATHER: William NEWCOMER-344
 MOTHER: Geneva Elizabeth WIKEL-307

WIFE Ethel Evelyn DODGSON-388

BORN: 14 Jan 1908 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ella Eugene NEWCOMER-389

BORN: 13 Feb 1931 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Patsy Louise RILEY-390
 MARR: 8 Nov 1983 PLACE:

MARR: 141

2. NAME: Lorne Jane NEWCOMER-390

BORN: 4 Jan 1935 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: 27 Jan 1970 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Niel Leroy NEWCOMER-391

BORN: 26 Jan 1936 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Patsy Lee CARRIER-397
 MARR: 2 Sep 1982 PLACE:

MARR: 145

4. NAME: Marshall William NEWCOMER-392

BORN: 17 Apr 1938 PLACE:
 CHR: PLACE:
 DIED: 17 Apr 1938 PLACE:
 BUR: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-140
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Oscar NEWCOMER-348
WIFE Ethel Evelyn DUDGEON-388

Yr of Birth 1901
Yr of Birth 1908

HUSBAND - Oscar NEWCOMER-348

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson.

Marriage: Also from Minnie.

Death: Was living 1414 S First ST in Kirksville, MO in 1974 and have not checked to see if living to date. Checked the 1989 phone book of Kirksville and no listing for Oscar but is one listed for Niel Newcomer of same address. #665-7696

WIFE - Ethel Evelyn DUDGEON-388

CHILD 1 - Ellis Eugene NEWCOMER-389

Info from Minnie Thompson 1974. 1989 Kirksville phone book one Ellis Newcomer is listed as living at Rt 3 Kirksville #665-2998

CHILD 2 - Lornea Jane NEWCOMER-390

CHILD 3 - Niel Leroy NEWCOMER-391

Info from Minnie Thompson 1974, 1989 Kirksville phone book list one Niel Newcomer living at 1414 S. First Kirksville, #665-7696

CHILD 4 - Marshall William NEWCOMER-392

21 Nov 1990

Yr of Birth 1901
Yr of Birth 1908

HUSBAND Oscar NEWCOMER-348
WIFE Ethel Evelyn DUGGON-388

HUSBAND - Oscar NEWCOMER-348

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson.

Marriage: Also from Minnie.

Death: Was living 1414 S First St in Kirksville, MO in 1974 and hasn't

checked to see if living to date. Checked the 1989 phone book of

Kirksville and no listing for Oscar but is one listed for Niel

Newcomer of same address. #662-7696

WIFE - Ethel Evelyn DUGGON-388

CHILD 1 - Ellis Eugene NEWCOMER-389

Info from Minnie Thompson 1974. 1989 Kirksville phone book one Ellis Newcomer

is listed as living at Rt 3 Kirksville #662-2998

CHILD 2 - Lorne Jane NEWCOMER-390

CHILD 3 - Niel Leroy NEWCOMER-391

Info from Minnie Thompson 1974. 1989 Kirksville phone book list one Niel

Newcomer living at 1414 S First Kirksville, #662-7696

CHILD 4 - Marshall William NEWCOMER-392

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-141

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Ellis Eugene NEWCOMER-389

BORN: 12 Feb 1931 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 8 Nov 1953 PLACE:

FATHER: Oscar NEWCOMER-348

PARENTS' MRIN: 140

MOTHER: Ethel Evelyn DUDGEON-388

=====

WIFE Patsy Louise RILEY-393

BORN: 19 Jan 1934 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Randy Eugene NEWCOMER-394

---- BORN: 19 Jun 1956 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Rex Allen NEWCOMER-395

---- BORN: 5 Apr 1958 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Roger Dale NEWCOMER-396

---- BORN: 5 Apr 1962 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HARR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

BUR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

NAME:

HARR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

BUR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

BORN: 5 Apr 1965

NAME: Roger Dale NEWCOMER-398

HARR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

BUR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

BORN: 5 Apr 1968

NAME: Rex Allen NEWCOMER-399

HARR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

BUR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

BORN: 19 Jan 1966

NAME: Randy Eugene NEWCOMER-394

CHILDREN

MOTHER:

FATHER:

BORN: 19 Jan 1934

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

WIFE: Patsy Louise RILEY-393

MOTHER: Ethel Evelyn OMOGION-388

FATHER: Oscar NEWCOMER-340

MARR: 8 Nov 1923

BUR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

BORN: 13 Feb 1931

HUSBAND: Ellis Eugene NEWCOMER-389

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-141
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ellis Eugene NEWCOMER-389
WIFE Patsy Louise RILEY-393

Yr of Birth 1931
Yr of Birth 1934

HUSBAND - Ellis Eugene NEWCOMER-389

Info from Minnie Thompson 1974. 1989 Kirksville phone book one Ellis Newcomer
is listed as living at Rt 3 Kirksville #665-2998

WIFE - Patsy Louise RILEY-393

CHILD 1 - Randy Eugene NEWCOMER-394

CHILD 2 - Rex Allen NEWCOMER-395

CHILD 3 - Roger Dale NEWCOMER-396

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-141
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

21 Nov 1990

Yr of Birth 1931
Yr of Birth 1934

HUSBAND Ellis Eugene NEWCOMER-389
WIFE Patsy Louise RILEY-393

HUSBAND - Ellis Eugene NEWCOMER-389
Info from Minnie Thompson 1976. 1989 Knoxville phone book one Ellis Newcomer
is listed as living at Rt 3 Knoxville 3865-3998

WIFE - Patsy Louise RILEY-393

CHILD 1 - Randy Eugene NEWCOMER-394

CHILD 2 - Rex Allen NEWCOMER-395

CHILD 3 - Roger Dale NEWCOMER-396

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-142

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Niel Leroy NEWCOMER-391

BORN: 26 Jan 1936 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 2 Sep 1956 PLACE:

FATHER: Oscar NEWCOMER-348

PARENTS' MRIN: 140

MOTHER: Ethel Evelyn DUDGEON-388

=====

WIFE Patty Lou CARRIER-397

BORN: 19 May 1938 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Terri Sue NEWCOMER-398

---- BORN: 27 Mar 1960 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Jackie Lynn NEWCOMER-399

---- BORN: 14 Apr 1961 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: NEWCOMER-397

BORN: 26 Jan 1936 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 5 Sep 1966 PLACE:

FATHER: Oscar NEWCOMER-348

MOTHER: Ethel Evelyn OUDGEON-388

WIFE: Betty Lou CARRIER-397

BORN: 19 May 1930 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Terry Sue NEWCOMER-398

BORN: 27 Mar 1960 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Jackie Lynn NEWCOMER-399

BORN: 14 Apr 1961 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FACETS, MIN: 140

Gladys Lavin Treadway

1011 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52723

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-142
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Niel Leroy NEWCOMER-391

Yr of Birth 1936

WIFE Patty Lou CARRIER-397

Yr of Birth 1938

HUSBAND - Niel Leroy NEWCOMER-391

Info from Minnie Thompson 1974, 1989 Kirksville phone book list one Niel Newcomer living at 1414 S.First Kirksville, #665-7696

WIFE - Patty Lou CARRIER-397

CHILD 1 - Terri Sue NEWCOMER-398

CHILD 2 - Jackie Lynn NEWCOMER-399

FATHER: William NEWCOMER 394

PLACED: 1936

MOTHER: Gertrude Elizabeth WHEEL 397

CHILD 398

1. NAME: Gerald Lee THOMPSON-401

DATE: 29 May 1949

PLACED: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

2. NAME: 1

PLACED:

3. NAME: 1

PLACED:

4. NAME: 1

PLACED:

5. NAME: Lita/Alice Frances HEAT-402

PLACED: 1941

6. NAME: 1

PLACED: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

7. NAME: 1

PLACED:

8. NAME: 1

PLACED:

9. NAME: 1

PLACED:

10. NAME: 1

PLACED:

11. NAME: 1

PLACED:

12. NAME: 1

PLACED:

13. NAME: 1

PLACED:

14. NAME: 1

PLACED:

15. NAME: 1

PLACED:

16. NAME: 1

PLACED:

17. NAME: 1

PLACED:

18. NAME: 1

PLACED:

19. NAME: 1

PLACED:

20. NAME: 1

PLACED:

21. NAME: 1

PLACED:

22. NAME: 1

PLACED:

23. NAME: 1

PLACED:

24. NAME: 1

PLACED:

25. NAME: 1

PLACED:

26. NAME: 1

PLACED:

27. NAME: 1

PLACED:

28. NAME: 1

PLACED:

29. NAME: 1

PLACED:

30. NAME: 1

PLACED:

Glenn Leroy Thompson
1945 Kirksville Court
Kirksville, Tenn
67724
Glenn Leroy Thompson

Yr of Birth 1936
Yr of Birth 1936

HUSBAND - Niel Leroy NEWCOMER-391
WIFE - Betty Lou CARBISER-392

HUSBAND - Niel Leroy NEWCOMER-391
Info from Minnie Thompson 1974, 1989 Knoxville phone book list on Niel
Newcomer living at 1414 S First Knoxville, 38043-7496

WIFE - Betty Lou CARBISER-392

CHIL. 1 - Terri Sue NEWCOMER-393

CHIL. 2 - Jackie Lynn NEWCOMER-394

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-143

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William Sylvester THOMPSON-400

BORN: 28 Sep 1900 PLACE: Youngstown, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1976 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Oct 1941 PLACE:
FATHER: Isaac Andrew THOMPSON-408
MOTHER: Amanda Jane LUTZ-409

PARENTS' MRIN: 146

=====

WIFE Ethel Lorena NEWCOMER-350

BORN: 26 May 1905 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William NEWCOMER-344
MOTHER: Generva Elizabeth MIKEL-337

PARENTS' MRIN: 125

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401

----- BORN: 29 Mar 1948 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lila/Lela Frances HIATT-402
MARR: 3 Aug 1968 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

MRIN: 144

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND William Sylvester THOMPSON-400

BORN: 28 Sep 1900 PLACE: Youngstown, Adams Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 08 Feb 1976 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 26 Oct 1941 PLACE:

FATHER: Isaac Andrew THOMPSON-406

MOTHER: Amanda Jane LUTZ-409

WIFE Ethel Lorena NEWCOMER-350

BORN: 26 May 1902 PLACE: Greenleaf, Adams Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: 14 Dec 1974 PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: William NEWCOMER-344

MOTHER: Geneva Elizabeth MICKEL-337

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401

BORN: 29 Mar 1918 PLACE: Kirksville, Adams Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Lilafela Frances HATT-402

BORN: 3 Aug 1908 PLACE: Kirksville, Adams Co., MO

2. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

3. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

4. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

Elaine Lavin Freedman

1015 Wilshire Court

Bettendorf, Iowa

52722

Bettendorf, Iowa 52722

PARENTS: MRIN: 146

PARENTS: MRIN: 152

MRIN: 144

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-143
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William Sylvester THOMPSON-400
WIFE Ethel Lorena NEWCOMER-350

Yr of Birth 1900
Yr of Birth 1905

HUSBAND - William Sylvester THOMPSON-400

WIFE - Ethel Lorena NEWCOMER-350

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson in 1974.

At that time Ethel was living at 1503 N. Franklin, Kirksville, MO

Checked the 1989 phone book of Kirksville and a listing for

Ethel Thompson at that same address. Phone #665-2752

Marriage: not located record, Minnie told date.

Death: Still living in Kirksville 1989.

CHILD 1 - Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401

Info from Minnie Thompson 1974. Kirksville phone book 1989 list one Ernest Thompson Rt 3 #665-2905

Ernest lived Rt 4 Kirksville in 1976 when he was working for Occo Feeds.

Have a picture from the paper of him. Also have picture of the 3 boys taken in 1976. Said Mr Thompson was employed by Westlake Hardware and Mrs Thompson was a homemaker. Thier grandparents were Mrs Ethel Thompson, Mr & Mrs Carl Hiatt and great grandmohter Mrs Cleo Cooper.

21 Nov 1990

Yr of Birth 1900
Yr of Birth 1900

HUSBAND - William Sylvester THOMPSON-400
WIFE - Ethel Lorens NEWCOMER-350

HUSBAND - William Sylvester THOMPSON-400

WIFE - Ethel Lorens NEWCOMER-350

Sources:

Birth: Info from sister Minnie Thompson in 1974.
At that time Ethel was living at 1803 N. Franklin, Kirksville, MO.
Checked the 1989 phone book of Kirksville and a listing for
Ethel Thompson at that same address. Phone #465-2325

Marriage: not located record, Minnie told date.

Death: still living in Kirksville 1989.

CHILD 1 - Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401

Info from Minnie Thompson 1974. Kirksville phone book 1989 list one Ernest
Thompson Rt 3 #665-2905

Ernest lived Rt 4 Kirksville in 1975 when he was working for Occo Feeds.
Have a picture from the paper of him. Also have picture of the 3 boys taken
in 1975. Said Mr Thompson was employed by Westlake Hardware and Mrs Thompson
was a homemaker. Their grandparents were Mrs Ethel Thompson, Mr & Mrs Carl
Hall and great grandfather Mrs Clio Cooper.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-144

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401

BORN: 29 Mar 1948 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 3 Aug 1968 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

FATHER: William Sylvester THOMPSON-400

PARENTS' MRIN: 143

MOTHER: Ethel Lorena NEWCOMER-350

=====

WIFE Lila/Lela Frances HIATT-402

BORN: 4 Aug 1947 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Carl HIATT-406

PARENTS' MRIN: 145

MOTHER: Not known-407

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Bryan Lee THOMPSON-403

---- BORN: 23 Jan 1972 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Brent William THOMPSON-404

---- BORN: 18 Jul 1974 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Bryce John THOMPSON-405

---- BORN: 30 Mar 1976 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401

BORN: 29 Mar 1948 PLACE: Knoxville, Adair Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: 3 Apr 1968 PLACE: Knoxville, Adair Co., MO

FATHER: William Sylvester THOMPSON-400

MOTHER: Ethel Louise NEWCOMER-350

WIFE: Lilian Frances HIATT-402

BORN: 4 Aug 1917 PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Carl HIATT-406

MOTHER: Not known-407

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Bryan Lee THOMPSON-403

BORN: 23 Jan 1972 PLACE: Knoxville, Adair Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Brent William THOMPSON-404

BORN: 18 Jul 1974 PLACE: Knoxville, Adair Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Bryce John THOMPSON-405

BORN: 30 Mar 1975 PLACE: Knoxville, Adair Co., MO

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6145 Laver Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bedford, Iowa

52322

PARENTS: MARR: 142

PARENTS: MARR: 142

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-144
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401
WIFE Lila/Lela Frances HIATT-402

Yr of Birth 1948
Yr of Birth 1947

HUSBAND - Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401

Info from Minnie Thompson 1974. Kirksville phone book 1989 list one Ernest Thompson Rt 3 #665-2905

Ernest lived Rt 4 Kirksville in 1976 when he was working for Occo Feeds. Have a picture from the paper of him. Also have picture of the 3 boys taken in 1976. Said Mr Thompson was employed by Westlake Hardware and Mrs Thompson was a homemaker. Thier grandparents were Mrs Ethel Thompson, Mr & Mrs Carl Hiatt and great grandmohter Mrs Cleo Cooper.

WIFE - Lila/Lela Frances HIATT-402

CHILD 1 - Bryan Lee THOMPSON-403

CHILD 2 - Brent William THOMPSON-404

CHILD 3 - Bryce John THOMPSON-405

21 Nov 1980

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1948
Yr of Birth 1947

HUSBAND Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401
WIFE Lillian Frances HATT-402

HUSBAND - Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401
Info from Minnie Thompson 1974. Knoxville phone book 1989 list one Ernest
Thompson Rt 3 444-2902

Ernest lived at 4 Knoxville in 1974 when he was working for Occo Foods.
Have a picture from the paper of him. Also have picture of the 3 boys taken
in 1978. Said Mr Thompson was employed by Westlake Hardware and Mrs Thompson
was a housekeeper. Their grandparents were Mrs Ethel Thompson, Mr & Mrs Carl
Hatt and great grandmother Mrs Cleo Cooper.

WIFE - Lillian Frances HATT-402

CHILD 1 - Bryan Lee THOMPSON-403

CHILD 2 - Brent William THOMPSON-404

CHILD 3 - Bryce John THOMPSON-405

This is Ernest Lee & Lilla Thompson
boys & is my sister Ethel's
grand sons

PAGE 11



TOMORROW'S CITIZENS — Bryan Lee, age 4, Brent William, age 2, and Bryce John, age 8 months are the sons of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest L. Thompson, Rt. 4, Kirksville.

Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Hiatt and Mrs. Ethel Thompson. Mrs. Cleo Cooper is their great-grandmother.

Mr. Thompson is employed by Westlake Hardware and Mrs. Thompson is a homemaker.

476 10 mo.

PAGE 12

Hockey's 'Bird' Leads Flyers Past Capitals

By JACK SAUNDERS
UPI Sports Writer

After a slow start, the Philadelphia Flyers finally have overtaken the New York Islanders for first place in the Patrick Division of the National Hockey League, and the prime mover in the past two games is a player not well known for knowing where the goal is.

Don Saleski, best-known for having the same nickname as Mark "The Bird" Fidrych (Saleski had his "bird" first), scored more than 15 goals only once in his five-year National Hockey League career—last season, with 21.

So far this season he has seven, including two Thursday night — one the winner — in a 5-2 triumph over the Washington Capitals that gave Philadelphia a two-point Patrick Division lead over the Islanders.

With the score tied 1-1 in the second period Thursday night, Saleski scored at 10:47 on a feed from linemate Orest Kindrachuk, then took a Larry Goodenough pass to up the margin to 3-1 on what was to prove the winning goal less than eight minutes later.

Tom Bladon and Andre Dupont added third-period goals for Philadelphia, while Ron Lalonde provided the Caps' final score. Philadelphia's Mel

short one man with 7:20 to play lifted New York into the tie. Rookie Don Murdoch scored the first two New York goals, while Earl Anderson, Terry O'Reilly and John Bucyk scored for Boston.

Red Wings 5, Penguins 2:

Jim Nahrgang and Rick Wilson scored open net goals in the final minute of play. Nahrgang's coming from 160 feet. Bill Lochead paced Detroit with a pair of goals and Walt McKechnie added another before Pittsburgh Coach Ken Schinkel pulled goalie Denis Herron twice to give the Penguins an extra forward advantage in the final minute.

Sabres 4, Leafs 2:

Rene Robert scored his 10th goal on a 20-foot shot with 4:46 to play and Craig Ramsay added an insurance goal into an empty net in the final minute to rally Buffalo from a 2-0 deficit to its seventh straight victory. The Leafs got their two goals from Bob Neely and Dave Williams 33 seconds apart in the first period. Rick Martin scored for Buffalo.

Blues 4, Canucks 2:

Bob Gassoff scored with three seconds left in the second period to break a 2-2 tie. Jerry Butler scored an insurance goal in the third period.

WHA:

Rich Preston's second goal o

Ernest Thompson
boy

MAY I

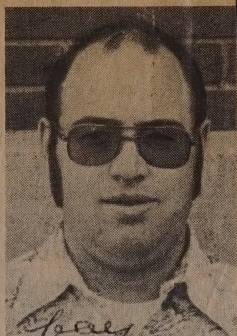
HELP YOU

INCREASE YOUR

LIVESTOCK

PROFITS?

this is my business



I'm your new Occo Man. . . representing a company with over 60 years of service to livestock men and dairymen. My job is to help you cut your cost of production and increase your net feeding profits. OCCO FEEDS' "flexible" hog, dairy and beef programs are doing just that for thousands of dairymen and feeders. We have a program that will fit your feeding operation—large or small. May I help you?



Occo Feeds

Distributed by

ERNEST THOMPSON

R.R. 4, KIRKSVILLE

PHONE 665-4991

Route KK out of Millard to first gravel road back north. Follow to first cross roads, turn left to first house on left.

Y of Birth 1948
Y of Birth 1947

21 Nov 1990

WIDOW Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401
WIFE Lila/Lola Frances HATT-402

HUSBAND - Ernest Lee THOMPSON-401
Info from Minnie Thompson 1974. Knoxville phone book 1989 list one Ernest
Thompson Rt 2 Box 2902

some sense of politics and government, and we have had this ever since
making the White House more
Ethel Thompson, Mr & Mrs Carl
Lake Hardware and Mrs Thompson
have picture of the 3 boys taken
for Ooco Feeds.

Berry's World



© 1977 by NEA, Inc.

"Using zero-based budgeting and cost-benefit analysis, I can only conclude — you've got to go!"

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-128

21 Nov 1990

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND George "Everett" MIKEL-340

BORN: 1 Nov 1883 PLACE: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Quincy, Adams Co., IL
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Jul 1910 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
FATHER: Hugh David MIKEL-334
MOTHER: Amanda Jane LOWE-225

PARENTS' MRIN: 123

=====

WIFE Mary PRIVIT/PRIVETT-354

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Not known-355

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, Iowa
52722
Phone: (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND: George "Everett" MIKEL-340

BORN: 1 Nov 1883 PLACE: Greenup, Adair Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE: Quincy, Adams Co., IL
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 20 Jul 1910 PLACE: Kicksville, Adair Co., MO

FATHER: Hugh David MIKEL-334

MOTHER: Amanda Jane LOWE-325

WIFE: Mary PRINCE-PRINCE-341

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Not Known-325

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys Lavon Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bellefontaine, Iowa

82700

Phone (515) 282-2002

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-128
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND George "Everett" MIKEL-340
WIFE Mary PRIVIT/PRIVETT-354

Yr of Birth 1883
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George "Everett" MIKEL-340

Sources:

Birth: Info from Minnie Thompson 1974

Marriage: Recorded Kirksville, MO book 10 pg 440

Death: Did not know when he died, maybe before 1974 but thought Quincy, IL
So need to check it out.

WIFE - Mary PRIVIT/PRIVETT-354

Sources:

Info from Minnie Thompson, do not have any dates for her, but she did die before 1974 maybe in Quincy, IL. Spelling of last name is questionable also.

CHILD 1 - Not known-355

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-128
DOCUMENTATION

21 Nov 1990

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND - George "Everett" MIKEL-340
WIFE - Mary PRIVIT/PRIVIT-384

Yr of Birth 1908
Yr of Death

HUSBAND - George "Everett" MIKEL-340

Sources:

Birth: Info from Minnie Thompson 1974
Marriage: Recorded Kirkville, MO book 16 pg 440
Death: Did not know when he died, maybe before 1974 but thought Quincy, IL
So need to check it out.

WIFE - Mary PRIVIT/PRIVIT-384

Sources:

Info from Minnie Thompson, do not have any dates for her; but she did die
before 1974 maybe in Quincy, IL. Spelling of last name is questionable
also.

CHILD 1 - Not known-385

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name LEAVENDER MIKEL (VAN)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Info from Mrs Minnie

Birth 27 May 1863

Thompson of Kv. 9/74

Chr'nd

Mar. 19

Death 18 Dec 1884

Burial 19 May 1949

New Harmony Cemetery Greentop Missouri

Places of Residence

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name AMERICA SUSIE MILLER

Wife's Data

Birth 1 Feb 1866

Chr'nd

Death 30 Dec 1918

Burial 2 Jan 1918

New Harmony Cemetery Greentop Missouri

Compiled Mrs Gladys Treadway

Places of Residence

Address 2008 18th St.

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Bettendorf, Iowa

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1969-1974

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JESSIE MIKEL Full Name of Spouse* MELLA BURGAN	Birth	II	Oct	1885				Christy - vol. 2 Son
		Mar.							Lucille vol. 1 Son
		Death	22	Feb	1968				
		Burial							
2	ODA MIKEL Full Name of Spouse* CLARENCE GREGORY	Birth	27	Oct	1887				pl 9 pg 528
		Mar.	10	Oct	1906				(miss)
		Death	8	June	1972				4 children
		Burial	II	June	1972	New Harmony Cemetery Greentop Missouri			
3	CASPER MIKEL Full Name of Spouse* PEARL DAVIS	Birth	13	Mar	1892				(over)
		Mar.	12	Nov	1920				2 children
		Death							
		Burial							
4	HARRIE MIKEL Full Name of Spouse* NORA PEARCE	Birth	23	Mar	1894				Nettie Lora - 2 children
		Mar.							Catharine - 3 children
		Death							Nedra - 5 children
		Burial							
5	CHARLES O. MIKEL Full Name of Spouse* EDITH CONNOR	Birth	7	Dec	1896	adrian Co mo -			son R.D. Connor
		Mar.							no children
		Death							
		Burial				Maple Hills Conn - E/44 - (Both)			
6	ODES MIKEL Full Name of Spouse* -----	Birth	14	May	1899				
		Mar.	----						
		Death			1913				
		Burial							
7	POSIE MIKEL Full Name of Spouse* -----	Birth		Dec	1889				
		Mar.	----						
		Death	II	Aug	1891				
		Burial							
8	JOHN MIKEL Full Name of Spouse* IDA DREFS	Birth	15	Dec	1901				son - Neil Mikel
		Mar.							Adrian Kv
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

ada mikel Gregory - Charma W. Gregory

father - Henry W. Gregory 1847-19
mother C. Louie 1854-19
buried near Hannay cemetery

children Anna Gregory b. 15 mar 1913

John Gregory nd. 17 dec 1935 to marie wright children -
Guanita Gregory b. 22 aug 1916
nd. 5 june 1938 to Harold Hediger

allen Lee Wright b. 25 oct 1919
nd. 19 aug 1957 to janette McDonald

Henry Lee Gregory b. 13 nov 1923 d. 2 mar 1968
buried near Hannay cemetery

Loreta Gregory b. 27 dec 1910 d. 7 feb 3, 1912
buried near Hannay cemetery

and of Adeline Newcomer b. 7 oct 1903
Newcomer - children
marie C. Thompson
rose & pebble
NEED
oscar Newcomer
cathy A. Thompson

allen Lee wright
janette McDonald children

Ricky Lee wright b. 23 june 1960

Randy allen " b. 23 july 1965

Guanita Gregory
Harold Hediger (children)

Patricia Hediger b. 6 oct 1942
nd aug 1966 to Kenneth Hutchinson
children Gregory, Hutchinson b. june 12, 1971

Ronald Hediger b. june 1945
nd Dec 27, 1970 to Marla Bond
(no children)

Casper mikel -
children 1. marcia mikel nd Jack Pohlsky
children Peter
Candy
Linda

J. Marylan mikel
died about age 40 yrs.

OBITUARY OF MRS SUSIE MIKEL

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS
TUESDAY DEC. 31, 1918

MRS L.L. MIKEL WIFE OF COUNTY JUDGE DIES

Mrs Susie Mikel, the wife of County Judge L.L. Mikel, died at her home near Sublette yesterday of pneumonia following influenza.

Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs Clarence Gregory of Sublette and 5 sons, Harry, Jesse, Charlie, John and Dr Casper Mikel. The latter is in a base hospital in France. Funeral services were held at New Harmony today.

KIRKSVILLE DAILY EXPRESS
TUESDAY DEC. 31, 1918

OBITUARY OF MRS SUSIE MIKEL

MRS L.L. MIKEL WIFE OF COUNTY JUDGE DIES

Mrs Susie Mikel, the wife of County Judge L.L. Mikel, died at her home near Sublette yesterday of pneumonia following influenza.

Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Clarence Gregory of Sublette and 2 sons, Harry, Jesse, Charlie, John and Dr. Casper Mikel. The latter is in a base hospital in France. Funeral services were held at New Harmony today.

Thirteenth Census Of The United States (1910 Census)

State MISSOURI County ADAIR Township or other Division of County POLK TWP.
 Enumeration Date 22 Apr Roll 4B Sheet Ed 19 Dist. Sd 1

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321

Line	LOCATION			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	SEX	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY			
	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family				Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widow, ed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present mar.	Mother of how many children Number born Number living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	
73	1			LEVANDER L. MIKEL	head	m	w	46	m	25		Mo	US	Tenn	1
74	2			Susie A.	wife	f	w	44	m	25		Mo	Germany	Germany	2
75	3			Jesse W.	son	m	w	24	s			Mo	Mo	Mo	3
76	4			Casper E.	son	m	w	18	s			Mo	Mo	Mo	4
77	5			HARRY E.	son	m	w	16	s			Mo	Mo	Mo	5
78	6			Charles O.	son	m	w	14	s			Mo	Mo	Mo	6
79	7			Odes D.G.	son	m	w	10	s			Mo	Mo	Mo	7
80	8			John D.	son	m	w	8	s			Mo	Mo	Mo	8

[illegible]

RESEARCHED COLUMBIA MO. 12 May 1986

County ADAIR

POLK TWP.

1

Check 5A

27

The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84301

[illegible][illegible]

